Gc
942.45019
Aalh
v.16,pt.2
1465321

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00729 7036

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/shropshireparish162shro

The Register

of

Burford.

THE KALMBACHER BOOKBINDING CO. — 2830 - 131st — Toledo, Ohio

1465321

CONTENTS.

List of Registers	v.
The Parish and its Inhabitants	v.
Its Houses	vii.
Its Monuments	xi.
Its Bells	xv.
Its Rectors	xvii.
Subscribers	xxii.
The Registers, 1558—1812	1—250

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Of old houses in Burford mentioned in the Register and still inhabited.

---

1. Boraston Middle House.
2. Boraston Upper House.
3. Burford House.
4. Burford House, W.B., 1733.
5. The Clifford.
6. Court of Hill, A.H., 1683.
7. The Fearne.
8. Greet, T.E.C., 1640.
9. Hart Hall, A.C., 1703.
10. The Hem, I.S.E., 1682.
11. Nash Court.
12. Rose and Crown.
13. Red Ford.
14. Schire House.
15. Stoke House, 1702.
16. Tilsop.
17. Whitton Court.
18. Whitton Court, R.C., 1611—1635.

Burford Registers.

The Parish Register Books of Burford, from their commencement in 1558 to 1812, are comprised in four volumes, as follows :—

Vol. I., 1558 to 1756. Parchment cover, parchment leaves, size 16 inches by 6 inches, generally in good condition ; contains entries of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, with the following gaps : 1576 one entry, 1577 none, 1578 three, 1580 one, 1581 three, 1582 one, 1583 none, 1584 none.

" The Register Booke of the Parishe of Burforde, newly written " Anno Dom., 1598. Francis Kerie, Parson."

The following by the Revd. Prebendary James Wayland Joyce, the Rector, 1843—1887 :—

Vol. I.

" This book passed from the clergy to the Mission Registrar of that " hypocritical miscreant Oliver Cromwell, on the 1st day of October, " 1653, under the hand of Edward Whichcott, Justice of the Peace. The " Book remained with those usurpers, who made entries therein, until " the 8th day of November, 1660, when it was delivered back to the " Church and given by Mr. Thomas Waties to John Cornwall, Church- " warden, and Thomas Clent, Minister of Burford."

Vol. II., 1757 to 1812. Bound in rough brown leather, parchment leaves, size 12½ inches by 8 inches. Several blank pages and several erased, apparently to enter other notices, some cut out at the end. Baptisms and Burials only. Induction of Revd. Edward Green in 1814.

Vol. III., 1754 to 1797. Bound in white parchment, printed forms. Marriages only.

Vol. IV., 1797 to 1812. Half bound in marble paper, printed forms. Marriages only. Book not completed.

Burford is a parish in the extreme South of Shropshire, and divided from Worcestershire by the River Teme. It is in the Diocese of Hereford, and is divided into eight Townships : Boraston, Nash, Tilsop, Weston, Wetmore (or Oughtmore), Whitton & Greet (now formed into a separate parish).

It takes its name from the two Saxon words, *Bur* (a town), and *Ford* (a ford), and at the ancient ford which adjoins the grounds of the Castle of the Cornwalls the three Counties (including Herefordshire) meet together.

The area of the Parish is 6,672 acres, and the population in 1861 was 1,121; in 1871, 1,215; in 1881, 1,335; in 1891, 1,183; in 1901, 1,092; in 1911, 1,152. It is somewhat remarkable how little the population has changed in the 50 years from 1861 to 1911.

In Saxon times it had enough arable land to employ 29 ox teams—11 Mills and a wood which would fatten 100 swine.

In Domesday we read: "Osbern fitz Richard holds Burford of the King—Richard his father held it."

This Richard was one of the favourites of Edward the Confessor, and is believed to have been the builder of Richard's Castle, near Ludlow.

In 1087, Richard's son Osbern was Lord of Burford until 1117, and by the marriage, about 1100, of his son Hugh to Eustachia de Saye, it passed to that family, but before 1211 the Lordship of Burford was conveyed to the Mortimers by the marriage of Margaret de Saye, who died in 1242. In 1308 Margaret de Mortimer married Geoffry de Cornwall, whose descendants still represent that family, though Burford has passed into other hands.

The history of Burford Church and the family history of the Cornwalls have been exhaustively treated by Dr. Cranage, Lord Liverpool, and the Revd. Compton Reade (to whose works our readers can refer for further information) rather than extend the length of the present preface.

In the 17th century Burford must have been a centre of social good fellowship and hospitality. Perhaps the great family of Cornwall may have known how to gather in its parish and neighbourhood those whose names are still household words among us. Of Esquires we find Charlton, Cecil, Cooke, Edwards, Hill, Foxe, Reade, Smyth, Spencer, Whichcote, Wharncombe; of "Mr." and "Gent.": Annesley, Blunt, Barneby, Bury, Jukes, Beaumont, Tomson, Priseley, Davies, Nudigate, Bannister, Pennell, Fowler, Hackluyt, Hudson, Bright, Lyster, Luddington, Tattswell, Lane, Barker, Chambers, Hall, Inwood, Waties, Starey, Prizeley, Mayland, Fowler, Dyke, Wathen, are a few among the many whose names are recorded in these Parish Registers, where high and low, rich and poor, can be traced along their well-worn pages, but Starey, of the Hem, is the only owner who can boast that he still possesses the home of his ancestors.

Among the trades we find rope-makers, weavers, hatters, dyars, shoemakers, tailers, surgeons.

Among uncommon Christian names are Amphilis, Burgh, Lettesse, Prudentia, Bydeawhile, Magdalen, Fabian, Hollandina, Armsdad, Fortunatus, Jeremius, Guilbert.

Of Burford House a few stones, a chimney and fireplace on its western side, are all that is now visible of the ancient Castle of the Barons of Burford. Francis Cornwall, the last male owner, is now represented by Colonel Cornwall Legh, of High Legh, Cheshire, the descendant of his only daughter.

Burford House was sold in 1708 to Mr. Bowles, who re-built it, the date on the pipes being W.B. 1733. He bequeathed it to his sister Lady Rushout, whose descendant now owns it.

Boraston Township.

The Chapel.—A blocked doorway in the Nave is the only remnant of a small Norman Church. In 1884, a new Chancel was erected ; in 1887, a new western tower took the place of a white-washed brick one of no antiquity. The font is said to have been brought from Buildwas Parish Church.

Adjoining the road opposite the Church are two very picturesque houses of the Stewart period, a third, called *Boraston Court House*, has been re-placed by a brick building ; a barn at the back, with old beams and feather carving, being all that now remains. The *Middle House*, occupied by Mr. Smallman, whose family have lived in Burford as yeoman farmers for over 300 years, contains many interesting features. The parlour ceilings and the room over it are decorated with plaister devices of lions, stags, or goats, and fleur de lis, probably heraldic, and in another bedroom the hearth stone consists of tiles with patterns almost obliterated, but on one of which can be traced the name "SIR JOHN TALBOT," and his crest or badge, the Talbot dog, four times repeated.

The *Lower House* has black and white timber gables and a fine stack of red brick Jacobean chimnies. Inside there are three carved wooden lions, rampant, on three separate panels, the original position of which cannot now be ascertained. Waties, Nudigate, Steeper, Mrs. Annesley, Mrs. Katherine Hill, were among the dwellers in Boraston.

Dean Park recalls the name of its early owners, the Dean and Chapter of Worcester, who also possessed considerable property in neighbouring parishes.

Nash Township.

The Chapel dates from the 14th century, but modern work has given it a very modern appearance, and the old monuments, if any, have been buried or destroyed. The following extract from the Register tells its own tale :—

1676. "Whereas in the late troublous times many persons were buried within the Chappell of Nash, in the Parish of Burford, though the same were not a legall burying place, and amongst others George Thomson, of Schire House, in the Parish of Burford, and whereas Margaret the wife of the said George Thomson, now dead, did in her life time earnestly desire to be at her death interred by her said husband, her request being both pious and natural, I do by these presents give order that she be interred in the said Chappell . . . . . .

HER : HEREFORD." (BISHOP CROFT.)

The principal residence is *Court of Hill*, built in 1683, by Andrew Hill, his arms impaling those of his wife (Anne, d. of Thomas Powys of Henley, near Ludlow) are carved over the entrance. The house is panelled with oak, and the pictures, china, furniture, are all good examples of the taste and judgment of the owner of that period. In 1771, Mr. Hill's cousin, Mrs. Lybbe Powys, visited Court of Hill, and her humorous description of the place is worth recording. "The house stands on a steep "knoll—you look from a vast eminence down on valleys, so sweetly "diversified, then the country rising mountains above mountains almost "reaching the clouds. Behind, the house is bounded by a vast mountain "called Clee Hill, which produces stone, lime, and coal in great abundance. "This rock is dreadfully steep to *ascend*, but dismally so to *descend*, tho' "they make nothing of it in their coach or on horseback."

The Hills have lived in Burford Parish as early as the 14th century, and the present representative in the male line is Viscount Hill. The present owner is A. N. Vernon Hill-Lowe, Esq.

Adjoining the churchyard is Nash Court, belonging to the Pardoes—a narrow circuitous lane leads through the townships of Wetmore and Tilsop, and we find the timber dwellings of "Fearne" fast falling into decay (but with its Jacobean fireplace) turned into a barn for cattle. Tilsop and the Hem, the old home of the Stareys, partly destroyed by fire, built by John and Elizabeth Starey, 1682. The Schere (meaning the edge of the parish where it joins Coreley) and Red Ford the former home of the Needhams and the Thomsons. All these are interesting as examples of the dwellings of the yeomen of England in the Stewart times.

Stoke.

Is in the north-west corner of the Parish of Burford, adjoining Whitton and Greet.

In the 15th century Jane, the daughter of William Stoke, of Stoke, married John Foxe. In 1549, George Foxe's father granted him a lease of Stoke, Greet and other farms in Burford, and was buried at Burford in 1587. His heir was his nephew, Edward Foxe, of Ludford, who sold Stoke to Edward Whichcott, Esq., for 1,225£; and Thomas Foxe, great grandson of Edward, sold Greet (adjoining Stoke) to Sir Thomas Edwardes, Bt., for 700£. His initials $\frac{\text{E.}}{\text{T. C.}}$ are still to be seen on the back of a fireplace in the old Manor House, now belonging by descent to Colonel Hope Edwardes.

Elizabeth, the daugher of George Foxe, had married Christopher Whichcote, Esqre., and lived at Stoke. Here were born and baptized at Burford, their ten children. On March 15th, 1609, was baptized their son Benjamin, who became Provost of King's College, Cambridge, one of the University preachers, and on the Restoration after the troublous times, was presented by the Crown to the living of St. Lawrence Jury. He died 1683.

In 1614, was baptized Jeremias, their youngest son, who became Solicitor-General to the Princes Palatine, was created a Baronet in 1660, died 1677, and is the direct ancestor of the present Sir George Whichcote.

In the 18th century the Whichcotes sold Stoke to Thomas Smith, Esqre., a son of the Revd. John Smith, Vicar of Tenbury, and descended from the Smiths of Camden, Gloucestershire. He was Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1714. Sheriff of Shropshire, 1739, and was buried at Burford, 1750, aged 72. His son John died childless, and his daughter, who married Penry Williams, of Pen Bont, Brecon, succeeded to Stoke and considerable estates in Worcestershire, Gloucestershire, and Shropshire. Stoke House is now rented by Mr. Gillam.

The back of Stoke House retains some features of the Whichcote residence. On the front of the house is a dial and the date 1702.

Whitton Township.

Is on the northern extremity of Burford Parish, and takes its name from the Whittons, its early owners in the 12th century.

Dr. Cranage states that the south doorway of Whitton Chapel is a most interesting variety, as it is probably the rare intermediate step between the Norman period and the dog tooth.

The Nave roof, probably 17th century date, marks the period when the Charltons came to Whitton Court, There are several 17th century houses in Whitton probably or possibly the residences of the numerous Charlton families and their retainers.

In 1610 Robert Charlton bought Whitton from the family of that name. He built in front of the old stone mullioned and timber house a most picturesque gabled brick house, incorporating it with the older one, and marked his advent with the initials R.C. 1611 and R.C. 1635 on two of the gables. The terrace, which retains its old horse block at one end, leads through a porch with an ancient door and arch into a handsome hall, panelled throughout.

In 1682 this hall was decorated by Sir Francis Charlton, 2nd Baronet, with his coat of arms impaling those of his wife Dorothy Bromwich and their initials $\frac{C.}{F.\ D.}$ also a hunting scene over the fireplace and groups of flowers on the splays of the windows. On some carefully preserved panes of glass is scratched with a diamond :—

"Richard Charlton, 16.., Jn. Langton 1650, A Monsieur Richard, "Terrina despice, Eterna suspice, Thos. Walmsley, May 17—1653."

A parlour adjoins the hall, and double panelling conceals a hiding place. This room was formerly decorated in fresco with a fleur de lis pattern.

Good tapestry adorns the walls of a handsome oak staircase and a large room over the hall.

This distinguished family boasts among its inhabitants of Whitton Sir Job Charlton, the son of Robert, the builder of the house, Speaker of the House of Commons, Judge of the Common Pleas and Chief Justice of Chester and his sister Emma, who married Sir Henry Barnard and left two daughters and coheirs : Emma, who married Sir Josiah Child, and Elizabeth, who married Sir James Brydges, Lord Chandos, and became the mother of the Duke of Chandos and the Honble. Archdeacon Brydges and her descendants include Lord Leigh, Madam Pytts, of Kyre, and the Walcots of Walcot. Sir Job's daughter Dorothy, born at Whitton and baptized at Burford, 1668, became Lady Leighton, and is the ancestress of the present Baronet. Sir Francis, her brother, is the ancestor of General Sir Francis Lloyd, of Aston. Sir Blunden, 3rd and last Baronet (his sons dying in his lifetime) the estate devolved upon his daughter Elizabeth, who married Edmund Lechmere, Esqre., of Hanley Castle. Whitton was sold in 1835 to Mr. Thomas Botfield for 1000£. His nephew Mr. Beriah Botfield, sold it in 1857 to Mr. Samuel Mills, of Darlaston, for 20,000£, and the Misses Mills are the present worthy possessors of this charming old place.

Notes.

1630. The following curious extract from the Preface to the Parish of Greet is worth repeating as it concerns the Parish of Burford, and is another instance of the confusion of services in 17th century :—

" In the Archives of the Star Chamber is an account of a charge for denying Christian burial to William Foxe, gent., deceased, at Burford, and taking him out of his grave and carrying him to Greete two miles distant *on a cart*, the Church of Greet being interdicted for Burial. Finally the Parishioners buried him at Greete, and Sir Thomas Cornwall declared they should answer for it in the Star Chamber."

1635 (which see).

Mem. That the 12th day of October, 1635, there was given to the Parish Church of Burford a faire Turkey Carpett of the value of sixe pounds twelve shillings for a coveringe to the Common Table by Mr. Robert Cornwall Sole Executor of the last Will and Testament of Mr. George Cornwaill Merchant of London his naturall brother deceased at Aleppo in Syria the 17th of October, 1633.

In the early half of the 19th Century the ancient chain armour of the Cornwalls hung at the West end of the Church, but time had made it look dirty and dusty, and its place was required for a gallery and (sad to say) it was all taken down and sent to the Village Blacksmith to be beaten up into horse shoes and nails, and the helmet used for carrying ashes. Tradition tells that this armour was worn at Agincourt.

July ye 1st, 1702.

Memorand.

That whereas the Tythes of Whitton in ye psh. of Burford in ye County of Salop were gathered and to be gathered in kind by ye 1st and 3rd Portioners of Burford aforesd. (viz.), all great and small tythes belonging to the Demesne and town of Whitton aforesd., and yt ye ways from Whitton to Burford were very bad and in pticular neare unto Baywens brook and yt James Bayly and Ambrose Sparry Portioners have requested leave of Thom. Cornewall Esqre., Baron of Burford, to come wth theyr sd. tythes and carriages thro' certain lands nigh ye Hartfields now in ye possession of ye sd. Tho. Cornwal and that ye sd. Tho. Cornwall doith grant and allow leave to ye sd. Portioners and theyr agents to goe and come thro ye sd. lands upon these conditions (viz.) yt ye sd. Portioners and theyr agents shall not leave open ye gates belonging to ye sd. lands or doe any wilfull trespass other than merely passing thro wth. ye horses and carts and also yt ye sd. James and Ambrose shall not claim any right or title to such way for ye present or ye future but onely upon sufferance and wth. ye consent of ye sd. Thomas Cornwall and his heirs.

Witness whereof wee ye sd. Portioners hath sett our hands.

Monuments at Burford Church, 1335 to 1812.

These are of special interest, an almost unbroken series of the Cornwall family for more than 300 years, and in unusually good preservation, although unfortunately, some of them have been removed from their original places.

A stone slab with 2 Cross Flory engraved on it. (The crosses are similar to those at Haughmond Abbey to John Fitz Alan and Isabel Mortimer his wife.) I suggest that this stone is in memory of Geoffry de Cornwall and Margaret de Mortimer his wife, who held a 4th part of the Barony of Burford. They were both dead in 1345 (*see Close Rolls*). This slab was in the centre of the chancel formerly, now placed at the West end of Nave.

1354. On a flat monument in the chancel a lady in 14th century dress with the following inscription :—" ici gist Dame Elizabeth feme' a Mons' Edmond de Cornwalflle, qui mourit, 1354 " (a widow), the arms of Brampton, of Kinlet, on one side and Cornwall impaling Brampton on the other. This represents Elizabeth, the daughter and coheir of Brian de Brampton, of Kinlet, who married Edmond the elder brother of Geoffry de Cornwall, of Burford. Her husband predeceased her by a few months, which may account for her burial at Burford instead of Kinlet.

1426. Elizabeth, daughter of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster. This monument is thus described in Dingley's MSS., temp., Charles II.

" Elizabeth Duchess of Exeter, who died 4 H. 6 A.D. 1426, and was " interred in this church. Her figure is made lying in her Robes of Purple " ermined with a ducal coronet on her head, her hair deehevell'd of a " golden colour. The arms of her father, ye Duke of Lancaster, being " underneath ye arch, as also again if I mistake not, impaled with " Cornewall, having ye Inscription following underneath in Roman " capital letters according as I have touched it opposite ye following leafe " upon the place where I find it lately beautified and refreshed, A.D., " 1683."

Inscription.

" Here lyeth the body of the most noble Princess Elizabeth, daughter " of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, own sister to Henry 4th, wife of " John Holland, Earle of Huntingdon and Duke of Exeter, after whose " death she married John Cornewayle, Kt. of the Garter and Lord " Fanhope, and died in the 4th year of the reign of Henry VI., 1426."

Sir John Cornwall, second husband of the Princess Elizabeth, was sometimes called GREEN CORNWALL, from the colour of the sea on which he was born, viz., in the Bay of St. Michael's Mount, washing the county of Cornwall, at which time his parent, the Duke of Britain's niece, was transmitted into England in order to be brought to bed among his relations here. Her husband, Sir John, being at that time engaged in the wars of Britany, yet she being delivered in the ship he was christened John in the parish church of Markenshawe, near the sea, called Mount Michael's Bay. This infant inherited not only the name, but estate and vertues of his father, and which he evidenced in the year 1400 when attending King Henry 4th at the City of York, this worthy Knight and James of Artois being challenged to a Tournament by a French and Italian Knight, came off victor, upon which heroic success King Henry 4 conferred upon him the order of the Garter, and his own sister, according to the inscription in Burford Church where she lyeth, dying before him.

Monument of EDMOND CORNEWALL, from Dingley's His'. of Marble, 1582.

1435, in his father's lifetime. "At the entrance into the chancel "door on the left hand is the repository of the heart of a Cornewall "enclosed in lead and *which I saw* (now gone) the covering of whose "sepulchre is superscribed in Roman letters—

"O Lord my contrite heart and meeke,
"Do not refuse I Thee beseek.

"O God my soule I do bequeath to rest in Heaven hie,
"And there my corps to be enterr'd where I shall hap to die,
"My heart unto my native soyle for burial I betake,
"My fayth unto my friends I yield, this is the will I make."

The inscription following the distich underneath the figure of a heart, hath this written also in Roman Capitall Letters :—

"HERE LYETH THE HEART OF EDMOND CORNEWAYLE, ESQ., sonne and heyre unto Sr. Rychard Cornewayle of Burford, Kt., who travelling to know forraine countries died at Collenne the xv year of Hen. VI., and willed his servants to bury his body there and to enclose his heart in lead and carry it to Burford to be buried. The sayd Edmond married Elizabeth the elder daughter and one of the heires of Sr. Thomas Barre, Esqre., of Herefordshire and cousin and heir to the Countess of Devonshire, by wch. Elizabeth the sayd Edmond had a son named THOMAS and a daughter named ELIANOR. This Thomas married Elizabeth, daughter and heire of Sr. Rowland Leinthall, of Hampton (Court), Herefordshire, by his wife Dame Lucy, one of the cousins and heires unto the last Lord Grey of Codnor, and had issue by her Sr. Edmond Cornewayle. The daughter ELIANOR, who married SR. HUGH MORTIMER, of CUYRE WYARD, by whom she had one daughter and heire, which was married unto Sr. Thomas West, Kt., ancestor to the Lord de la Ware, now living, who had by her a daughter married to Sr. Edward Guildford, Kt., who had issue by her that most beautiful lady wife unto the valliant Duke of Northumberland, father and mother unto ye noble Ambrose, Earle of Warwick, and to the right excellent Robert Earle of Leicester, and to the Lady Katherine, wife of Henry Lord Hastings, Earle of Huntingdon, and to Lady Mary wife to Sir Henry Sydney, Kt. of ye Garter, by whom he had issue Sr. Philip Sydney, Kt. and Sr. Robert Sydney, created Erle of Leicester by King James, and Mary wife to Henry, Earle of Pembroke, by whom he had issue William the late noble Earle of Pembroke, Lord High Steward of ye Household to King Charles, and Philip, now Earle of Pembroke and Montgomery, Lord Chamberlaine to King Charles, An. Dom. 1630.

The aforesaid DAME ELIANOR had to her second husband SR. RICHARD CROFT, KT., of whom by her was descended the Rt. Hon. Sir James Croft, Kt., Comptroler of the Household to Queen Elizabeth. IT HATH been reported the same Dame Elinor so computed had such increase of children that seventeen score and odd people were descended of her bodye before she died.

From Gough's Sepulchral Monuments.

1508. "Life size monument in oak, his head supported by two "angels on a helmet, his hair cropt, armour placed ovals at his shoulders, "hearts at his elbows, at his feet a lion crowned with an iron tongue, "a ledge of oak leaves runs round the chest (*i.e.*, coffin), which is hollow "and empty. At the east end of the tomb the Cornwall Arms between "the whole lengths (*i.e.*, figure) of Edmund, and a female saint holding "an arrow.

"Heare lyeth the body of Edmonde Cornewayle, sonne and heire aparante of Syr Thomas Cornewayle of Burford, Kt., which Edmonde dyed in the yeare of his age xxi in the yeare of Our Lord God, 1508."

1516 (Mytton's MSS.) "Here lyethe Elyzbethe dougtur unto Sir Walter Devroke of Webbeley, Knight of the most noble ordre and Lorde fferres of Chartelay weyche Elyzbethe was wyffe ffirst unto Sir Richard Corbet, Knight of Moreton Tyrytte and after Hys Dyssesse wyff unto Sir Thomas Leyghton of Stretton in le Dale weche Elyzabeth depted owt of this transitory worlde in the yere of owre lorde God, 1516, Whose soule ihu have."

A slab of Lady Leighton engraved: 9 children at her feet 2 coats on either side Corbet with quarterings, Leighton with quarterings impaling Devereux, surrounded by the above legend. She was the mother of Sr. Richard Corbet, Sir Thomas Leighton and Anne, Ly. Cornwall.

1523 (Cornwall's Collections not now (1913) to be found.) "Here lyeth the body of Katherine Cornewaylle, wyffe unto Sir Thomas Cornewaylle of Burford, Kt., the which Katerine decessed out of this transitory world 23d day of January in the year of our Lord 1523."

On the North side of the chancel is a large painting.

1585. On wood, enclosed in doors on which are painted on one side the Apostles, and on the other various family Coats of Arms. It bears the signature of Melchior Salabos 1588, otherwise "Gerardino Milanese."

The painting represents three life size figures:—

Richard Cornwall, 9th Baron of Burford, d. 1568, aged 75.
Jenet his wife, d. and h. of Henry Wogan, Esq., d. 1547, aged 40.
Edmond, s. and h. to Richard and Jenet, who d. sp. 1585, aged 50.

On the Tryptych above is written—

"Regard not these pictures, but follow the Lord,
"As did the Apostles in Lyffe and in word."

And underneath

Syth death so certain ys and shoer,
And so uncertain ys the houer,
Regard the concell which I gyve,
Lyve well to dye, dye well to lyve.
For as you are, so once was I,
And as I am, so shall you be,
Altho' that ye be fayre and younge,
Wyse, welthy, hardy, stout and strong.
Your debt you shall to nature paye,
Theyrefore thynke on the latter daye,
And pray to God that He may send,
You grace to make a godly end.
O Lord our Sowles receave,
And ek our sinns forgyve,
With joye this world we leave,
And hope with Thee to lyve,
Through Chryst our Lord Amen.

"This monument to be made for the memory of his worshippful parents and most lov'nge brother in the yere of our Lord 1587, by Thomas Cornwall."

The staff of Edmond Cornwall is still preserved at Newnham Court near Tenbury, and corroborates the tradition that the owner was a giant 7 ft. 4 in. in height, which is the exact measurement of the figure in the Monument. A hook shews that it hung from the girdle. It is 5 ft. in length and weighs 8 lbs. It is made of oak and iron, and bears the initials E.C., and the motto "In my defence God me defend." The letters H.B., in a less prominent position perhaps mark the name of the maker of the staff. A legend says that Edmond Cornwall flung a man who displeased him over the park pales of Burford Castle park.

Thomas Cornwall, 11th Baron of Burford, died 1615, aged 81.

O Lord our souls receive,
And ek our sins forgive,
With joy this world we leave,
And hope with Thee to lyve.
Through Christ our Lord Amen.

DEO TRINO ET UNI SIT HONOR ET GLORIA.

Here lyeth the body of Thomas Cornwall, son of Richard, brother to Sir Edmond Cornwall, Baron of Burford, who took to wyfe Katherin, d. of John Harley of Brampton Bryan in Co. Hereford, by whom he had 4 sons vide licet.

Sir Thomas Cornwall,
Sir Francis Cornwall,
Sir Edward Cornwall,
Sir Richard Cornwall.

This monument was made by the appointment and charge of Sir Thomas Cornwall, Esqre., in the yeare of our Lord God 1630. The arms of Cornwall impaling Harley underneath, Thomas and Katherin kneeling an altar between them.

THOMAS CORNWALL, 12th Baron.

Died 1635. A similar Mon't. with the arms of Cornwall and Littleton. Two figures, man in armour, lady in red mantle, kneeling, with an altar between them. These statues represent, now living, the forms of Sir Thomas Cornwall and Anne his lady, daughter of Sr. Gilbert Littleton, of Frankley, in the Co. of Worcester, by whom he hath issue Richard Cornewayle, Sir Gilbert Cornewaylle, Knight, Thomas, Robert, George, James and Alfred Cornewaylle, twins and five daughters vide licet Katherin, Mary, Ann, Elizabeth, Margaret.

This memento was made by Sir Thomas Cornwaylle, Kt., in the year of our Lord God 1630, and in the year of the age himself 58 and of his lady 56.

DEO TRINO ET UNI SIT HONOR ET GLORIA.

1656, in Eastham Church Chancel, flat stones, brass plates. Here lieth the body of Dame Anne Cornwall, wife of Sir Thomas Cornwall, Kt., and Baron of Burford, and only dau. of Gilbert Littleton of Frankley, Co. Worc., Esqre., which Dame Ann being of the age of 87 years departed this life 30th Jany., 1656—7.

1675. In memory of Elizabeth Cornwall, fourth dau. of Thomas Cornwall, Kt., Baron of Burford, and of Ann his wife, laid here the 26th Octr., 1675.

If piety, strict fidelity and admirable modesty becomes a maiden young or old ; if charity that feeds the needy and relieves the afflicted seems high renown and merits funeral honours, let the present age and future years celebrate who exhibits these distinguished virtues. For 69 years she remained faithful and spotless, now she quits this impure world and wins Heaven in the love of her bridegroom Christ. Alas, she is gone ! Alas, a burning fever consumed her life, but the glory of her vertues shines with unextinguishable lustre. (*Translation.*)

GUILBERT CORNWALL.

1676. Here lyeth the body of Guilbert Cornwall, the second son of Thomas Cornewaylle, Baron of Burford, and Anne his wife, in the yeare of his age 21, who died of the small poxe the 10th of November, and in the yeare of our Lord God, 1676.

Stone Slab in Nave and a small mural tablet.

MARGARET CORNWALL.

(1656) Eastham. Here lieth the body of Margaret Dansey, d. of Thomas Cornwall, Kt. and Baron of Burford, Co. Salop, who was formerly mar. to Humphrey Hare of Brilley, Co. Her., gent., by whom she held 1 son and 1 daughter, Gilbert and Anne, and by her last husband 2 sons and 3 dau., whereof Hester and Mary are now living, which sd. Margaret being of the age of 43 departed this life Nov. 1st, 1656.

1754.

Buried William Wormington, Rector of ye 2d. Portion of Burford, Vicar of Stanton Lacy, December ye 30th, 1754.

He lyes in ye North East part of ye Chancell, near to which his Monument is erected.

Slabs on the Nave floor 1913 (indistinct).

1725.
HILL & POWIS

Mrs. Andrew Hill, relict of Andrew Hill of C. of Hill, and daughter of Thomas Powys of Henley, D. Sep. 1725, aged 77, by her son in law Mr. William Read, Esq., Tenbury.

1726. Thomas & Andrew, sons of Mr. William Read, A.M., Vicar of Tenbury, and of Sarah his wife, Thomas was born Dec. 18th, 1724, died July 24th, 1726. Andrew born Nov. 12th, died Jan. 14th, 1726. They came up and were cut down.

Here lyeth . . . . . Hill of Court of Hill.
. . . August, A.D., Aet 49 and buried.

1770. Lucy, d. of Andrew Hill of Court of Hill, relict of Mr. Francis Rocke, d. June 26th, 1770, aged 82.

1778. Mr. Richard Hill of Trinity College, Oxford, youngest son of Mr. Andrew Hill of C. of Hill, d. 7th July, 1778, aged 23.

. . . . . Sepultus est Johannes Smyth de Stoak armiger obut Dec. 25, MDCCXXXII, aged 69.

Anno 1750.

Memorand of Burialls in the Chancel of Burford in ye ground belonging to the 2nd Portion since I have been possessed of the said 2nd Portion, viz. :—

Mr. Thomas Levermore of Buraston May 28th 1745 in ye place signify'd by ye inscription on his stone.

Mrs. Sarah Sheward widow July 4, 1748.

She lyes close to Mr. Levermore's grave under an old Alabaster Stone near ye monument of the Princess Elizabeth. Note—yt this grave is made much deeper than usuall by request, yt there may be room for her friend in ye same grave.

Mrs. Mary Shelton (daughter of the above Mrs. Sheward and wife to Mr. Brown Shelton of Eastham, Dec. 25, 1750. She lyes in the alley close to ye seats of ye 2nd and 3rd Portionarys, the feet of this grave coming to the head of Mr. Levermore's stone.

Thomas Smyth, Esqre., of Stoke, Jan. 29th, 1750—1. He lies under ye seats of ye 2nd and 3rd Portionarys not far from ye wall of ye Chancell, the feet of ye grave coming to the head of Mrs. Sheward's, so that there is the space of a grave between this and Mrs. Shelton's on ye outside ye seats. Note—that the foundation of the wall of chancell seems not to be very solid and therefore it should be a caution in any future interments not to approach too near it.

The fee due for breaking up the ground in the Chancel and constantly paid to me for ye same is 13s. 4d.

Wm. Wormington, Rect. of ye 2nd Portion.

1746. Mem.—" I received the sum of 13s. 4d. of Mrs. Sheward of Burraston for the Burial of the late Mr. Levermore in that part of the Chancell belonging to the 2nd Port. of Burford."

W. Wormington.

(*From J. W. Joyce's Common Place Book*).

BELLS AT BURFORD. INSCRIPTIONS.

" Nov. 1, 1865.

No. 1. Coelorum Xte placeat tibi, Rex, sonus iste.
No. 2. Laudate Dominum Coelis.
Laudate Eum in Excelsis.
No. 3. Laudate Deum Voco plebem Congrego Clerum.
No. 4. At Service time I sound and at the death of men,
To serve your God and well to die Remember then.
No. 5. Old Bell. Churchwardens' names.

The first four bells were re-cast by Mears & Co. in 1863. The three first inscriptions were then engraven new. The fourth was repeated from one of the old bells. The fifth bell remains in its original state."

Deus Regem. Rex Ecclesiam.
Hoee Guardianos. Hi Campanos, A.D., 1661.

At Service time I sound and at the death of man,
To serve God well and well to dye Remember than.
A.D., 1591.

God save the Queen and Church.
Edmon Timberleg, C.W., 1705.
(Old inscription on the Burford Bells.)

1.
2.
3.
4. (old 3) alteration man—men, &c.
5. (old 4) in old state.

Ecclesiastical.

In this Parish, says Tanner, were three Prebendaries or portionists in the beginning of the reign of Edward I., and in 13th Elizth. the College or Collegiate Church was granted with all that belonged to it to William Jeames and John Grey (Port. 41 Edwd. III., p. 2, M. 10).

The three Rectories were grouped round the Church, the first and second Rectories, now pulled down, were on the North and South sides, the third, the residence of the Revd. Crofton M. McLaughlin, the present Rector, retains some Jacobean features, but was almost rebuilt by Revd. Prebendary James Wayland Joyce, Rector of 3rd Portion of Burford 1843 till his death in 1887.

	RECTORS OF BURFORD.	PATRON.
	1st Portion.	
d. 1274.	William de Blankeneye.	The King as Custos
1291.	Stephen de St. George.	of Hugh de Mortimer.
	Hugeline de Gerarzdinges of Lucca.	
1301.	Sir Richd. de Wynton, Deacon.	Sir Hugh de Mortimer.
1302.	John de Sayngrave, Acolyte.	
d. 1316.	Sir A. de Osgodsby.	Sir Thomas de
	Sir William de Airmaione, Deacon.	Bykemore, Ld. of
1326.	Sir Walter de Islip.	Richard's Castle.
	John de Ellerher, Clerk.	Sir Richard Talbot.
Aisd. 1331.	Sir John de Wotton, Priest.	Dame Joan Talbot.
Res' 1352.	John de Northampton, exchanged with William, late Rector of Lillingston, Lincoln Dio.	
1366.	Robert de la Mare agrees to provide a Chaplain.	Sir John Talbot.
	Richard de la Feld.	The King.
1401.	William Baynton.	Sir Matthew Gournay.
Dc. 1435.	William de Repingdon.	Elizabeth, Archdeacon Lady of Richard's Castle.

1567. John Taylor, Clerk, buried Jany. 19th, 1567.
1589. Thomas Lane, Clearke, buried Feb. 10th, 1589.
1590. Francis Kerie, son of William Kerie, B. 1558 at Burford, of Ball. Coll., Ox. Rector of Burford 1590, Canon of Hereford 1598, Treasurer of Hereford Cathedral, 1606, Vicar of Madley 1607, Rector of Eastham 1607, of Hampton Bishop 1615, of Burford 1605.
1607. Richard Cornewayle, s. of Sir Thomas Cornewaille, Baron of Burford, of Harthall and Oriel Coll., 1 Port. 1607, 2d P. 1608. Buried Mar. 26th, 1610.
1611. John Gawen.
1614. John Cleobury, Bur., Aug. 16th, 1625.
1626. Thomas Bannister, M.A.
1679. Edward Glover, M.A., Trinity Coll., Cambridge, son of William Glover, of Tenbury. Bur. at Burford, 1696.
1696. James Bailey (1695, 2nd portion).
1726. William Reade, s. Thomas Reade, Esqre., of Cleobury Mortimer; Ball. Coll., Oxford; M.A., 1718; Vicar of Tenbury, 1719; Rector of Burford (1st portion), 1726. He was baptized at Cleobury Mortimer, 1694; Married at Little Hereford Church, to Sarah, d. of Andrew Hill, Esqre., of Court of Hill, by Anne, d. of Thomas Powys, Esqre., of Henley. Their 8 children were

born and baptized at Tenbury. The youngest d., Lucy, born 1731, married Thomas Lawrence, the exciseman (a runaway match). They settled in Bristol, and of her 16 children the youngest, born in Bristol, 1769, became the celebrated artist, Sir Thomas Lawrence. Mr. William Reade died Oct., 1754.

1754. Jonathan Green.
1775. James Bowles (1st and 3rd portion).
1794. Sir George Bowles, 1st portion, the Vicar of Careswall.

RECTORS OF BURFORD.

2nd Portion.

		PATRON.
1276 and 1291.	Master William de Mortimer to hold during Bishop Cantelupe's pleasure.	
Insd. 1316.	Robert de Seynesbury, Priest.	Sir Geoffry de Cornwall.
1320.	Thomas de Weston.	
1321.	Richard de Aldmestre.	
1326.	Sir Thomas de Cheddeworth.	
1330.	Peter de Belgrave has a license to study. Sir Geoffry de Cornwall incumbent of of this "Curative portion."	The King becaus Rich. de Cornwall was ward of the Crown.
Insd. 1349.	Master John, s. of John le Ferour, of Northampton.	
1387.	William Prene resigned.	
Inserted Mar. 24, 1387,	John Rouley, Clerk of the Dio. of Lichfield. Died 1388.	Sir Brian de Cornwall.
	Nicholas Baker, Chaplain.	John, Ld. of Burford.
D. 1397.	Sir William Bamburgh.	
Instituted 1397.	Sir William Lyngeyn, Chaplain. (From the Parish Register).	John, Ld. of Burford.
1594.	Francis Kerrie, M.A. (see 1st portion, 1590).	
1611.	William Hughes.	
1623.	James Raulins, M.A., St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1617; Canon of Hereford, 1622; Vicar of Staunton Lacy, 1626.	
1645.	Thomas Clent.	
1667.	John Phillips, Bur. at Burford, 1694.	
1695.	Charles Mansfield, bur. 1732.	
1745.	William Wormington, s. of G. Wormington, of Cotheridge, Worcsh; Ball. Coll., M.A.; Vicar of Staunton Lacy, 1732; Burford, 1745; Bur. at Burford, 1754.	
1755.	Thomas Littleton, M.A.	
1795.	Edward Green.	

RECTORS OF BURFORD.

3rd portion.

		PATRONS.
Occurs 1276. Died 1284.	Geoffry de Bureford, Clerk, "le Joevene" by reason of a wound on his head (see *Eyton's Antiquities.*)	
Insd. 1284.	Master Robert de Lacy, Priest.	The Bishop by lapse.
Insd. 1316.	Adam de Newehagh, Clerk.	Sir Geoffry de Cornwall.
1325—1328.	Geoffry de Evesham.	
1333.	Simon de Braybrok, exchanged with Master John de Lugwardine, late	

	Rector of Fardington, Lincoln Diocese.	Sir Geoffry de Cornwall
1362.	John de Roulton.	,,
1364.	Roger de Aston, exchanges with	,,
	John, surnamed le Smythes of Bredwardine, late Rector of St. Andrew's, Worcester, succeeded by	,,
1367.	Master Roger de Sutton, Clerk.	The King as Custos of the heir.

1607. John Smythe, bur. 1619.

1620. Thomas Godwyn, M.A., s. of Francis, Bishop of Llandaff. Born in London 1590. Canon of Llandaff 1613; Rector of Tredunnock 1618; Canon of Hereford 1619; Rector of Worthyn 1619, Ross, 1619, Burford, 3rd portion, 1620, Cradley 1621; Treasurer of Hereford Cathedral 1622; Chancellor 1624; Vicar of Trellech 1627, of Goodrich 1629, Whitchurch, Co. Hereford, 1632. Died 1644.

1625. James Herring.

1640. Richard Edwards, M.A., s. of John Edwards, of Clunbury. All Souls Coll., Oxford; perhaps also Vicar of Bucknell.

1645. William Bushop (or Bishopp) Chaplain extraordinary to Charles II Bur. at Burford, 1690.

1691. Ambrose Sparry, s. Ambrose Sparry of Stourbridge, M.A. of Magdalen Hall, Rector of Croft, 1680; Canon of Hereford, 1682; Vicar of Wellington (Herefordsh,), 1689; Rector of Burford, 1691; Rector of Eastham, 1702. Bur. 1732.

1711. Edward Northall, s. Saml. Northall, of the Rock, Cler. Trinity Coll., M.A.; born 1684, bur. 1724.

1725. William Hale, M.A., readmitted 1758 because he was admitted to Sidbury the same day.

1782. Thomas Rock.

1784. James Ingram.

1799. Honble. and Revd. George Rushout, Ch., M.A., from All Souls' College, admitted to 1st Portion 1799 (also) in 1801; 2nd son of 2nd Lord Northwick by Rebecca, d. of Humphrey Bowles, Esqre; married, 1803, Caroline, d. of 7th Earl of Galloway, and died Oct., 1842, leaving a son, the late Lord Northwick, and 2 daughters, Harriet and Georgina, who continued to live at Burford House until their death, and to whom the parish and church owe a lasting debt of gratitude.

It is apparent that the three adjacent Rectories at Burford, with no fixed arrangement as to sphere of work, was an inconvenient one for the 3 Portionary Rectors. It is true that at Boraston, Whitton and Nash there were ancient Chapels, all containing some traces of Norman work, but no residences. Accordingly, (though not without difficulty) a division was made in 1849, rectories for the 1st and 2nd Portioners erected, and the conditions entered in the Parish Register in the following manner:—

STATEMENT, 1849.

The Parish of Burford is a Parish in Portions. There are 3 Rectors, who are entitled severally Rectors of 1st, 2nd and 3rd Portions. They are inducted into the Mother Church, the Cure and Government of the Souls of the Parishioners of the said Parish are committed to them at their institution without any distinction or limitation, and they are severally authorised to preach the Word of God in the Parish Church aforesaid, they are legally liable to repair the Chancel of the Mother Church, and they have a right to possess the Churchyard upon certain years. The whole Parish may be assessed for Church Rates for the repairs of the Mother Church, and kneelings are possessed there by inhabitants from all quarters of the Parish promiscuously. There are 3 Chapels of ease in the Parish.

The Chapel yard of *Boraston* Chapel belongs to the 1st Portionist. The Chapel yard of Nash belongs to the 2nd Portionist, and the Chapel yard of Whitton belongs to the 3rd Portionist. There are 8 Townships in the Parish, each Township is rated separately for the support of its own roads. Some are united in the rating and maintenance of the poor. The Township of Whitton is rated separately for the supporting the Chapel of Whitton, and the Township of Boraston for the Chapel of Boraston.

A piece of land of 12 acres provides for the repair of Nash Chapel. There are no burial grounds belonging to the Chapels ; the churchyard for the whole Parish is at Burford

No division of the spiritual duties of the Parish seems to have been made by any Ecclesiastical authority, nor does any custom among the Rectors themselves (beyond the period of the Incumbency of the last Rectors) point out any separate Ministerial division of the spiritual duties. During the incumbency of the last 2 Rectors the duty of Whitton Chapel was performed by the 2nd Portioner, and the duty of the Mother Church by the 1st and 3rd Portioners, but during this period Bishop Grey obliged the 2nd Portioner, the Revd. Edward Green, to raise the salary of his Curate, the Revd. David Jones, from 50 to 70 pounds per annum, because his Lordship considered that a 3rd part of the population might legally be assigned to the 2nd Portioner.

It is now sought to divide the spiritual duties. The 1st Portion has the largest income. He is willing to take the duties of Nash and Boraston Chapels as at present performed (although he does not think that the whole duty at Nash legally belongs to him), together with a proportion of population according to his income, although he is of opinion that only 3rd of the population is rightly appertaining to him.

The 2nd Portioner objects to the population which thus must be assigned to him for the following reasons :—

1st—A part of the population attend the Chapel of Nash, and he considers that he cannot properly minister to those who attend other Churches than his own.

2nd—He considers that the Whitton Township, comprising a population of 61, and 16 houses, only appertains to him because his predecessor the Revd. Edward Green performed only the duty of Whitton Chapel.

To the 1st objection it is replied that the asserted evil arises from the 2nd Portionist not taking his legal share of the duty of Nash Chapel, that the objection is wrong in principle, the Church of England being parochial and not congregational, that her ministers must attend to those within the districts or territorial divisions, not those who may happen to attend their Church ; that there is scarcely a Parish in the country where people do not resort to other Churches than their own, when their own Church is at a distance; that in the particular part objected to (a part of the Knowl though some frequent Nash Chapel, a considerable portion attend Coreley and Hope Churches, and yet legally unless one of the Rectors of Burford takes the charge of them they must be entirely neglected. And lastly that the 2nd Portionist ought to have this duty. He is so much nearer to it than the other Portioners. To the 2nd objection it is replied that the custom of one or two gentlemen cannot possibly bind their successors ; that the Revd. Edward Green might have neglected his duty, and that should not form a precedent for the 2nd Portioner of Burford neglecting his duty during all time.

These Registers were transcribed and illustrated by Mrs. Baldwyn Childe, and revised with the originals by Miss Mary Joyce. They were seen through the press by G. W. S. Sparrow, Esq., and are now printed by subscription with the kind permission of the Rector, the Revd. Crofton McLaughlin.

Half the cost of printing these Registers was generously undertaken by Colonel Cornewall Legh, of High Legh. The remaining half by subscribers, to each of whom a copy of the book is presented.

FRANCES C. BALDWYN CHILDE.

KYRE PARK,
TENBURY,
Nov., 1913.

[The entire transcription of these Registers has been done as a labour of love by Mrs. Baldwyn Childe, of Kyre Park. She also wrote the Preface and drew the charming little pen and ink sketches of the principal old houses in the Parish.—ED.]

SUBSCRIBERS.

Colonel Cornewall Legh, High Legh, Cheshire.
Sir Geoffrey Cornewall, Bart., Moccas Court, Hereford.
Miss Cornewall, Moccas Court, Hereford.
William F. Cornewall, Esq., 1, Hare Court, Temple, London, E.C.
Mrs. Charlton, Caynham Cottage, Ludlow.
J. L. Clarke, Esq., Tranquility Pennington, Lymington, Hants.
Mrs. Baldwyn-Childe, Kyre Park, Tenbury Wells.
Mrs. Baldwin, Colleybatch, Tenbury Wells.
Mrs. George Barclay, Ashlawn, Reigate, Surrey.
Mrs. Crompton, Wilton House, St. James Road, Edgbaston.
Rev. R. P. Dansey, Kentchurch Rectory, Hereford.
W. S. Davis, Esq., Stanbrook House, Tenbury Wells.
Mrs. Edwards, Broadfields, Tenbury Wells.
F. W. Edwards, Esq., The Cliffords, Cherry Street, Warrawee, New South Wales.
Miss Good, Aston Court, Tenbury Wells.
G. Hayzen, Esq., Belle View House, Blythe Hill, Catford.
Viscount Hill, 10, Eaton Place, London, S.W.
A. N. Vernon Hill-Lowe, Esq., Court of Hill, Tenbury Wells.
Misses Joyce, Castle Mead, Tenbury Wells.
Miss Lowe and John Lowe, Esq., Greenwayhead, Tenbury Wells.
Arthur Lowe, Esq., 40, Osborne Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Henry Lowe, Esq., Norwood, Long Benton, Northumberland.
Rev. E. Crofton L. McLaughlin, Burford Rectory, Tenbury Wells.
Rev. Randolph McLaughlin Berens, 14, Prince's Gardens, London, S.W.
Lady Meyrick, Apley Castle, Wellington, Salop.
Miss Mills, Whitton Court, Ludlow.
Miss Pardoe, Nash Cottage, Tenbury Wells.
Mrs. Thomas Rawlings, Woofferton, Brimfield, Tenbury Wells.
Colonel W. L. Rocke, 32, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.
Sir Charles Rushout, Bart., Burford House, Tenbury Wells.
Matthew Smallman, Esq., Middle House, Boraston, Tenbury Wells.
Rev. E. Douglas Starey, Tharnwood Rectory, Hinckley.
John Starie, Esq., Park View, Wribbenhall, Bewdley.
Mrs. Starey, The Manor, Bodenham, Herefordshire.
Mrs. Hepburn Starey, 51, Belsize Avenue, Hampstead.
C. M. Vaughan, Esq.
Philip Penry Williams, Esq., Napleton House, Worcester.
E. Vincent V. Wheeler, Esq., Newnham Court, Tenbury Wells.

The Parish Register of Burford.

Anno D'ni 1558.

Baptized Ffrancis the Sonne of William Kerie 29th day of Marche.

Buried Rowlande Cooke the 17th of July.

Buryed Agnes Hunte the 17th of July.

Buryed Margery Cooke the 28th day of July.

Buryed Richard Stary de Hem the 1st of August.

Buryed William Waties the ffowerth of Auguste.

Buryed Anne the servante of Richard Catstree.

Baptized Elizabeth Wiatt daughter of Richard Wiatt 8th of January.

Baptized Anne Sherman, daughter of John Sherman the 20th January.

Buryed Johan Stary vid. the 25th of January.

Buryed David Symons the 28th of January.

Buryed Margaret Kydwaletur the 2d of February.

Anno D'ni 1559.

1559,	June —.	Thomas Stary and Margaret Heycocke...	mar.
,,	Aug. 10.	Elizabeth Drayton, vid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Elizabeth Crundall, d. of [. . . . . .] Crundall	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Elizabeth Crundall	bur.
,,	Nov. —.	Thomas Croft and Anne [*illegible*] ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 27.	John Hull, s. Humfrey Hull... ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Ales Hill, d. Thomas Hill	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	John Evans and Elizabeth Goodman ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 18.	William Jukes, s. of Robarte Jewkes...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Elizabeth Hill, d. John Hill ...	bap.

Anno D'ni 1560.

1560,	Apr. 2.	Mary Amyas, d. Nicholas Amyas ...	bap.
,,	May 23.	Elizabeth Stary, d. Thomas Stary ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Elizabeth Stary	bur.

1560,	June 30.	Henry Cooke, s. Richard Cooke ...	bap.
,,	July 18.	Anne Symondes, d. Edward Symons ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	John Turnor, s. Hughe Turnor ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Elizabeth Banes	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Margery Penson, d. of Thomas Penson	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Richard Hynton	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Margery, d. Willm. Farmer ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Izott, d. Richard Wyatt	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Arthur, s. Robert Turnor	bap.
1561,	Mar. 28.	Johan, wyffe of Richard Wyatt ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Pooton ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Willm., s. of Willm. Crundall ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Elizabeth, d. George Poton [?Pooton]	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Francis Wethye, s. of Robert ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Johan, d. George Cook	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	William, s. Thomas Nicholls ...	bap.
,,	May 21.	Johan Tyler, vid.	bur.
,,	July 21.	Edmund, s. Richard Cooke	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	John Emby	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	John Taylor, Cleark, and Ales his wife	mar.
,,	Sep. 18.	Richarde Angell, s. of John Angell ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Richarde Nashe	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Margery Randyll	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Roberte Turnor	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Walter Turnor	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Margeret Dike, d. of John	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Richarde, s. of Willm. Wythe[?] ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Richarde Rowley	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Johan, d. Robert Jewks	bap.
1562,	Apr. 4.	Richarde Hill & Katheryne Rowley ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 9.	Katherine Hopton, w. John Hopton ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Richard Wiatt, s. Richard	bap.
,,	May 6.	Thomas Nicolls, s. Walter	bap.
,,	May 13.	Johane Pensone	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Richard, s. John Taylor, Cleark ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Joice, d. John Hill	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Anne, d. William Crundall	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Anne Memplis	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Margery Rowlesley, vid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Ales Burry	bur.

1562,	Jan. 16.	John Shepheard	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	John, s. Richarde Poton	bap.
1563,	May 18.	Roger Tedstill & Johan Rowley ...	mar.
,,	May 18.	John Penson, s. of Thomas	bap.
,,	June 5.	Owen Havarte & Johan Mempasse ...	mar.
,,	June 5.	Elizabeth, d. William Nash ...	bap.
,,	June 7.	George Blunt, gent., & Dorothy Hill...	mar.
,,	July 25.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Stary	bap.
,,	July 26.	Edmond Edwardes & Elizabeth Cooke	mar.
,,	Aug. 1.	Johane, w. of George Foxe	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Hughe Cadwaletur	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Johane, the wieffe of Willm. Powill ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Francis, s. Edmund Hill	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Edwarde James	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Katherine, d. Edwarde Symons ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Maude Rutter	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Mary, d. Humfrey Hill	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Edmunde, s. Richard Hill	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Roberte Bradocke	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Richard Kerye	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	John Sanlfall & Margaret Stary ...	mar.
1564,	Apr. 1.	Morrice ap Griffith	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Thomas Holland	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Elinr., d. George Pooton	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Francis, d. Walter Clerk	bap.
,,	May 28.	Bridget, d. Richard Wiatt	bap.
,,	May 29.	William, s. William Catstree ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	John Chambers & Johan Wiatt ...	mar.
,,	June 21.	Edwarde, s. Thomas Stary	bap.
,,	July 24.	Edwarde, s. Arthur Savadge ...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Alice Rogers	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	John, s. of Nicholas Amyas	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Anne Nashe, vid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Elizabeth, d. Walter Starye	bap.
1565,	Apr. 28.	Francis, s. Katherine Williams ...	bap.
,,	May 6.	John Paitson & Johan Penson ...	mar.
,,	May 16.	Johan, d. Richard Cooke	bap.
,,	June 16.	George, s. Thomas Hill	bap.
,,	June 18.	John Jewkes	bur.
,,	July 18.	John, s. Edmunde Edwardes ...	bap.

1565,	July 28.	Richarde, s. Edwarde Dyke... ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Nicholas Withye	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Margaret Burnell	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	George Poton	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Thomas Batheridge & Johane Suttone...	mar.
,,	Nov. 6.	Elionor Not	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Joyce Cowper	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	George, s. Humfrey Hull, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Margery Pooton	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	John Jewkes & Ales Mempas ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 7.	Joyce Nashe	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Agnes Jewkes	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Thomas Jewkes	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Joyce, d. Robert Jewkes	bap.
1566,	May 27.	Francis Cooke & Maude Derby ...	mar.
,,	May 28.	Nicholas, s. John Angell	bap.
,,	June 2.	John, s. John Tailor, clerke ...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Betridge, d. Richard Hill	bap.
,,	June 5.	Richard Hill	bur.
,,	June 12.	Mary Nicletts, widow	bur.
,,	June 16.	John Nicholls, s. of Thomas ...	bap.
,,	June 17.	Anne Croffte, wieffe of Thomas Croffte	bur.
,,	June 18.	Francis & Elion. Cooke, children Richard Cooke	bap.
,,	July 3.	Humfrey, s. George Blounte ...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Walter Starey & Margaret Newton ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 8.	John Nicolls, s. Thomas	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Francis, s. George Congley	bur.
,,	Aug. —.	Sara, d. Willm. Crundall	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Nicholas Angell, s. of John	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Margaret, d. Richard Pooton ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Willm. Gyttins	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Joyce, d. Richard Wyatt	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	John, s. John Tailor, Clerke ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Franncis, d. John Pyeree	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Henry Burnell, s. Willm.	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Richard, s. Thomas Amyas	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Frances Farmer	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	John Tyler	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Roberte Withie	bur.

1566,	Mar. 3.	Willm. Burnell	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Willm., s. Roberte Steward	bap.
1567,	Apr. 17.	Thomas, s. Nicholas Amyas ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Johan, d. Willm. Nashe	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Frauncis, s. Willm. Batheridge ...	bap.
,,	May 28.	Thomas Edwards	bur.
,,	June 9.	Johan, wieffe Thomas Bathiredge ...	bur.
,,	June 13.	Edmond Edwards	bur.
,,	June 16.	Johane, d. Richard Cooke	bap.
,,	June 17.	Margaret Barker	bur.
,,	June 26.	Joane Cooke	bur.
,,	July 11.	John Winnons	bur.
,,	July 20.	Margaret Clerke	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Elizabeth, d. Willm: Crundall ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Johane, d. Richarde Hill	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Franncis, d. John Pooton	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Eleno., wieffe of John Pooton ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Francis Hull, d. Edmond Hull ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Thomas Williams	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Francis, Sonne of a poore man ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Agnes Hill, vid:	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	John Taylor, cleark, parson of the first porcon of Burforde	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Thomas, s. Richard Wyat	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Elinor Turnor, vid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	John Jewkes, s. of John	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	John Nash	bur.
,,	May 1.	John, s. Walter Perkes	bap.
,,	May 9.	Willm., s. John Hall	bur.
,,	May 9.	Roger Selwall, clerke, & Ales Tayl., vid.	mar.
,,	June 22.	Johan Barber, vid.	bur.
,,	July 3.	Betridge Angell	bap.
,,	July 14.	James Warnecombe, Esquir., & Mary Cornwaill, gentlewoman	mar.
,,	July 10.	Henry Foxe, Esquir.	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Thomas, s. Thomas Penson	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Anne Hynton, vid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Johane, wieffe of Roger Munde ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Elizabeth, wieffe John Darby ...	bur.

1567,	Nov. 30.	Edmund, s. Roger Munde [*?indistinct*]	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Thomas, s. Edward Dyke	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Ales, d. Thomas Cherry	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Roger Withy	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Elizabeth Stallet	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Peeter Hill & Ales Amyas	mar.
,,	Feb. 20.	Margaret, wieffe of John Nashe ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Margaret, wieffe of John Nicolls ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Leonard, s. Humfrey Hull	bap.
1568,	May 12.	[. . . .] Jewkes, d. of Edmunde ...	bur.
,,	May 27.	Ales Cownley, vid.	bur.
,,	June 9.	Katherine, d. Willm. Nash	bap.
,,	June 10.	Willm., s. of a poore man	bap.
,,	July 5.	Elizabeth, d. Humfrey Hill, gent. ...	bap.
,,	July 18.	Wenefryde, d. Richard Wyatt ...	bap.
,,	July 21.	Thomas, s. Hughe Turnor	bap.
,,	July 25.	Mary, d. Willm. Crondall[?] ...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Elizabeth, wieffe Willm. Kerye ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Richard, s. of a poore man	bap.
,,	same day.	[*blank*], d. of a poore man	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	John Holte & Helen Farmer ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 9.	Anne, d. John Hall	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	George, s. George Pooton	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Anne, w. Roger Withye	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of a poore man ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	John Withy	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	John Stary	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Richarde Hare & Johane Backous ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 30.	Willm., s. of a poore man	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	George, s. George Pooton & Ales his wife [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Willm. Farmer	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Elizabeth, w. of Richarde Farmer ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Francis, s. Richarde Farmer ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Anne, d. of a poore man	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Walter Clearke & Margaret Withye ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 10.	Francis Cownley, s. of George Cownley	bur.
1569,	June 9.	Richarde Cornewaille, Esq.	bur.
,,	July 8.	Thomas, s. Roger Munde	bap.
,,	July 1.	Nicholas, s. John Weaver	bur.

1569,	Aug. 24.	Richarde, s. Peeter Hill	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Richarde Cooke	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	John Berye, paup.	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Johan, d. Humfrey Hill	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Jane, d. Thomas Chirry	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Edmond Perkes & Agnes Clearke ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 5.	John ap Owen Jvins[?]	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Johane Bridgwood	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Richard, s. Willm. Crundalle ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Nicholas, s. Edmonde Jewkes ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Katherine, d. Edward Burnill ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Elinor, wieffe of Nicholas Withye ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Agnes, wieffe of John Tyler	bur.
1570,	Apr. 9.	Elionor, d. George Pooton	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Morrice ap Gryffith	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Nicholas, s. Humphry Stary [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Richard Wynton & Frances Symons ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 29.	Elinor Maylard	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Thomas, s. Humfrey Hill, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Agnes Jewkes	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Thomas Jesopes	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Frannces, d. Walter Clerk	bap.
,,	May 28.	Bridgett, d. Richard Wiatt	bap.
,,	May 25.	William, s. Willm. Catstree	bap.
,,	May 30.	John Chambers & Johane Wyatt ...	mar.
,,	June 21.	Edwarde, s. Thomas Stary	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	John, s. John Amyas	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Anne Nashe	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Elizabeth, d. Walter Starye ...	bap.
		[*Some confusion in dates.*]	
1571,	May 4.	Thomas Dipsone	bur.
,,	May 25.	John Barbor	bur.
,,	July 23.	William Warynge & Margaret Bridge ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 8.	Jane Pooton	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Fraunces, d. John Jewckes	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Anne, d. William Kezzy	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	William Angell & Maude Owens ...	mar.
,,	June 21.	John Lloyd	bur.
,,	June 23.	Margaret Crundalle	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Elizabeth, d. Walter Perkes	bap.

1571,	Nov. 20.	William Crundall	bur.
,,	Nov. 31.	William Williams	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	William Taylor & Margaret Bydeawhille	mar.
1572,	June 15.	Edmonde Pooton	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Anne Staery, wieffe of Walter Starye...	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Walter Starey	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Thomas, s. John Smith, Clearke ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Edmonde, s. John Jones	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Roger, s. Thomas Cherry	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Anne, d. John Waties and Margaret his w.	bap.
1573,	Aug. 10.	Elizabeth, d. George Pooton & Ales his wife	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Thomas, s. John Kerrye	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Elionor, w. Nicholas Starye	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Richard Mayland	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Elionor, w. Edwarde Symons ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Richarde, s. Thomas Lane	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Ales Nashe, widowe	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Humfrey Stary and Margaret Nashe ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 31.	Edwarde Symons	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Katherine, w. Edwarde Foxe, gent. ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Elizabeth, w. Richarde Cooke ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 31.	Thomas Starye	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Cicely Walshwoman	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	John Halle	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Edwarde Burnell	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Marck Bailies	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Agnes Waties, vid.	bur.
1574,	Mar. 31.	Edwarde Stokes	bur.
,,	July 14.	Jane Ockley	bur.
,,	July 18.	Margaret, d. Richard Lellowe ...	bur.
,,	May 7.	Agnes, w. of Hughe Turnor ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Walter Nicholls	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Jane Nicholls	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	William, s. Richarde Hare	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Katherine Nashe, d. John Nashe ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Agnes Halle	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	John Nicolles	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Willm. Whittington	bur.

1575,	Apr. 14.	Elizabeth, w. Humfrey Hill	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	John Gorle, p'son 2d. porcon of Burforde	bur.
,,	May 2.	Thomas Birry	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Thomas Robarte	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Johanne, w. John Farmor	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	George, s. Humfrey Farmor... ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Chirry	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Anne, d. of George Pooton & Ales ...	bap.

1576.

[*The only entry is nearly illegible, i.e.:*]

1576, Aug. —. Margaret [. . . . . .] George Pooton [. . . . .] Ales ... ... bap.

John Turner Esquire House Keeper of the Royall Palace of Hampton Court dyed the 9th day of October one Thousand seven hundred and fifty three—By Will bearing date the tenth day of July 1753 left the following Legacy :—

"I give and bequeath to the Poor of the Parish of "Burford in Shropshire near Tenbury one hundred pounds "& my will is that ye said sum shall be put out at Interest "by ye Ministers and Churchwardens of ye said Parish & "that the Income & Produce thereof shall be yearly applyed "to the use of ye Poor of ye said Parish at the Discretion "of ye Ministers & Churchwardens for the time being. My "will is that the Ministers & Churchwardens shall every "year enter in a Book which shall be kept for that Purpose "how they have disposed of such Produce & Income which "said Book shall be inspected by any of ye Parishioners "at their pleasure. Provided nevertheless and my will is "that the Income and Produce of the said sum of money "by me given to ye poor of ye Parish of Burford shall not "be disposed of to any of the Poor people who actually "receive alms of the Parish."

"I nominate, constitute & appoint my sister Mary "Barnard my Friend Mr. John French—Mr. Robert Griffin "& George Collins ye Younger Joynt Executors of my last "will & Testam."

1577.

[*The entries have been obliterated (after the manner of a Palimpsest) for the purpose of using the page for the insertion of the "Turner" bequest of 1753.*]

1578.

[*From 1578 to 1585 there are only nine entries, and none in 1583.*]

1578,	Apr. 2.	William, s. John Hill & Agnes his wife	bap.
,,	May 8.	Anne, d. Humphrey Stary	bap.
,,	July 3.	Humphrey, s. David Lloyd	bap.
1580,	June 3.	Richard, s. Humphrey Stary & [. . .] his wife	bap.
1581,	Jan. 10.	Elinor, d. John Hill & Agnes his wife	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Margaret, d. Richard Cooke & Francis his wife	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Isabell, d. George Pooton & Ales his wife	bap.
1582,	Apr. 3.	Edward, s. Humphrey Stary ...	bap.
1584,	Jan. 30.	George, s. of William Rowley & Elizabeth his w.	bap.
1585,	May 26.	Elizabeth Halle, w. of John Halle, of Stoke	bur.
,,	June 5.	Richard Stockall	bur.
,,	June 5.	Edward, s. Henry Nixson	bap.
,,	June 9.	John Turnor, s. Willm. Turnor ...	bap.
,,	July 16.	Buried the Worthy Man Edmund Cornewaille, Esqr., Baron of Burforde.	
,,	Aug. 7.	Nicholas Stary	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Margaret Stary, widow	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Edward Jewkes	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Johane Tailor	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	John, s. Nicholas Hughes	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Jane, d. John Nicholls	bur.
1586,	Apr. 1.	Jane, d. John Nicholls	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	John, s. John Penson	bur.
,,	May 5.	John Jewkes	bur.
,,	July 10.	John Banes	bur.
,,	July 10.	John, s. John Penson	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Thomas, s. Thomas Lane, cleark ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Richard Davies	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Mary, d. Willm. Powell	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Bridgett, d. Willm. Whitton	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	John, s. John Wythye	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Richard Kerye and Bridgett Hall ...	mar.

1586,	Oct. —.	[*inserted*] Thomas, s. John Nicolies [*illegible*] & Margaret his w. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Richard, s. Richard Rowley ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Mary, d. Willm. Powell	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Richard Wyatt	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Margery Stary, vid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Humfrey Farmer *als.* Smith ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Mary, w. Thomas Lane, clerke ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Edwarde Jewkes	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	John, s. Owen [. . . . .]	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	John, s. Humphrey Stary	bap.
1587,	Apr. 7.	Elizabeth Crundall	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Jane, d. Richard Deykynes, cleark ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Jane, d. Franncis Jewkes	bur.
,,	May 12.	Mary, d. of John Grove	bur.
,,	May 19.	Thomas Kerye	bur.
,,	June 3.	Willm. Nashe	bur.
,,	July 16.	Richard Farmer	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Katherine, d. Willm. Tyler ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Anne Angell	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Richard Munde	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Margery Wyatt, vid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Richarde Jewkes	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Richarde Jewkes	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	John Walle	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Anne, w. John Hill	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Nicholas Hill	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Richard, s. Richard Kerye	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Thomas, s. Willm. Rowley	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Thomas Congley	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	John Hill	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Thomas, s. Edwarde Penson ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Katherine, d. John Nicholls ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Jane, d. Willm. Powell	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Mary Symonds	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	George Foxe, gentleman	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	John Hardinge	bur.
1588,	Apr. 30 laste day	Morrice [*no name*]... ...	bur.
,,	May 8.	Alexander Webster	bur.
,,	May 11.	Johane Deykyns, vid.	bur.

1588,	Aug. 1.	Thomas, s. of George Hull, gentleman...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Walter Clearke	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Henry, s. of Henry Cooke	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Margaret, d. Richard Yet	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	John, s. of Richard Kerye	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Francis, s. of John Penson	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Thomas, s. of Edward Nixin ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Elizabeth Hill, of Burraston ...	bur.
1589,	June 14.	Margery, d. of John Nicholle ...	bap.
,,	June 26.	John Reynoldes & Mary Amyas ...	mar.
,,	July 8.	Isabell, Wiffe of Richarde Burnell ...	bur.
,,	July 16.	John Carter, s. of John Carter ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Frances, d. Isaack Jones	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	William Hinton	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Katherine, d. William Rowley ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	John Hill, the Elder	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Lane, Clearke ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Angell ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Richarde, s. John Reynoldes ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Thomas Hill	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Richard Wyatt	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Betriche Halle	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Thomas Lane, Cleake Parson in the first porcon of Burforde	bur.
1590,	May 6.	John Farmor	bur.
,,	June 8.	Elionor Stary	bur.
,,	June 8.	Hughe, servant to Francis Cooke ...	bur.
,,	June 23.	Thomas Stary	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Hughe Turnor	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Anne, d. Edwarde Dixon	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Elizabeth Moorton	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Katherine Pearse	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	John, s. Willm. Rowley	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Johane Hill, vid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Richarde Burnell	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Johane, wiffe of Thomas Hyll ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Thomas, s. of Humphrey Stary [*in another hand*]	bap.
1591,	Mar. 26.	Nicholas Nashe	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Francis Pearce	bur.

1591,	Apr. 6.	David, servante to [. . . .] Pooton ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	William Bentbawe	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Margaret, d. William Hill	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	John Munde	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Thomas Penson	bur.
,,	May 10.	Ales Steeple	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Ales Hill	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Frances, d. John Nicholls	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Frances and Elizabeth, daughters of Willm. Powell	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Margery, wiefe of Willm. Mayland ...	bur.
1592,	Apr. 6.	Johane Pooton, vid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	John Reynoldes	bap.
,,	May 5.	the same John	bur.
,,	May 8.	Elizabeth, d. John Penson	bap.
,,	June 6.	William, s. Edmonde Penson ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	John Walker	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Johane Stary	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Isabel, d. Edward Griffite	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Peeter Moorcrofte	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Willm., s. Willm. Rowley	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Nicholas Tailor	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Betriche Hughs	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	William Rowley	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Katherine, d. Thomas Smithe, gent....	bap.
1593,	Apr. 15.	Joyce, wieffe, of John Grubbe ...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Frances, wieffe of Bernaby Bailies ...	bur.
,,	May 8.	Elizabeth, wieffe of Richard Cooke ...	bur.
,,	July 29.	Ales Penson, vid.	bur.
,,	July 30.	Barneby Baillies & Katherine Patten...	mar.
,,	Aug. 27.	Richarde, s. of Edwarde Foxe ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Jane, d. Francis Hill, gen., & Elizabeth his wieffe	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Anne, wiefe of Francis Wrighte ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Jane Munde, vid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	John Powll & Anne Morgan	mar.
,,	Nov. 19.	Frannce Barber & Anne Walker ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 19.	William, s. Thomas Tyler	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Richard Jewkes	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Richard Rernoldes[?]	bur

1593,	Dec.	24.	Elizabeth, wiefe of John Evans ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	10.	Willm., s. Thomas Tyler	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	Thomas, s. Edward Dixon	bur.
,,	Feb.	10.	Betrich [. . . . .]	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	Willm. Halle	bur.
,,	Feb.	22.	Walter, s. of Edwarde Foxe, gent. ...	bur.
1594,	May	4.	Richard Deykines, Clearke Parson in the 2d porcon of Burforde ...	bur.
,,	May	5.	Anne, d. John Spicer	bap.
,,	May	17.	Elizabeth, wiefe of Thomas Stary ...	bur.
,,	May	22.	Johane, wieffe of Richarde Hare ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	6.	Margery Cooke, wieffe of Francis Cooke	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	William, s. Barnaby Baylies ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	16[?].	William the same, buried ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	25.	Margery, wieffe Richarde Jewkes ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	26.	George, s. Edmonde Penson ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	Margaret, d. John Reynoldes ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	12.	Thomas Lewies & Jane Farmer ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	12.	Katherine Baylies	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Gabriell Wyatt	bur.
1595,	Mar.	25.	Margeret, d. William Powell ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	30.	Francis, s. of Mr. Francis Kerye ...	bap.
,,	May	7.	John Nicholles	bur.
,,	May	8.	Barneby Baylies & Johane Brymeld ...	mar.
,,	May	20.	William, s. Richarde Angell ...	bap.
,,	July	26.	George Pootone	bur.
,,	Oct.	7.	Jane, d. Francis Farmer	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	Katherine, wieffe of Edwarde Dike ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	William, s. of Edmonde Cheese ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Jane, d. of John Tyler	bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	Katherine, d. Thomas Cornwaille, esquire	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Francis, s. Thomas Pensone ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Cicely, d. John Mayers[?]	bap.
1596,	Apr.	6.	Owen a Powell	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	Francis, s. Thomas Pensonne ...	bur.
,,	May	8.	Elizabeth, d. Edward Cupper ...	bur.
,,	June	12.	Roger Cowneley	bur.
,,	July	7.	Francis, s. Richarde Hull	bur.
,,	July	11.	The Wieffe of Humfrey Barber ...	bur.

1596,	Aug. 31.	Ales Farmer, vid:	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Anne, d. John Murtone	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	John Evans	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Symond Wright	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	John Priseley, gent.	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Johane Benthame	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	John, s. John Russell	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Elizabeth Benthame	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	William, s. Thomas Smith	bap.
1597,	Apr. 20.	Elizabeth, d. William Rowley ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	John, s. Edmond Pensone	bap.
,,	May 11.	John Heycocks	bur.
,,	June 8.	Richard, s. Francis Cowneley ...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Thomas Maylard & Anne Smith ...	mar.
,,	July 7.	John Powell & Joyes Jewcke ...	mar.
,,	July 30.	Elizabeth, Weiffe of Edward Foxe, gent.	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Leonard Hull, gent., & Katherine Phillipes, gent. [*inserted*] ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 11.	John Davies & Elizabeth Cooke ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 11.	Anne, d. Richard Halle, of Greete ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Katherine, d. Robarte Tomlins ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Daniell, s. Richard Kerye	bap.
1598,	Apr. 11.	[. . . .], Wieffe of Richarde Munde...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Nicholas Ingram	bur.
,,	May 20.	Elizabeth, d. Edmonde Cheese ...	bap.
,,	June 6.	Gilbert, s. Thomas Cornewaille, Esqr.	bap.
,,	June 6.	George, s. Thomas Munde	bap.
,,	June 20.	Mary, d. Austen Evans	bap.
,,	June 21.	Edwarde, s. John Powell *als.* Cowper...	bap.
,,	June 25.	John, s. James Vaughan	bap.
,,	July 2.	Nicholas, s. Willm. Nashe	bap.
,,	July 3.	Mary & Isabell, daus. of Evan ap Thomas	bap.
,,	July 5.	Buried the same Mary	bur.
,,	July 13.	Isabell ap Thomas	bur.
,,	July 8.	Roger Moore, of Greete	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Anne, d. John Ivins	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Anne, d. Thomas Wyatt	bap.
,,	Sep. —.	Margaret, d. John Foxall	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Johan, w. David Walwyne	bur.

1598,	Sep. 29.	George, s. James Jones	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Wenefride, d. John Tayler	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Elizabeth, w. Edmonde Halle, of Stoke	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Margaret Pooton	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Lucye, d. Christopher Whichcote, gent.	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Mary, d. Willm. Hill	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	George Bensone & Elizabeth Dike ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 22.	Thomas, the misbegotten s. of Francis Barbor and Margery Heycocke ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Anne, the d. Thomas Pensone ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Joyce Jewkes, vid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	John Knight, a Collyer	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Fraunce, the s. of Frauncis Pooton ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Susanna, d. Frauncis Hill, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Thomas Vicker, paup.	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Anne Stary, of Weston	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Howell Cadwalliter	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Helene & Anne, daus. of William Jewkes	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Fraunces, d. John Chambers ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Helene, d. Will. Jewkes de Nash ...	bur.
1599,	Apr. 5.	Frauncis, s. Henry Stary, of Weston...	bap.
,,	May 6.	Edward Dike & Anne Pooton ...	mar.
,,	May 8.	Willm. Ivins & Elizabeth Parrett ...	mar.
,,	May 10.	Willm. Crumpe	bur.
,,	July 6.	Thomas, s. of George Pooton ...	bap.
,,	July 19.	Philip Brisbowe	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Franncis, s. John Morton	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Elizabeth, d. Edward Dyke	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Giles Moore and Anne Jewkes ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 8.	Edward Foxe, of Greete, gentleman ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	George Smithe *als.* Farmor & Elizth. Lane	mar.
,,	Sep. 24.	Edward, s. Christopher Whichcote, gent.	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Thomas, s. Thomas Cornewaille, Esquir.	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Mary, dau. of George Bensonne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Anne Adames	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	John Unckle and Lettise Marlard ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 2.	Thomas, s. Leonard Hill, gent. ...	bap.

1599,	Dec. 5.	Edward Dyke, of Boraston... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. Frauncis Holland ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	John ap John & Margaret Gwillum *als.* Knighte, vid.	mar.
,,	Jan. 20.	Alice, d. Edmond Edwards	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	John Waters	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	John, son Willm. Powell	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Roberte, the misbegotten sonne of Robarte Powell and Margery George *alias* Platter	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Agnes, d. Richard Angell	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Richarde, s. John Davies	bap.
1600,	Apr. 8.	William Nashe	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Jane, d. David Wallwyn	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Gyles Maryan, hammerman	bur.
,,	May 3.	Mary, d. George Blakewey, Clerk ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Richarde, s. Thomas Fowler, gent. ...	bap.
,,	May 10.	Edward Dyke, of Nashe	bur.
,,	May 22.	Jane, d. Rowland Cupper	bur.
,,	June 6.	George Walle	bur.
,,	June 6.	Henry, s. Henry Starye, of Weston ...	bur.
,,	July 8.	Margaret, d. Edmonde Penson ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Mary, d. Thomas Cornewaill, Esquier	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	George, s. Thomas Maylard	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Richard Hunte & Anne Dyke ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 7.	Ales, d. of a Collyer	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Richard, s. Francis Kerie, Bachelor in divinitie and parson of Burford ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	George Maylard	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Andrew, the s. Leonard Hill, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Paule, s. William Maylard	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Charles, s. Chrys. Whichcote, gent. [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Francis, s. Edmonde Adams	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Francis Cooke & Elionor Jones ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 3.	Humfrey Barber & Eliner Holland ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 18.	Agnes, d. John Mund	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Humfrey Jukes	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	William, s. John Jewynes	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Thomas Stary	bur.

1600,	Mar. 22.	Julian Hill	bur.
1601,	Apr. 4.	Elizabeth Tylare	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Ales Jukes, of Whitton	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Robarte, s. William Juckes	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Robarte Jewkes	bur.
,,	May 1.	Marie Paris	bur.
,,	May 9.	Richard, s. Thomas Wyatt	bap.
,,	May 11.	Willm. Gittoe & Elizabeth Jukes ...	mar.
,,	May 13.	Willm. Wyer & Eleanor Catstree ...	mar.
,,	May 13.	Joyce, d. Francis Jukes	bur.
,,	June 3.	Anne, d. Francis Cooke	bap.
,,	June 14.	Philip, s. of poore woman	bap.
,,	June 18.	Katherine, d. Thomas Penson ...	bur.
,,	July 6.	Fortune, d. of poore woman ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	John Watkins & Margery Withy ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 10.	Elizabeth, d. Henry Stary	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	John Willinges	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Alice Jukes	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Francis, s. Francis Hill, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Fabian, s. Leonard Hill, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Mary, d. George Hill, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Anne, d. Charles Foxe, gent. ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Francis, s. Jane Munde	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Thomas Yapp	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Elizabeth, d. Frauncis Pooton ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Joyce Munde	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Oliver, servant of Richard Cooke ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Thomas, s. Thomas Lane	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Katherine, d. Thomas Penson ...	bap.
1602,	May 13.	Isabell, d. John Foxall	bap.
,,	May 20.	Edward, s. John Nashe	bur.
,,	May 22.	Edward, s. John Hullins	bur.
,,	June 7.	Elizabeth Nashe, widowe	bur.
,,	June 20.	Katherine, d. Richarde Angell ...	bap.
,,	June 11.	John Congley	bur.
,,	July 27.	Edward Hill	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	George, s. Thomas Cornewall, Esquier	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	William, s. Willm. Nashe	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	John Nashe	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Mary, d. George Bonsow	bap.

1602,	Sep. 5.	Jane, d. Edward Foxe, Esquir ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	John, s. Austen [. . . . .]	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Thomas Cooke	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Anne, w. John Angell	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Henry, s. Edward Dixon	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Edmund Jewkes	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	William Hill & Mary Bury	mar.
,,	Nov. 30.	Margaret, d. John Watkins	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Anne, d. John Davyes	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Thomas, s. Edward Davyes ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	John Giles	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Franncis Wythye & Anne Posterne ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 23.	John Eaton & Frannces Cooke ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 24.	Thomas, s. [. . . . .] Whytton ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Thomas Davyes & Susan Dycke ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 1.	Rowland Smithe [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Margaret Wythye	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Francis, s. Thomas Gr[. . .] ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Leonard, s. Leonard Hill, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Ursula, d. Edward Penson	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Isabell, d. John Nashe	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Chris'fer, s. Chris'fer Whichcott, gent. [*inserted*]	bap.
1603,	Apr. 6.	Mary, d. William Maylard	bur.
,,	May 1.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Maylard ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Elizabeth Nashe	bur.
,,	May 9.	Thomas, s. Edmund Edwards ...	bur.
,,	May 22.	Mary, d. Charles Foxe, Esquier ...	bur.
,,	May 29.	Mary, d. Giles Moore	bur.
,,	June 11.	Joyce, d. William Kethwaye ...	bur
,,	June 10.	Robert, s. William Aldren	bur.
,,	June 23.	Thomas, s. Chris'fer Whichcott, gent. [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	July 5.	Morris ap Price	bur.
,,	July 18.	Richard, s. Francis Cornwaille, Esquier	bap.
,,	July 19.	Joyce Cornewayle, the wife of Francis Cornewayle, Esquier	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	John, s. Henry Starve	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Brigide, d. George Pooton	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Mary, d. Thomas Munde	bap.

1603,	Oct.	9.	the wife of Griffith of Batch field ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	John Matthewe and Joyce Marten ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	1.	Alice, w. of George Weaver ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	Anne, d. of Sr. Thomas Cornewayle, Knight	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Thomas, s. Francis Withye ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Margerye, w. Humfrey Wilkes ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Thomas, s. John Angel	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Robart Purvus	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	John Holland, Clerk, parson of Greet...	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	Margaret, d. George Farmer ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Thomas, s. Francis Wythye ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	John Baylies & Eleanor Jukes ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	20.	Franncis, the reputed s. of [. . . . .] Jukes	bap.
1604,	Apr.	1.	John, s. Richard Angell	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Ales, d. of John Baylies[?]	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	Elizabeth, d. Leonard Hill, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	[. . .] Griffith, of Batch field, & Izart Wyer	mar.
,,	Apr.	18.	Joice, William Turners mayde ...	bur.
,,	May	5.	Margerie, w. William Powell ...	bur.
,,	May	9.	Julian, w. Thomas Chirye	bur.
,,	May	10.	Francis, s. Thomas Lane	bap.
,,	June	20.	Anne, d. Edward Beaumount, gent. ...	bap.
,,	July	23.	Eleanor Catstree	bur.
,,	July	29.	Francis, s. Thomas Lane	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	Elizabeth, d. Chr'for Whichcott, gent.	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Francis, d. William Powell	bur.
,,	Oct.	12.	John, s. Willm. Powell	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	Francis, s. Francis Holland ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Joane, d. Henry Randall	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	John, s. Edmonde Edwards	bap.
,,	Nov.	18.	Sara, d. Wilt Idwin	bap.

[*The following entries to Apr. 28, 1605, are very indistinct.*]

1604,	Dec.	5.	Edward, s. Henry Parrie	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	John, s. Richard Hall	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Richard, s. Thomas Grove[?] ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	19.	Edward, s. Henry Parrie[?] ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	4.	Edward, s. Charles Foxe, Esquire ...	bur.

1604,	Jan. 8.	Anne Nashe, widowe	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Anne, d. Willm. Nashe	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	William Starkye & Anne Cowndley ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 1.	Edward Nashe	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	John Browne & Maryem Withye ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 6.	Emma, d. John Parker	bap.
,,	May 12.	Richard, s. Thomas Maylard ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Joane, d. [. . . .] Price	bap.
1605,	Apr. 2.	Richard Waringe & Elizabeth Lin[. . . .]	mar.
,,	Apr. 3.	Anne, d. Edward Griffith	bap.
,,	Apr. [—].	Humfrey, s. Willm. Maylard ...	bap.

FRAN: KERIE, portioner.
THOMAS SHENE[?], GEORGE HUGHES, Churchwardens.

,,	Apr. 28.	John, reputed sonne of Willm. Maylardes	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Humphrey Starey	bur.
,,	May 6.	Alice Edwardes	bur.
,,	May 10.	Elizabeth Childe	bur.
,,	May 25.	Richarde Deane	bur.
,,	May 25.	Joane Deykines	bur.
,,	June 9.	Anne, d. George Pensons	bap.
,,	June 9.	Francis, s. Frauncis Whithie ...	bap.
,,	June 13.	John, the reputed s. of Edmunde Warde	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	John Kerye and Margerie Rowley ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 4.	Richarde, s. John Phillipes	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Thomas, s. Thomas Dicke	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Margeret Juckes	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Evan ap Bevan	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Francis, s. Thomas Lane	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Edwarde Grove	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	George, s. George Juckes	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Francis, s. Franncis Starkey ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	William Powell & Margaret Hill ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 8.	Anne, d. Edmunde Adames	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Anne More	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Richard Cooke	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	John, s. John Angell	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Katerine, d. Leon. Hull, gentleman...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	John, s. John Angell	bur.

1605,	Jan. 28.	Thomas ap Rees & Anne Prassey[?]...	mar.
,,	Feb. 6.	Humfrey Percye & Margaret Wallwin	mar.
,,	Feb. 5.	Richarde Whithye & Elizth. Birrie ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 18.	Sara, d. of Christopher Whichcote ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Elizabeth, d. Sr. Thomas Cornewaille, Knight	bap.
1606,	Apr. 6.	George, s. of John Baylis	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	John Pomforde	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Margarate, d. Thomas Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Margarate Morgan	bur.
,,	May 1.	Marye Munde	bur.
,,	May 2.	Thomas Minton	bur.
,,	May 7.	Richard, s. William Cook	bap.
,,	May 29.	Frauncis Adams	bur.
,,	June 15.	Richard Thrap & Elline Rogers ...	mar.
,,	June 22.	Charles, s. Rowland Coopper ...	bap.
,,	June 26.	2 Children of Richard ap Evan ...	bur.
,,	July 19.	John Evans	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Richard Maylat, s. of Thomas ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Margeret, d. Owen ap Johan ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Bethredge Huges	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Joane Peare	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Anthony Whash and Johan [Pitt?] ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 3.	Johan Tomson, w. John Tomson ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Thomas Hayce	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Roger, s. Roger Warde	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Elizabeth Nixon	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	William, s. Thomas Mund	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Johan, w. John Ingrim	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Willm. Jukes, s. Willm. Jukes ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Mode Juckes, widor	bur.
1607,	Mar. 25.	Marie, d. Thomas Grace	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Richard Bronne & Isabell Nicholes ...	mar.
,,	May 22.	Richard Flello	bur.
,,	June 2.	Thomas Dicke	bur.
,,	June 3.	Francis Cooke	bur.
,,	July 4.	Katerine, d. Christopher Whichcott, gent.	bap.
,,	July 17.	John Marston	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Francis, s. Richard Angell	bap.

1607,	Aug. 20.	Robert, s. Sr. Thomas Cornewaile, Knight	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Isabell Cooke	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Charles Tiler	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Jeffrie ap Griffith	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Harry Waters	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	John Carter	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Bridget, d. Edmund Beamond ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Edward Curry	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	William Nashe & Elinor Cooke ...	mar.
		[*Considerable erasures and interpolations.*]	
,,	Dec. 10.	Francis Walker & Sibill Poulton [*inserted*]	mar.
,,	Dec. 19.	Jane, d. William Hille	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Francis Wythie	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	John Angell[?]	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Elizabeth, d. William Cooke ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Thomas Watis	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Elizabeth Juckes	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	John Barndbye, gent., & Catheren Cornewall, the daughter to Sir Thomas Corneall, Knight, 27th of January ... ... Witnes: Francis Hill.	mar.

RICHARD CORNWAILL, JO. SMYTHE, Portionaries.
THOMAS LANE, FRANCIS WITHIE, Churchwardens.

1608,	Mar. 29.	Marie, d. Francis Starkey & Anne his wyefe	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Richard, s. Henry Madoxe & Marie...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Henry, s. Edmund Cooke & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	May 5.	Richard, s. Edward ap Owen & Maude his supposed wyef	bap.
,,	May 8.	Margaret, d. Evan ap Preece & Florence	bap.
,,	May 29.	Joyce, d. Leonard Hill, gent., & Caterine his wyef	bap.
,,	May 31.	Edmund, s. John Watys & Margaret...	bur.
,,	June 15.	Roger Gitto & Elizabeth Chirrie ...	mar.
,,	June 29.	Anne, d. Edmunde Edwards & Elizabeth his w.	bap.

1608,	Aug. 2.	Anne, d. Christopher Whichcot, gent., & Elizabeth his w.	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	John Northwood	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Christopher, s. John Angell & Anne...	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	William Hill	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	George, the reputed s. Edward Harforde & Margerie Davyes *als*. Platter ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	James, s. Sir Thomas Cornewaille, Knight, & Dame Anne his w. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Thomas Starie	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Margaret Starie	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Elizabeth, d. Francis Withie & Anne...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Francis, s. George Fermor & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Richard, s. Humfrey Davyes & Jane...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Margaret, w. William Powell ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	John Dallowe	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Roger Ingram	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Francis, s. James Bevan & Anne his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Humfrey Wilkes	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Thomas Meyricke	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	George Benson	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Joan Preece	bur.
,,	Feb. last day.	Richard Cooke & Elizabeth Penell	mar.
,,	Mar. 3.	Isabell Kerye	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Marie, d. Richard Jones & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Thomas Gibbes	bur.

Richard Cornwaill, John Smith, Portionaries.
John Angell, John Heicocke, Churchwardens.

1609,	Apr. 17.	Margaret, d. Thomas Grace & Anne...	bap.
,,	May 11.	Francis Trever	bur.
,,	June 29.	Humfrey, s. Leonard Hill, gent., & Caterine his w.	bap.
,,	July 13.	Caterine, w. John Edwyns	bur.
,,	July 23.	Marie, d. Thomas Birnell & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	John, reputed s. John Gethin & Joyce Ingram	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Richard, s. John Warnolls & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Joan, d. William Crofte & Elinor his w.	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	James Knight & Elizabeth Benson ...	mar.

1609,	Nov. 22.	George, the reputed s. Edward Harford & Margerie Davyes *als.* Platter	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Richard Hunte	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Alles Carter	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Richard Hinton & Joyce Davyes ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 19.	Nicholas Starie & Joan Hoult ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 24.	Francis Whitton, Esqr.	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Isabell, d. Roger Gitto & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Anne Crumpe, widowe	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	William, s. Richard Cooke & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Lucie Hopton, widowe	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Anne, w. Edward Nashe	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Beniamin, s. Christopher Whitchcott, gent., & Elizabeth his w. ...	bap.

RICHARD CORNWAILL, JOHN SMITH, Portionaries.
WILLIAM TURNER, WILLIAM HALLE, Churchwardens.

[*The entries for this year are very illegible, probably owing to the illness and death of Rector (Richard Cornwaill) on March 23.*]

1610,	Apr. 1.	Margaret, d. John Davyes & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Thomas Mempas	bur.
,,	May 4.	Marie, d. Edmond Beamount & Elizab. his w.	bap.
,,	June 5.	John Jowynes & Ales Heicocke ...	mar.
,,	July 16.	Richard, s. Thomas & Anne his w. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Francis, s. John Angell	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Henry France & Elizabeth Jurgerham [?Jerningham]	mar.
,,	Aug. 23.	John Baylies	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Thomas, s. John Thomson & Bettridge	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Christian Dicke, vidua	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Isabella, uxor Richard Hall	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Anna, f. William Hill et Mariæ uxor	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Ricardus Lea, ffigearnino	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Ricardus Starey & Elinor Hill ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 5.	Ricardus, fil. Nicolai Crane & Fraunces	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Edmondus Angle, fil. Ri. Angle et Margaret	bap.

1610, Dec.	9.	Johannes, fil. Edmonde Tripland & Katherine	bap.
,, Jan.	1.	Samuel, f. Henrici Starie & Johanne...	bap.
,, Jan.	8.	Edwardus Griffith	bur.
,, Feb.	27.	Elizabethe, f. Rogeri Gittins & Elizabetha	bap.
,, Feb.	27.	Thomas, f. Tho. Mund & Anne ...	bap.
,, Feb.	27.	Margeria, f. Tho: Maylard & Anne ...	[...]
,, Feb.	28.	Anna, f. Willm. Powell & Anne ...	bap.
,, Feb.	28.	Johanne Brugo	bur.
,, Mar.	5.	Matthias, f. Leonard Hill & Cathrine...	bap.
,, Mar.	20.	Griffith, pauper	bur.
,, Mar.	23.	Richardus Cornewaile, clericus ...	bur.
,, Mar.	26.	Samuell, f. Christopher Whichcote, gent., & Elizabethe	bap.
		Jhon [. . .] primus [. . . .] anno [*illegible*].	
1611, Mar.	31.	Edwarde, f. Johannes Vernall & Jocosæ, ultimo die	bap.

JOHANNES SMYTH, portionar.
FRAUNCIS FARMER, HENRICUS COOCK, Church.

[*Between 1578 and 1580 is written*].

1611.

William Hughes Clearke was inducted into the Rectorie of the second Portion of Burford the 23 daie of Aprill 1611 by William Greenwich Archdeacon of Salop in the presence of us whose names are subscribed

JO: SMYTHE, ROBERT HUGHES, THOMAS CHELMYTH[?] PHABIA TURFORD, THOMAS WITHIE.

And he the said William Hughes the 25th day of April next after his Induction aforesaid did reade deliberately and publiquely in the parish Church of Burford aforesaid all & eve' the articles of Religion comp'ed in the booke intituled Articles whereuppon it was agreed by the Archbishops & Byshops & viz. as well the 39 articles with their severall Titles as also the 40 of the Ratification, yea he omitted not so much as either the Inscription before or that Table after the said articles & then & there did testify & declare his unfayned assent & consent unto all &

every of the same articles & the rest of the p'misses in the presence of us whom also he willed unfaynedly to assent & consent thereunto and in Wytness of the p'misses to subscribe our names or mke accordingly.

RICHARD DOOG
JOHN NYCOLLS
FRANCIS FARMER
JOHN PENSON
HENRY TYLER
THOMAS TURNER
FRANCIS BARBAR } Churchwardens.
ROGER GYTTES }

1611,	Apr. 7.	Elizabetha, f. Reinolde Davis & Izabella	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Katherina, f. Thomas Williams & Anna	bur.
,,	May 5.	Thomas, f. Thomas Tayler & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 8.	Georgius et Maria, f. Johis Asbach & Maria	bap.
,,	May 24.	Griffinus [. . . . .]	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Robertus Price duxit uxorem suam Susannam Congley	bur.[?]
,,	July 4.	Georgius, f. Georgii Farmer & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 8.	Robertus, f. Robti. Doughty & Margareta	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Maria, f. Johis Ashbach & Margartea ...	bur.
,,	July 9.	Edmundus, f. Ed. Hall	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Anna, ux. Franncisk Barbor ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Charolus Hall	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Elizabetha Miles	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Edwardus, f. Henrici Fraunce ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Humfridus, f. Thomas Cornewill, militis, & Dna. Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Edmundus, f. Willm. Hughes, Clericus Portionis secundi Portionis in Ecclesia Parochiale de Burforde, & Margarete	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Anna, f. Johis Angell & Anna ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Anna Mare	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Rogerus Smyth	bur.

1611,	Jan. 19.	Thomas, f. Fraunciscі Congley & Margarete	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Franciscus Barbar & Anna Stary ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 1.	Franciscus Maulten & Johanna Hare...	mar.
,,	Jan. 1.	Franciscus Juks & Maria Yeovans ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 7.	Thomas, filius Francisci Congley & Margareta	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Ric'us Cooke	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	John Merdith	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	John Griffithes & Jane Farmer ...	mar.

John Gawen, Wm. Hughes, Jo. Smyth, Portionaries.
Franncis Barber, Roger Gyttes, Churchwardens.

1612,	Apr. 7.	Elizabetha Turbilvyle, vidua ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Ric'us, f. Leonardi Hull, gent., et Katherinæ	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Jane, uxor Charoli Foxe	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Elizabetha Idwyns	bur.
,,	May 21.	Johes, f. Johis Gawen, Rector prime Portion Eccliæ parochialis de Burford, & Johanna	bap.
,,	May 27.	William Hall	bur.
,,	June 5.	Ric'us Cooke	bur.
,,	June 24.	John Amys	bur.
,,	June 27.	Christophorus, f. Johis Angell & Anna	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Lodovicus, f. Edi. Beomount, gen., & Elizabethe	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Maria, f. Fraunciski Withy & Anne...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	John, f. Fraunciski Counley ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	[. . . .], f. supposita Willim. Prichard & Anne Hopkins	bur.
1613,	Apr. 24.	Richard Niccouls	bur.
,,	May 1.	Richard Haull	bur.
,,	June 2.	Richard Swyndall & Anne Hill ...	mar.
,,	July 18.	Margareta, filia [. . . . . .] [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	June 6.	Eleonora, f. Fraunciski Barbor & & Anne	bap.
,,	June 12.	Thomas Byrnell	bur.
,,	July 11.	Wills., f. Thomas Morgan	bur.
,,	July 14.	Ric'us, f. Ric'i Withy	bur.

1613,	Aug. 20.	Humfridus Kerry	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Margareta, filia Thomæ Cornwail, Militis	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Catharina Fletcher	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Anna, f. Leonardi Hill, gen., & Katherina	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Will'ms, f. Roberti Doughty & Margareta	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Edmundus Hill, duxit uxorem suam Elizabetham Harper	mar.
,,	Nov. 17.	Jana, f. Willm. Maylard	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Margeria Barbor, vid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Anne, d. George Farmer [*inserted* ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Lodovicke Bemond, s. Edmond ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	John Price	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Edmond Smith, s. Humfrey ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Maylard ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Joh'es, f. Rog'i Gyttos & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Maria, f. Humfridi Hill & Jocosæ ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Thomas, f. Ric'i Swyndall	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Orpard Naishe	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Marget Clarke	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Elizabeth, the misbegotten daughter of John [. . . .] & Margaret George ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Maria Allen, vid.	bur.

Joh. Gawen, Wm. Hughes, Jo. Smyth, Portionaries.
John Penson, Richard Edwards, Wardens.

1614,	Mar. 25.	Gabriel, f. Joh'is Gawen, Clericii, Rec. primæ Portionis in Ecclesia parochiali de Burford	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Katherina, vid. Caroli ap Owen ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Thomas Munde	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Thomas Hyde	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Margareta, f. Jacobi ap Johan & Anna	bap.
,,	May 15.	Catherina, f. Richardi Jones & Eleonore	bap.
,,	May 23.	Joh'es Price, duxit uxorem suam Annam Munde	mar.
,,	June 3.	Anne, d. George Farmer & Elizabeth...	bur.

1614,	June 29.	Franncis, s. Edmond Thripland & Katherine	bap.
,,	June 29.	Bridgett, w. of John Jukes	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Gulfridus et Johannes, f. Thomas Cornewaill, militis [*inserted*] ...	bap.
,,	July 10.	William Penny, s. of Thomas ...	bap.
,,	July 19.	Johes Gawen, Clericus, nuup. Rector prima Por. Eccle. Paroe. de Burford	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Jeremias, f. Christopher Whitchott, gen., & Eliz. uxor	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Richard Mund	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Mary Wyat	bur.

JOHN WITHEY, FRANNCIS WITHEY, Guardians.
JOHN CLEOBURY, JO. SMYTH, WM. HUGHES.

1615,	Mar. 30.	Franncis, s. Humfre Hill & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Robert, s. Franncis Conngley & Elenor	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Thomas, s. Humfrey Smith & Constance	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Thomas Nott	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	John Holland	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	the wife of Thomas of marefurlonge ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	John, s. George Farmer & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Joan, d. Edward Bodnam	bap.
,,	May 1.	Elizabeth, d. Frauncis Barker & Anne	bap.
,,	May 21.	that worthy man, Thomas Cornwall, Baron of Burford	bur.
,,	June 8.	Thomas Rawlyngs & Joane Mund ...	mar.
,,	June 15.	Richard Hall & Frannces Hill ...	mar.
,,	June 21.	John Foxall	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Johanna, f. Thomæ Lane & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Elizabeth, f. David ap Johan ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	[. . . .] Coundley, vid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Johes Jukes	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Fraunciscus Weaver & Jana Powell ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 16.	Maria, f. Johis Wyer & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	William Lye	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Magdalena, f. George Pooton ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Johis Wodhouse & Johanna Knight ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 28.	Anna, f. Johis Griffith & Janæ ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Joh'es Withy	bur.

1615,	Feb. 6.	Joh'es, f. Johis Tomson & Betridge ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	[. . . .], f. Johis Hopkins & Janæ ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Georgius, f. Ed'i Bodman	bap.

JOHN CLEOBERY, WM. HUGHES, JO. SMITH, Portionaries.
GEORGE HUGHES, RICHARD ANGELL, Church Wardens.

1616,	Apr. 7.	Margeria, f. Willm. Hill & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Elizabethe, f. Georgii Foxe, gen. ...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Frauncis, f. Johis Meredith ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Johanna, uxor Henricus Stary ...	bur.
,,	June 2.	Alicia Pooton, vid.	bur.
,,	June 24.	Thomas, f. Thomae Turnor ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Johanna, f. Morgan [. . . .] ...	bur.
,,	July 26.	Thomas Penson	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Katherina, f. Joh'is Barnaby, Ar. ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Thomas, f. Willm. Penny	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Margareta Barrett	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Joh'es, f. Jacobi ap Johan	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Eleonora Platter	bur.
,,	Feb. ultimo.	Lucia Coundley, vid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Joh'es, f. Joh'is Hopkins & Janæ ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Georgius Poulter & Janæ Bachouse ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 3.	Georgius Darby & Jana Kerry ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 4.	Joh'is Stary & Katherina Dyke ...	mar.

JOHN CLEOBURY, WM. HUGHES, JOHN SMYTH, Portionaries.
THOMAS TURNOR, RICHARD ANGELL, C.W.

[*The following nine entries are almost illegible.*]

1617,	Apr. 1.	William, s. Edward Hill & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Margaret, d. John Jukes & Isabell Wyat	bap.
,,	May 12.	Henry, s. of John ap Evan ...	bap.
,,	May 12.	Jane, d. Frauncis Weaver *als.* Morris & Jane	bap.
,,	June 12.	Anne, d. Richard Jones & Elinor ...	bap.
,,	June 29.	William, s. of Franncis Cownley ...	bap.
,,	June 12.	Richard, s. John Ashbury & Margaret	bap.
,,	July 11.	Robert, s. Robert Blake	bap.
,,	June 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Maylard ...	bap.
,,	July 17.	Margaret, d. William Hughes, clarke, & Margaret	bap.

and buried the November after.

1617,	Aug. 24.	Henry Stary	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Richard Stary	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Joyce, d. Mr. John Barnaby & Mrs. Katherine	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Thomas, s. Morgan Watkin & Blanch...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Margaret, w. Humfrey Kerry ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Anne, d. Thomas Mund	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	William Andros & Susanna Maylard ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 26.	the misbegotten d. of Isabell Griffithes	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Thomas, s. George Farmer	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Charles, s. Phillip Williams & Maulde	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Edward, s. Thomas Turnor ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Charles, s. Phillip Williams... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Frannce, d. George Darby & Jane ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Elizabeth, d. Charles Edwards ...	bur.
,,	Feb. last day.	Elen., w. of Richard Stary ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	A poore man	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	A Chylde of John Woodhouse ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Emlyn, d. Humfrey Hill	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	George, s. Richard Edwards ...	bap.

John Cleobury, Wm. Hughes, Jo: Smyth, Portionaries.
John Griffithes, John Jukes, Ch. W.

1618,	Mar. 25.	Penelope, d. William Hill	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Dennice, d. John Wyer	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Jane, d. Franncis Barbar	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	William, s. William Penny	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Edward, s. Thomas Turnor	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Peter Stirry & Alice Williams ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 26.	John, s. Hughe Jevans	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	John Rider & Alice Hulland ...	mar.
,,	May 12.	Anne Nicholas, widdowe	bur.
,,	May 14.	Thomas, s. John Penson	bap.
,,	May 20.	John, s. John Stary	bap.
,,	June 9.	John, s. of John Griffithes	bap.
,,	June 11.	Elizabeth Evans	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Ould Ales, of Nurton	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Edward, s. Leonard Hill, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Mary, d. Thomas, apofer	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Anne, d. John Hackwood	bap.

1618,	Oct. 29.	John Cooke & Elizabeth Hoult ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 29.	William Turnor	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Jane, d. George Powter	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	John Powys	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	John Waties	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	William, s. Thomas Turnor	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Anne, d. George Foxe, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Thomas, s. John Barnaby, Esqr., & Katherine	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	John, s. John Moorton	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Fraunce Juckes	bur.

JOHN CLEOBURY, WM. HUGHES, JOHN SMYTH, Port.
RICHARD ANGELL, ROGER GITTES, gard.

1619,	Apr. 8.	John, s. Owen ap Johan	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Mary, d. John Ball	bap.
,,	May 13.	Mary, d. Charles Wathers	bap.
,,	June 1.	John Angell	bur.
,,	June 22.	Mary, w. Thomas Robynson ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	William, s. William Smith & Constance	bap.
,,	May 1.	Ales, d. Margery Platter	bap.
,,	May 26.	Jone Wyat	bur.
,,	July 30.	Jone Cound	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	John Nicolls	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Fraunces Withey	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Thomas, s. John Griffiths	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Charles, s. David Payne	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	John Smith, Clerk, parson of 3d Por. of parish church of Burford ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Thomas, s. John Cooke	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Frances Child, widow	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Edward, s. Charles Fox, esquier, & Marget	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Joyce Richards	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Hugh, s. Richard Griffits	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Richard Hynton	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Roger Monox & Elnor Chambers (by *license*)	mar.
,,	Feb. 24.	Abrahm Jones	bur.

1619,	Mar. 5.	John, supposed s. Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Price	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Edward Bemond	bur.

JOHN CLEBERY, WM. HUGHES, Portionaries
RICHARD ANGELL, JOHN JUKES, gardians.

1620,	Mar. 26.	Isabell Turnor, widdow	bur.
,,	May 11.	Thomas Nicolls & Blaunch Stary ...	mar.
,,	May 14.	William, s. George Farmer	bap.
,,	June 24.	Humfrey, s. Thomas Pitchard & Isabell	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Martha, d. John Smith and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Thomas Beavan, gent., & Isabell Browne, widdow	mar.
,,	Sep. 3.	William, s. John Lewis & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Mary, d. Thomas Robbynson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Anne, d. Charles Wathen & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Martha, d. John Smyth & Mary ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Anne, w. John Hall	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Mary, d. Thomas Burnell	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Roger, s. Frauncis Coundley ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Ambrose Lodge	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Richard, s. Humfrey Hill & Margery...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Frauncis, s. Luke Spencer & Jane ...	bap.

JOHN CLEOBURY, WM. HUGHES, Port.
RICHARD ANGELL, THOMAS NICOLLS, Ch. W.

1620, Octobr. 1st.

Mem. yt. Thomas Godwyn Mr. of Arts was inducted into the 3d portion of ys. Rectory of Burford by Mr. William Hughes Rector & incumbent of ye seconde portion of ye sd. Rectory & that I ye sd. Thomas Godwyn did ys. daye & yeare above written read ye Articles of faythe appoynted to be read by ye Church of England in ye p'sence of ye congrega'on in witnesse wheareof wee whose names are underwritten have sette our hands.

THO : CORNEWALLE
FRA : CORNEWALLE
GILBERTE CORNEWALLE
EDW : CORNEWALLE
GEO : HILL
W. HUGHES, Portionarye there.

1621,	Mar. 23.	Mary, d. John Heycocks & Joane ...	bap
,,	Mar. 25.	Thomas Penson	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Richard, s. James ap Jeavan & Margaret	bap.
,,	May 1.	Walter, s. Thomas Nicolls & Blaunch...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Elizabeth, d. John Meredith & Jane...	bap.
,,	May 15.	Henry, s. John Hacluit, gent., & Jane	bap.
,,	May 29.	Roger Clearke & Isabell Griffithes ...	mar.
,,	May 31.	William Maylard	bur.
,,	June 13.	George Howells & Isabell Hill ...	mar.
,,	June 24.	Anne, d. John Farmer & Gwen ...	bap.
,,	June 26.	Elizabeth, w. David ap Johan ...	bur.
,,	July 9.	Isabell, d. Thomas Turnor & Katherine	bap.
,,	July 15.	Anne, d. George Powter & Jane ...	bap.
,,	July 19.	Thomas Rogers & Alice Nashe ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 5.	Henry, s. William Hughes, Clearke, & Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Robert Tomkyns	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Henry, s. William Hughes, Clearke, & Margaret	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Katherine, d. John Tyler, Clearke ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Elizabeth, w. Thomas Robbynson ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Katherin, d. George Foxe & Katherine	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Robert, s. of John Comson, gent., & Bethridge	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Katherine, d. George Foxe, gent. ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Margaret Haggley	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Margaret Lawton	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Johan, d. John Constable & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Symon Williams	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	William, supposed s. of John Vaughan & Elleoner Wilks	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	John Cheese & Susan Hill	mar.
,,	Mar. 16.	Margaret, d. Thomas Nicolls & Bridgett	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Robetr Perkes	bur.

John Cleobury, Wm. Hughes, Port.
Richard Angell, Barnabe Baily, Ch. W.

1622,	May 5.	Johan, d. Thomas Rogers & Alice ...	bap.
,,	July 7.	Fraunce Cornewaille, Knight ...	bur.

1622,	Feb.	2.	Blanch Nashe, widdow	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Arthur, s. Luke Spencer & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May	5.	John, s. Edward Hill & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	May	20.	Joice, d. William Bedow & Elinor ...	bap.
,,	May	21.	Joane, d. John Wier & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	May	26.	Alice, d. John Gryfitte & Alice ...	bap.
,,	June	1.	Marie, d. William Downe & Dorethie...	bap.
,,	July	7.	William, s. Thomas Cowneley ...	bap.
,,	July	25.	Joane, d. Thomas Grace & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	3.	Marie, d.Thomas Watis & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	John, s. Whitton Tomkis & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Joane, d. Roger Monox & Elinor ...	bap.
,,	May	31.	Johannes Hoole	bur.
,,	July	31.	Margeretha Goosetree	bur.
,,	Dec.	31.	Guliellmas Munde	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Elizabetha Gethin	bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	Jacoby Jones	bur.

Per me Rhusus [*?latin for* Rhys] Jones, magister in Artiby Clr. Georgi Rowley, Owen Evans, gar.

1623,	Apr.	3.	Humphreydus, filius Georgii farmor & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Johannes Griffithe	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	Sara, d. William Hughes, Clearke, p'son of 2d Por. of the p'ishe Church of Burford, & Margarett his wief ...	bap.
,,	May	3.	Blanch, d. Edmond Hill & Elizabeth...	bur.
,,	May	8.	John Vaughan & Margaret Thomason...	mar.
,,	May	10.	Edmond, s. George Penson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	25.	Thomas, s. Thomas Nicolls & Blanch...	bap.
,,	May	27.	John Bridgwater & Elizabeth Allen, by *Lycense*	mar.
,,	July	20.	John Watters	bur.
,,	July	21.	Richard Hill	bur.
,,	Aug.	last day.	Robertus Tornoi	bap.
,,	Sep.	4.	Gulielmus Griffithe	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Elinor, w. John Chambers	bur.
,,	Sep.	4.	William, s. John Griffithes & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Robert, s. Thomas Turner & Katherine	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	Elizabeth, w. James Knight ...	bur.

Dec. 7, 1623.

Mem. that I James Rawlins Mr. of Arts was inducted into ye 3d Portion of the Rectory of Burford by me William Hughes, Rector & Incumbent of ye 2d Portion of ye saide Rectory. And that I ye saide James Rawlins did ye day & yeare above written reade ye Articles of faith appointed to be reade by ye Church of England in ye p'sence of ye congregation in witnesse where of we whose names are underwritten have set to our hands.

JOHN CLEBERI, Clerk.
WILLIAM HUGHES, 2d Portionary there.
JOHN PENSON
JOHN GRIFFITHES
THOMAS NYKOLLS

1623,	Dec. 4.	Elizabeth Weaver	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Mylburne, w. Thomas Copnor ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Owen, s. John Badinge & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Peter Hooper	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Owen, s. John Meredith & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	[. . . .], d. George Hall	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Katherin Cornewaill, widdow, late the wief of the worthy man Thomas Cornwaill, Esqr., Baron of Burford	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	John, s. John Heycockes & Johan ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Thomas, s. William Downes & Katherin	bap.
		JOHN CLEOBURY, WM. HUGHES, Portionaries. JOHN PENSON, RICHARD ROWLEY, Ch. W.	
1624,	Apr. 23.	William, s. John Farmer & Gwen ...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Thomas, s. Thomas Lane, the yonger...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Anne, d. John Tomson, gent., & Betridge	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Sara, d. John Hacluit, gent., & Jane...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Thomas Reade, Esqr., & Mary, d. Sr. Thomas Cornewaill, Knight ...	mar.
,,	Sep. last day.	Anne, d. James ap Johan & Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug. last day.	John Tomson, gent.	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Richard Reynolds & Anne Heynes ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 3.	John Powles & Margaret Ashbach, widdow	mar.

1624,	Feb. 15.	Elleoner Holland, widdowe	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Betridge Smyth, widdowe	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Eilzabeth, d. Thomas Grace	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Mary Hughes	bur.
		WM. HUGHES, Portionary.	
		RICHARD ANGELL, JOHN WOODHOUSE, Ch. W.	
1625,	Apr. 9.	Anne, d. Rowland Smyth & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Johan, w. Barnabe Bailyes	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Anne, d. Rowland Smyth & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	May 16.	Barnabe Baily	bur.
,,	May 18.	Richard Tynndyne & Margerret Tynndyne	mar.
,,	June 20.	Margaret, d. Morgan Watkins & Margery	bur.
,,	June 26.	John, s. Roger Monox & Elleoner ...	bap.
,,	June 27.	John Withy	bur.
,,	July 14.	Ales Pooton, widdowe	bur.
,,	July 17.	Thomas, s. Humfrey Hill & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	William, s. George Penson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Edmond, s. George Penson & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Roger, s. Richard Preece[?] & Anne [*illegible and inserted in another hand*]	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	William, s. Richard Jones	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Michaoll, s. John Heycocke	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Frauncis, s. Frauncis Jukes	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Henry Cooke	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Francis, s. Richard Jones & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Elizabeth, d. Luke Spenzur & Jane...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Margerett, d. Oslande & Isabell ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Elizabeth, d. John Griffith & Janne ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Thomas, s. Franncis Evans & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. —.	Marget, d. Thomas Wynoull & Briget	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Richard Kerrie	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Margery Moore	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Jaime Watters	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Edmond Hall	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Harry Hughes	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Doritry Evanes	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Joanne Lies	bur.

1625,	Jan. 22.	Marget, d. Thomas Nyccoules & Blaynce	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Compton, s. Thomas Reade, Esquire, & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Margery, the d. Thomas Turner & Katerin	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Franncis, s. Humfrey Goode ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Elnor Lawton, w. Lewis Lawton ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Martha, d. John Redinges & Jane ...	bap.
1626,	July 23.	Jane, d. Fran : Counley	bap.
,,	June 15.	Frauncis, d. John Stary & Katherin ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	John Cleobury, Clearke	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Thomas Hill & Mary Edwards, by *Lic.*	mar.

Thomas Bannister Clearke Mr. of Arts inducted into the Rectory of the 1st Portion of Burford Aug. 26, 1626 by William Hughes Clearke Rector & Incumbent of the Rectory of the Second Portion in the presence of us whose names are subscribed.

Ita testor Wm. Hughes
Wm. Millichap
Thomas Withy
Thomas Millat
Edward Hughes
John Angell
John Kingman

[*inserted here*] Baptized Richard, s. Fra : Kerrye and Elinor, 6th day of August.

And he the said Thomas Bannister the 24th day of August next after his Induction did reade the Articles of faith appointed to be reade by the Church of England in the p'sence of the Congregation. In wittness whereof wee whose names are underwritten have putt to our hands.

Wm. Hughes
Francis Barber
Richard Yomans
Edward Hughes
John Angell
William Iddins

1626,	Dec. 9.	Margaret, w. George Weaver ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Margery Backhouse	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Richard Alroy	bur.

1626,	Feb. 5.	Elleoner, w. Frauncis Wright ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Edward Vaughan & Anne Wyett ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 23.	John Maylard	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Margery, w. Thomas Wyett	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Jane Jukes	bru.
,,	Nov. 19.	Mary, d. John Hacluit, gent., & Jane	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Mary, d. Edward Idwyns & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Jane, d. Frauncis Holland & Anne ...	bap.
1627,	Apr. 25.	Richard Wyet & Margaret Farmer ...	mar.
,,	May 27.	Edward, s. Thomas Reade, Esqr., & Mary	bap.
,,	June 2.	Edward Watters	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Isabell, d. Thomas Rogers & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Richard Angell	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Lane & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Jane Jukes	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Anne, d. Richard Massy & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	the said Anne	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Walter Lea & Elizabeth Maylard ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 28.	Jane, d. Thomas Hill	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Margaret Dicke	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Gertrude Backhous	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Elizabeth, d. Francis Nicolls & Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Richard Griffits	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	John Penson	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Mary, d. Thomas Bannastre, cler. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	The sayd Mary	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Margarett, d. Richard Hill	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Francis, d. Francis Harris	bap.
1628,	Apr. 27.	John, s. Frauncis Owens & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 5.	John Dennys	bur.
,,	May 10.	John, s. Frauncis Owens & Mary ...	bur.
,,	July 5.	Margaret, d. James ap Johan & Margarett	bap.
,,	July 27.	Johan, d. George Luye[?] & Katerine...	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Fortune, the supposed d. Anthony Barton & Fraunces Foxall	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Bettridge, d. William Dyke & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Margarett, d. Marke Gyles & Katherine	bap.

1628,	Aug. 5.	Edmond Edwards	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Matthew, s. William Penney & Suson...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Fortune, d. of a wandering woman ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Jane, d. John Griffiths & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Francis, s. Richard Massie & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Thomas, s. Mr. Thomas Reade & Mary, Aug. 10th, 1628	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Francis, s. Francis Withy & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Jane, d. Luke Spensor & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Elinor, d. Richard Wiatte & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Katherine, w. of John Starie ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	George Pooton	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	James Stinton & Elizabeth Dutley ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 6.	Frauncis, s. Frauncis Kerrie & Elinor [*Entered twice*]	bap.
,,	May 20.	John, s. Thomas Nicholls & Blanch...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Margery, d. Tho. Waties	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Elizabeth, d. John Bishop & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Thomas, s. Francis Holland ...	bap.
1629,	Apr. 22.	Frauncis, s. Richard Massy & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	June 24.	Frauncis, s. Roger Monox	bap.
,,	July 10.	Margaret Waties, widdowe	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Edward Idwins & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Betridge, d. Thomas Wilke & Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Ales Foxall, widdowe	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Anne, d. Thomas Waties & Anne ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Anne, d. Nicholas Nashe	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Thomas, s. Frauncis Harris	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Anne, d. Thomas Bannastre, Clearke, 1st Port. of Burford	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Anne, d. Nicholas Nash & Anne ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Ales, the misbegotten d. Richard Gould & Isabell Foxall	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Walter, s. Thomas Davys & Bridget ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Anne, d. Thomas Read, Esq., & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Jane, d. Matthew ap David & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Richard Withy	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Anne, d. Francis Withy & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Richard, supposed s. Thomas Carter & Anne Moorton	bap.

1629,	Mar. 5.	John Watters	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	John, s. Thomas Bannaster, Clearke, p'son of the 1st Por. of Burford ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	[. . . .] Juckes, widdowe	bur.

WM. HUGHES, Portionary.
JOHN GRIFFITH, THOMAS NICOLLS, Ch. W.

1630,	Apr. 7.	Morgan Watkyn	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	David Morgan & Joyce Hill, widdowe...	mar.
,,	May 2.	Joane, w. Hughe Dacke	bur.
,,	July 30.	William Lye	bur.
,,	July 31.	Wm. Joppe [*?erased and indistinct*] ...	bur.
,,	July 30.	Anne, servant to Richard Hall ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Joane, d. Walter Lea & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Margaret, d. Thomas & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Symon, s. Robert Cooke & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Mary, d. Richard Hall & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	John, s. Thomas Bannaster, Clearke, p'son of 1st Por. in the p'ishe Church of Burford, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Anne Penson, widdowe	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Margaret, d. Thomas Symons & Bridget	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Jane, d. Thomas Nicolls & Blanch ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. Richard Massy & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	the said Mary	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	William, s. Edward Tynnadyne & Gayner	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Beatrice, d. Thomas Read, Esqulre, & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Elleoner, d. Thomas Turnor & Katherin	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Samuell, s. William Penny & Susan ...	bap.

THOMAS BANNISTER, WM. HUGHES, Portionaries.
THOMAS PENSON, JOHN JUCKES, Churchwardens.

1631,	Apr. 5.	Betridge, w. Roger Bryans	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Mary, d. John Meredith & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Mary, d. John Meredith & Jane ...	bur.
,,	May 6.	Mary, w. Francis Evans	bur.
,,	May 16.	William Penson	bur.
,,	June 22.	Elizabeth, w. John Clarke	bur.

1631,	Oct. 2.	Katherin, d. John Griffithes & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	John, s. Lewis Edward & Elleoner ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	William, s. Joseph Rawlins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Jane, d. Richard Stary & Katherin ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Katherin, d. Thomas Reade, Esquire, & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Massye & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Massy & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	July 20.	Edward & Richard, sons Wm. Cowlinge & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 24.	Beatrice, d. Thomas Grace & John ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Anne, d. Francis Holland & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	John, s. Richard Lirigoe	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Mary, d. Edward Hill & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Robert, s. Wm. Tomlins & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	John, s. Lewis Edwards, & buried next day	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Richard, s. Richard Palmer	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Thomas Dike	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Blanch Morgan	bur.
,,	Apr. —.	[*erasure, illegible.*]	
,,	Aug. 30.	Roger Brian & Jane Patchford, by banes	mar.
1632,	May 7.	Anne, d. Thomas Waties & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 25.	James, s. Tho. Davies & Brigett ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	William, s. John Angell & Catherine...	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Judith, d. Edward Whitchcoate & Elisabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Brigett Kerry, widdowe	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Jane, d. Tho: Nicholls & Blanch ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Ursula, d. William Edwins & Ursula ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Mary, d. George Derby & Jane ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	George Holland	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Elizabeth, d. Rowland Morrice & Jane	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Tho., s. William Cooke & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	John Greenwayes & Margarett Penny, by *licence*	mar.
,,	Jan. 6.	Cornwall, s. Tho: Reade, Esqr., & Mary	bap.

1632,	Jan. 10.	Elizabeth, d. Wm. Oliver & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jau. 13.	Ursula Farmer, widdow ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Francis Barber	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Ann, w. Tho. Morrhouse	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	John, s. Rich. Ashbach & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Margarett, d. Thomas Bannaster, clar :, & Elizth.	bap.
,,	May 22.	Thomas, s. Francis Withy & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 24.	Ann, d. Mr. Thomas Foxe & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	June 22.	Mary, d. William Church & Ann ...	bur.
,,	July 19.	Leonard, s. Luke Spencer & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Frauncis Dewxhall & Margery Maylard	mar.
,,	Apr. 23.	William Rowley, of Nurton	bur.
1633,	Apr. 4.	Robert, s. Tho : Turnor & Katherine...	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Owen Evams	bur.
,,	June 2.	Edward, s. Thomas Bannasetr, clark, & Elizth.	bap.
,,	June 14.	Robert Tomson	bur.
,,	July 2.	Peeter Holland	bur.
,,	July 13.	Thomas Dicke & Susan Shephard ...	mar.
,,	July 24.	Edmund Edwins	bur.
,,	July 29.	Francis, s. Tho : Foxe	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Margerie, d. Tho : Lane & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Judith, d. George Derby & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Martha, d. unknown parents ...	[*blank*]
,,	Oct. 14.	Thomas Dicke	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Jane, d. [*erased*] Nicolas, s. Nocolas Nash & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Ambros Joanes & Elizabeth Griffiths ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 3.	Margeret Rowley	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Francis Jukes	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Elinor Baylies	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Elizabeth Stary	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. Francis Withy	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Alice, d. John Byshop & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Elianor Heycocks	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Elianor, d. Robert Cooke & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	John Edwards	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Alice, d. Francis Powell & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Katherine Easthopp	bur.

1633,	Feb. 9.	Margaret Surmow	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Ann, d. Ed. Hill & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Ann Annsley, gent., who was mother to Ann Waties, of Buraston ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Ann, d. Francis Penson & Bridgett ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Thomas, s. Edward Osland [*inserted*]	bap.
1634,	Mar. 25.	Maude Jones	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Ann, d. Will. Penny & Susan ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Fabian Hinson & Elizabeth Harris, by Banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 8.	John, s. John Griffiths & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Edward, s. Edward Whitchcott, Esqr., & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Jeoffrey, s. Thomas Reade, Esqr., & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Ales Nashe	bur.
,,	June 1.	Anne, d. William Idwyns & Ursula...	bap.
,,	June 12.	Anne, d. Thomas Pooton & Fraunces...	bap.
,,	June 15.	Richard, s. Wm. Tomlyns & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 15.	Anne, d. James ap Johan & Johan ...	bap.
,,	July 5.	Edmond, s. Thomas Penson & Jane ...	bap.
,,	July 8.	Humfrey Lloyd & Fraunces Edwards, widdowe, by *Licence*	mar.
,,	July 9.	Humfrey, s. Richard Massye & Eliz....	bap.
,,	July 9.	William Doughty & Anne Edwards, by Banns	mar.
,,	July 28.	Humfrey, s. Richard Massye ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	William, s. George Rowley & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Jane, d. Frauncis Withy & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Richard Dicklegge, Clearke	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Margaret, d. Thomas Bannaster, Clearke, p'son of 1st Portion ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Margaret, d. Ambros Jones & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Richard, s. Richard Dudlicke & Eleonor	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Margery, d. Frauncis Holland & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	William, s. George Rowley	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	James Pytt & Susan Wilkes, by *license*	mar.
,,	Dec. 9.	Thomas Reade, Esq.	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Margaret Angell, widowe	bur
,,	Jan. 25.	Thomas, s. Thomas Waties & Anne ...	bap.

1634,	Feb. 5.	William, s. William Olivere & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Johane Collyns	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Anne, d. Edmond Hill	bur
,,	Mar. 13.	Katherin, w. Henry Tyler	bur.
		THOMAS BANNISTER, WM. HUGHES, Portionaries.	
		RICHARD HALL, FRAUNCIS PENSON, Ch. W.	
1635,	Apr. 2.	Katherin, d. George Tomson & Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Elizabeth, d. John Angell & Eleoner...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Richard, the supposed s. John Cadwalleder & Ales Guilbert ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Joyce, d. Nicholas Nashe & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	the supposed d. John Stary & Eleoner Stary	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	John Cadwallader & Ales Guilbert, by Banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 24.	Mary, w. William Dyke	bur.
,,	May 6.	Jane, d. Thomas Nicolls & Blanch ...	bur.
,,	May 6.	Thomas, sonne of Wm. Gethin ...	bur.
,,	May 15.	Walter Howton	bur.
,,	May 16.	George, s. George Farmer & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	May 21.	Ales, w. William Juckes	bur.
,,	May 31.	Elleoner, d. Richard Wachton & Anne	bap.
,,	June 7.	Elizabeth, d. Willm. Jones & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 27.	Margaret, d. Willm. Penny & Susan...	bap.
,,	July 1.	Mary, d. Thomas Reade, Esq., & Mary	bap.
,,	July 12.	Martha, d. Phillip ap Jevan & Sara ...	bap.
,,	July 19.	Frauncis, s. Frauncis & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Joyce Hooper	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Margaret, d. Thomas Bannaster, Clearke, p'son of the 1st portion in the Church of Burford, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Richard Colly & Margaret Hughes, by *license*	mar.
,,	Oct. 24.	Henry Tyler	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	d. Elizabeth Platter, & as yet the father Conceled & unknowne	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Elizabeth Edwards, widdowe ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Mary, d. Richard Brunt *als.* Withy & Mary	bap.

1635,	Nov. 18.	Mary, d. James Pitt & Susan ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Alice, d. of unknown parents ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Richard, s. Luke Spencer & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Richard Davis *als. Lloyde*	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. William Doughty & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Anne, d. Edward Osland & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Walker & Joane	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	John Hacluit, gen.	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	John Cheese & Anne Idwyns, by banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 14.	Eleoner, d. John Morris & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Frauncis Gylley & Elleoner Barbor ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 20.	Guilbert, s. Edmond Hill & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Ales Evans	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	William Dyke	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Richard Kerry	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Frauncis, s. Thomas Lane & Anne [Joane *erased*]	bap.
,,	Feb. last day.	the said Frauncis	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Richard Nashe	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Anne, w. Thomas Lane	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	John, s. George Rowley & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	George, s. John Heycock & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Anne Hughes, widdowe	bur.
		THOMAS BANNISTER, WM. HUGHES,	Port.
1636,	Apr. 3.	Jane, d. William Beadan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Pooton & Fraunces	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Mary, d. Frauncis Lane & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	John Booke & Elleoner Richarde, by Banns	mar.
,,	May 8.	Edmond, s. Edmond Tunadynes & Gayner	bap.
,,	May 22.	Elizabeth, d. William Church & Anne...	bap.
,,	June 16.	Richard, s. Frauncis Withy & Anne...	bap.
,,	June 18.	William, s. Thomas Juckes & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 26.	Anne Cupper	bur.
,,	June 27.	David ap Jevan	bur.
,,	June 29.	Richard, s. Robert Cooke & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 29.	Jane, d. Nicholas Nashe & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 25.	William Sawyer	bur.
,,	July 18.	Arthur Griffithes	bur.

1636,	Aug. 2.	Anne, w. William Cooke	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Henry, s. George Tomson & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Richard Withye, of Wettmore ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Margaert, d. Fraunces Beavan & Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Frauncis Wright	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Frauncis, s. Richard Carter & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	William Garmoson & Elizabeth Jones, widdowe, by Banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 9.	Elleoner, w. Richard Jones	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Elleoner, w. William Nashe	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	John, s. Frauncis Penson & Bridgett ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	John Tyler	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. Frauncis Gilley & Elleoner ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Anne Pooton	bur.

Anno Dom. 1635.

Memorandum that the 12th day of October 1635 there was given to the Parish Church of Burford a faire Turkey Carpett of the value of sixe pounds Twelve Shillinges for a Coveringe to the Comm'on Table by Mr. Robert Cornwaill Sole Executor of the last will and Testament of Mr. George Cornewaill Merchant of London his natural brother deceased at Aleppo In Syria the 7th of October 1633.

THOMAS BANNISTER,
WM. HUGHES, } Portionaries.
JAMES HERINGE, 3d Portion

JOHN HALL, JOHN STARIE, Ch. W.

1636,	Jan. 12.	that Worthy man, Sr. Thomas Cornewaille, Knight, Baron of Burford	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Anne, d. Edward W'hcote, Esqr., & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	John Browne & Elizabeth Surman, widdowe, by banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 7.	Richard, s. William Idwyns & Ursula	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Thomas, s. William Tomlyns & Anne...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Joyce, w. Humfrey Hill	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mary, w. Robert Beavan	bur.

THOMAS BANNISTER, WM. HUGHES, Port.
FRA: GILLEY, JOHN ROWLEY, Ch.W.

1637,	Mar. 25.	Richard, s. John Meredith & Mary ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Thomas, s. Richard Dudlicke & Elleoner	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	the aforesaid s. John Meredeth ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Henry, s. James Pitt & Susan ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Anne, w. Evan Powell	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Katherine Morgan	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Anne, d. George Derby & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Anne, reputed d. John Clarke & Elizabeth Swan	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Mary, d. Robert Charlton, Esqr., & Anne	bap.
,,	May 4.	John Tayler	bur.
,,	June 18.	Margery Nott	bur.
,,	July 8.	Anne Tyler	bur.
,,	July 23.	Jane, d. John Bishop & Alice ...	bap.
,,	July 29.	Anne, d. William Olivere & Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Beatrice Tyler, widdowe	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Richard, s. Richard Grace & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	George, s. William Jones & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Katherin Evans	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Elizabeth, d. Francis Holland & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Alice, d. William Gormason & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Guilbert Waties [*inserted:* the s. of Thomas Waties, of Buraston gent.]	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Frauncis, s. Frauncis Beavan & Margaret	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Dorothy Nash, widdowe	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	William, s. Thomas Foxe, gent., & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Elizabeth, the misbegotten d. Izabella Foxall, & a concealed father ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	the non baptized s. Frauncis Farmer & Margaret	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Robert Hill	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Thomas Grace	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Rowland Cupper	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Jane, w. Rowland Cupper	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	William, s. William Penny & Susan ...	bap.

1637,	Feb. —.	[*inserted*] Edward, s. Edwd. Osland & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Moses Duggan	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Margaret, d. John Harris & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	the non baptized s. Thomas Maylard & Anne	bur.
		THOMAS BANNISTER, WM. HUGHES, RICHARD HALL, JOHN ANGELL,	Port. Ch. W.
1638,	Mar. 28.	Frauncis Dyke, widdowe	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	William, s. William Penny & Susan ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Mary, d. William Beavan & Katherin	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Edward Jones	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Margarett, d. John Angell & Elleoner	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	William, s. John Heycocke & Joane...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Thomas Nicolls	bur.
,,	May 6.	Mary, d. Morris Davys & Katherin ...	bap.
,,	May 20.	William, s. William Doughty & Anne...	bap.
,,	May 27.	Rodericke, s. Hugh Lloyd & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Waties, gent., & Anne	bap.
,,	June 3.	Anne, w. Thomas Waties, gent., d. Gernas Annsley, Esq., & Ann his wife in com. Nottingham ...	bur.
,,	June 21.	Richard Evans & Elizabeth Walker, by Banns	mar.
,,	July 1.	Mary, d. Frauncis Lane & Anne ...	bap.
		Martha, d. Edward Whichcot, Esqr., & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 5.	Thomas, s. Frauncis Withey & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 6.	the same Thomas	bur.
,,	July 2–.	Martha, d. Thomas Pooton & Frances	bap.
,,	July 29.	John, s. Thomas Penson & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Brilliana, d. George Tomson, gent., & Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	John Moorston	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Jane, w. George Powter	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Thomas, s. George Rowley & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Richard Edwards	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Richard Bryan & Margaret Penson, by Banns	mar.

1638, Oct.	1.	Alice, d. William Gormason & Elizabeth	bur.
,, Oct.	22.	Mary, d. William Church & Anne ...	bap.
,, Nov.	22.	William, s. William Idwins & Ursula ...	bap.
,, Dec.	2.	Elizabeth, d. John Meredith & Jane ...	bur.
,, Dec.	2.	Margaret, w. Moses Williams ...	bur.
,, Dec.	7.	Anne, w. William Cooke	bur.
,, Jan.	6.	Francis, d. Thomas Davys & Bridget ...	bap.
,, Jan.	19.	Thomas, s. Humfrey Hill & Joyce ...	bur.
,, Jan.	20.	Jane, d. Thomas Juckes & Mary ...	bap.
,, Feb.	1.	Humfrey Barbor	bur.
,, Feb.	7.	David Price	bur.
,, Feb.	12.	Mary, d. Edward Whichcote, Esqr., & Eliz.	bur.
,, Feb.	15.	Bridget & Anne, daus. of Edw. W'cot, Esqr., & Elizabeth	bur.
,, Feb.	16.	Owen, s. Thomas Hill & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,, Feb.	21.	Thomas Withy	bur.
,, Mar.	2.	John Harris	bur.
,, Mar.	9.	John, s. Richard Dudlicke & Elleoner...	bap.
		THOMAS BANNISTER, WM. HUGHES, Port. HUMFREY HAMONDES, JOHN WOODHOUSE, Ch. W.	
1639, Mar.	31.	Anne, d. Francis ap Beavan & Margaret	bap.
,, Mar.	31.	Anne Broome	bur.
,, Apr.	13.	Briliana, d. George Tomson, gent., & Margaret	bur.
,, Apr.	21.	Luke, s. Luke Spencer & Jane ...	bap.
,, Apr.	22.	Francis Yeatten, widor	bur.
,, Apr.	24.	Anne, d. John Morres & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,, Apr.	30.	Matthew Clark, Cler., & Rector of Bitterley, & Anne Hill, by *License*	mar.
,, May	7.	John Pope & Mary Corbett, by banes ...	mar.
,, May	8.	Anne, misbegotten d. John Clark & Elizabeth Swan	bur.
,, May	18.	Hanna, d. Guilbert Cornewall, Knight, & Baron of Burford, & Dame Elizabeth his wife	bap.
,, May	26.	Francis, s. John Congley & Ales ...	bap.

1639,	June 11.	Richard Lyke & Elizabeth Barber, by Banes	mar.
,,	June 20.	Robert, s. Edward Lloyd & Isabell ...	bap.
,,	June 28.	Owen, s. Thomas Hill & Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	June 27.	Francis, s. Francis Penson & Bridget...	bap.
,,	July 7.	Ann, d. John Morres & Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	July 7.	Thomas Penson	bur.
,,	July 18.	Mary, d. John Edwards & Fortune ...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Sarah, d. Thomas Maylard & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 28.	Beatrice, d. Robert Cooke & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Maria, d. Arthur Cornewall, gent., & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Richard, s. Edmond Tunnerdine & Gayner	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	William, s. Francis Withy & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Robert Wakeman & Magdelin Pooton, by Banes	mar.
,,	Oct. 20.	Elioner, d. William Penny & Susanna	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Francis Hill, widow	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Anne Beavan, widow	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Thomas, s. Richard Amias & Winifred	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Anne, d. Nicholas Nashe & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Elizabeth, w. John Morres	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Richard Smith & Elizabeth Tayler, by Banes	mar.
,,	Jan. 21.	William, s. Joseph Rawlins & Jane ...	bur.
1641,	Mar. 28.	Francies, s. William Penny & Susan...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Jeremias, s. John Gawen & Elioner ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	John Nashe	bur.
,,	June 4.	George, s. Thomas Pooton & Joane ...	bap.
,,	June 6.	Abraham Shepard & Francies Chambers, by Banes	mar.
,,	July 9.	John Spicer	bur.
,,	July 10.	Richard, s. Richard Didlick & Elioner	bap.
,,	July 10.	William Mason & Joyce Cound ...	mar.
,,	July 13.	Edmund Penson	bur.
,,	July 14.	Ales Bevan	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Arthur, s. Arthur Cornwall, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Dorothy, d. Robt. Cook & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	John Taylor	bur.

1641,	Aug. 20.	Robert, s. William Hanley & Grace ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Robert, s. John Plaster & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	John, s. Edward Lloyd & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Anne, d. William Doughty & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Nicholas Starie	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Thomas Nicholls de Ledwedg ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Richard Fareley [?Hareley] ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Thomas, s. Thomas Maylard & Anne...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	John Wankin & Anne Bevan, by Banes	mar.
,,	Mar. 4.	Margaret, d. Henry Hunt & Kathernie	bap.
1642,	Mar. 26.	Richard Didlick	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Thomas Owen	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Ales Griffiths	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Anne, d. Francies Withy & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	James, s. John Edwards & Fortune ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Sarah, d. Tho: Banaster, Rector of 1st Port. of Burford, & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	June 6.	Richard Cooke & Margaret Waties, by *lic.*	mar.
,,	June 8.	Elioner Hill	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Anne, d. Richard Carter & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	John, s. John Gawen & Margery ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	nonbaptized s. John Humphry & Jane Hamond	bur.

1640.

Dec. 2. Richardus Edwardes in Artibus magister Inductus fuit in realem et corporalem possessionem tertiæ portionis Rectoriæ de Burford p. Jacobum Heringe in Artibus magister secundo die Decembris An Dom. 1640.

his Testibus

Ja: Heringe
Thomas Clent
Thomas Cornewall
Walter Phillips
Thomas Stone

Richard Edwards cler. third portioner of Burford did the seaven and twenteh day of December 1640 reade deliberately & publickly in the p'ish Church of Burford the 39 Articles of Religion And then & there did testify and declare his unfayned consent affir'nt there unto in ye hearin and

seeinge of us and others whose names are subscribed—27th of December.

JOHN GRIFFITHES
JOHN POWLES **X** marke
JOHN ANGELL **X** mke.
THO. STONE

1640,	Feb. 2.	Saar, d. Thomas Bannester & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	James, s. John Edwards & Fortune...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	David Griffith	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Elizabeth, d. Humfrey Hamond & Jane	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Walter Bendow and Anne Harris ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 19.	Martha, d. Edward Whichcott, Esqr., & Anne	[*blank*]

GEORGE ROWLEY, Sole Churchwarden the foresaid yere.

1641,	Mar. 14.	Susana, d. Sr. Guilbert Cornewall, Kt., & dame Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Mary, d. Edmund Tunerdine & Gayner	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Margaret, w. John Pennell, gent. ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Margaret, d. William Caudwill & Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Anne, d. William Mason & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Alice, d. Thomas Hill & Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Joane Morgan	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	John, s. Thomas Barber & Margarett ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Mary, d. Thomas Hill & Elizab. ...	bap.
1643,	Apr. 4.	Bridget, illegitimate of Demise Wier & a concealed father	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Bridget (the same)	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Edward Burrall & Sarah Hughes, by *License*	mar.
,,	May 6.	Mary, d. Stephen Riddock & Katherin	bur.
,,	May 14.	Joyce, d. Francies Vaughan & Isobel...	bap.
,,	May 27.	John Walton & Elizabeth Lane, by ban.	mar.
,,	Apr. 27.	Alice, d. John Parsons & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	May 10.	Mary, d. Richard Hely & Joane ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Jane Nicholls, vid....	bur.
,,	July 25.	Maurice Davies	bur.
,,	July 30.	Susana, d. George Hall & Elizab. ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Anne, d. John Jordan & Joyce ...	bur.

1643,	Aug. 13.	Susana, d. Humfrey Maylard & Susan	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Francies, s. Francies Bevan & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Anne, d. Hugh Lloyd & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Francies, s. William Doughtie & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Humfry, s. Edward Osland & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Hannah [Jane *erased*], d. Edward Wh'cott, Esqr., & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Buried the same Hannah [Jane *erased*]	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Richard, s. John Griffith & Margarett...	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Joyce Morgan	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	non baptized s. John Warknie & Anne...	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Dorothy, d. Sir Guilbert Cornewall, Kt., & Dame Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Anne, d. Reece Davies & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Anne, d. Thomas Lane, gent., & Anne [Elizth. *erased*]	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Elizabeth, d. John Gawen & Margery...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Richard, s. John Lewis & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Richard Powell & Anne Parsons, by *License*	mar.
,,	Mar. 5.	John Congley & Joane Tomblnis, by Ban.	mar.
,,	Mar. 24.	Richard, s. Edward James & Lucie [Jane *erased*]	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Richard Davies, of Rockhill ...	bur.
1644,	Apr. 7.	Francies, s. Thomas Pooton & Joane...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	buried the same Francies	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Joane, w. Thomas Pooton	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Dorothy, d. Robert Cook & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Elionor, d. John Vaughan & Elizab. ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	John Ellice & Anne Comby, by *License*	mar.
,,	May 11.	Elizabeth, d. John Gomery & Elizab....	bap.
,,	May 12.	Mary Withy	bur.
,,	May 19.	Richard, s. John Bishop & Ales ...	bap.
,,	June 20.	Thomas Dury & Elioner Dudlicke, by bann	mar.
,,	July 3.	Richard, s. John Constable & Joane...	bap.
,,	July 10.	Anne, d. James Maylard & Katherine...	bap.
,,	July 3.	Richard, s. Thomas Maylard & Anne...	bap.
,,	July 16.	John Edwards in agris[?]	bur.

1644,	Aug. 28.	Richard, s. Phillip Wilkes & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	William, s. Henry Hunt & Katherine...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Richard, s. Thomas Maylard & Anne ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Anne, d. William Congley & Lucy ...	[*blank*]
,,	Jan. 9.	Carolus Emanuell Hudson, gen. ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Elizab. his wife	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Ellice, d. John Scott & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Joyce Cooke	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	George Farmer, de Weston	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	William, s. William Church & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Anne Meredith	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Andrew, s. Stephen Charlton, Esqr., & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	George, s. Francies Corfield & Anne ...	bap.
1645,	Mar. 26.	Anne, d. Thomas Hill & Elizab. ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	Mary Jones	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	nonbaptized d. Richard Withy & Eliner	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Alice, d. Richard Greene & Elioner ...	bap.
,,	Ap.r 10.	Thomas Stary & Elizabeth Banaster, by *License*	mar.
,,	Apr. 15.	John Treves	bur.
,,	Apr. 31.	Francies Angell	bur.
,,	May 1.	Humfry Farmer & Dinah Typping, by Ban.	mar.
,,	May 10.	Andrew, s. Stephen Charlton, Esqr., & Mary	bur.
,,	May 12.	Sampson, s. John Eastop & Joane ...	bur.
,,	June 5.	Francies Congley, de Ferne	bur.
,,	June 8.	Joyce Ingram	bur.
,,	June 15.	Thomas, s. Francies Penson & Bridgett	bap.
,,	June 16.	Alice, d. Richard Withy & Elioner ...	bur.
,,	June 22.	Susan, d. Francies Holland & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 25.	Susanna, d. Francies Bevan & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 29.	John, s. John Vaughan & Elizab. ...	bap.
,,	June 29.	Hugh Evans	bur.
,,	July 22.	Jane, d. Reece Davies & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	William Hughes, Clr. Rector of 2d portion of Burford	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Edward Cornewall, Esqr.	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Sarah, d. Thomas Edwards & Anne ...	bap.

1645.	Sep. 27.	Thomas, s. Thomas Raynolls & Grace	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	the same Thomas	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Humfry, s. Humfry Farmer & Dinah...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Thomas Pratt	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Martha, d. Edward Whichcott, Esqr., & Elizabth.	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	John Chamberes	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Katherin, d. Owen Price & Ales Georg	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Anne, d. Richard Cook, Esqr., & Katherin	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Margery Georg	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Susanna, d. John Wanklin & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Jon. Jukes, de Whitton	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	John Pennell, gent.	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	George, s. Thomas Hill & Elizab. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Maurice, reputed s. John Simons & Ales Hill	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Buried the same Maurice	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Anne, d. Thomas Maylard & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Elizabeth, d. Hugh Lloyd & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	the same Elizabeth	bur.
		THOMAS CLENT, WILL. BISHOP,	Port.
,,	Oct. 30.	[*interpolated*] Anne Cooke, d. Richard Cooke, Esqr., & Katherin ...	bap.

Thomas Clent Baccal. Arti. inductus fuit in reale et corpale possessione secundi p'tionis Rectoriae de Burford p. Hugonem Thomas Cler. duodecimo die mensis Septembris An-Dom. 1645.

his Testibus

ILLILES CLENT — THOMAS WALDRON
FRANS. LANE — EDWARD JAMES
THOMAS STONE

Thomas Clent, Cler. p'tion of the 2nd Por. of the Church of Burford did upon the nineteenth day of September 1645 read deliberately and publickly in the prish Church of Burford aforesaid the 39 Art. of Religion & then & there did testify & declare his unfained consent & Assent there-

unto in the hearing & seeing of us and others whose names are subscribed Dat. Sep. 19 1645.

John Griffithes
Fra: Lane int. ali.
Edward James
Thomas Stone

Guil'mus Bushop in Artibus Magister inductus fuit in realem & Corporalem possessionem tertia portione Rectoriae de Burford p. Thoma Banaster in Artibus Magistrum vicesimo septimo die Sep. Anno Dom. 1645.

Thomas Banaster
Edw: Pytt
Thomas Buchar
Thomas Stone

William Bushop Cler. Rec. of the 3d ption of Burford did upon 5th day of October An Dom. 1645 read publickly in the p'ish Church of Burford the nine & thirty Articles agreed upon in the Convocation holden at London in the yeare of our Lord God 1562 in the p'sence of

Edward Thomas
James Bannaster
Thomas Stone
cum Ali.

1646,	Mar. 27.	Elizabeth, d. Edward Tunnerdine & Gayner	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Thomas Penson & Anne Davies, by banes	mar.
,,	Apr. 2.	Alice Hill	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Elionore, d. John Ingram & Anne ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Elioner, d. Robert Congley & Deborah	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	John, s. Richard Withy & Elioner ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	the reputed & non baptized d. Willm. Nicholl & Emlin Hill	bur.
,,	May 26.	Joane, d. William Jones & Elioner ...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Morgan Mayrick & Katherin Jones, by Ban	mar.
,,	June 13.	Thomas, s. John Davies & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Joane, d. William Bevan & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Alice, d. Humfry Blakeway & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Winifrid, d. William Mason & Joyce...	bap.

1646,	May 3.	Anne, d. Richard Cooke, Esq., & Katerin	bap.
,,	July 3.	Thomas, s. John Davies & Margarte ...	bur.
,,	July 4.	Anne Tomlins, vid.	bur.
,,	July 25.	John & Alice, twins of William Congley & Lucy	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Thomas, s. Francies Meredith & Anne...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Mary, d. Francies Penson & Bridgett...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Thomas & James Maylard & Katherin	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Abigail, d. Thomas Lane & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Collibury[?] [Mary *erased*], d. Edw. Whichcott, Esq., & Elisab. ...	bap.

[*The four following entries are written in another hand.*]

1646,	Apr. 12.	Robert, s. Mr. John Lloyd, Minister, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Abigall, d. Edw. Whitchcott, Esq., & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Robert, s. Richard Cooke, Esqr., & Katherin	bap.
1648,	Apr. 13.	Susanna Coke, d. Richard Coke, Esqr., & Katherin	bap.
1646,	Dec. 30.	the non baptized twins of John Preece & Mary	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Anne, d. John Gawen & Margery ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Jane, d. William Perkes & Margery...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Charles, s. Charles Jukes & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Jane, d. William Perkes & Margery...	bur.

THOMAS CLENT, Portion.

1647,	Apr. 2.	Lucy, w. William Congley	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Robert, s. Richard Withy & Elioner ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Richard Ashbach	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	David Evans & Ales Price, by Ban....	mar.
,,	May 2.	Anne, d. John Vaughan & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	May 4.	John Morgan & Mary Davies, by ban...	mar.
,,	May 11.	Joane, d. William Congley & Lucy ...	bur.
,,	May 16.	Elizabeth, d. David Cadwallader & Grace	bap.
,,	May 23.	Richard, s. Thomas Raynolls & Margery	bap.
,,	July 5.	Jane, w. John Penson	bur.
,,	July 6.	John, s. William Congley & Lucy ...	bur.

1647,	July	25.	non baptized d. John Bushop & Ales...	bur.
,,	Aug.	6.	Joyce, w. John Cound	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	Mary, w. William Jones	bur.
,,	Aug.	11[?].	John, s. Hugh Lloyd & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	Mary, d. Richard Withy & Elioner ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Thomas Hill	bur.
,,	Nov.	1.	Mary, d. John Davies & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	James, s. Edward Lloyd & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	Joseph, s. Humfry Farmer & Dynah...	bap.
,,	Dec.	7.	non baptized d. Francies Grace & Katherin	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Jane Congley, vid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	Katherin, w. Francies Grace ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	Anne, d. William Michel & Emlin ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	Margaret, d. Michaell Hall & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	18.	Susanna Wood	bur.
,,	Dec.	20.	John Surman	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	John Farmer	bur.
,,	Feb.	24.	Joyce, d. John Wanklin & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Thomas & Evan Davies & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	Elizabeth, d. William Millichop & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	Jane Mound	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	James, s. Richard Jones & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	John, s. John Ellis & Joane ...	bap.

THOMAS CLENT, portio.

Anno Domini 1637 [*inserted in another hand*].

*Marie Charlton, the daughter of Robert Charlton Esqr., & Anne his wife was baptized the 10th day of May.

1648,	May	28.	Thomas, s. William Mason & Joyce...	bap.
,,	May	30.	Martha, d. Henry Hunt & Katherine...	bap.
,,	June	5.	Elizabeth, d. Charles Parton & Mary...	bur.
,,	June	13.	Dorothy Charlton [*further on*].	
,,	June	24.	Richard, s. William Church & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	24.	William Jukes de Nash	bur.
,,	July	6.	Mary, d. Thomas Clent, Rec. of 2d Por. of Burford, & Anne	bap.
,,	July	8.	John, s. William Tyler & Anne ...	bap.

* See April 30, 1637.

1648,	July 8.	Thomas Baldwin & Mary Heynes ...	mar.
,,	July 25.	Margaret Taylor	bur.
,,	July 26.	Alice, w. Evan Davies	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Edward, s. Francies Corfield & Anne...	bap.
,,	July 27.	Anne Rawlins	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Anne Williams	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Edward Corne	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Martha Rachell, d. Sr. Guilbert Cornewall, Kt., & Dame Elizth. his wife	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Mary Corfield	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	John Hackluit, gent.	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Charles, s. John Vaughan & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	William, s. William Smyth & Gwen...	bap.
1649,	Apr. 4.	Jane, d. Humfry Maylard & Susan...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	non bap. d. Richard Withy & Elioner...	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	John, s. Charles Hall & Elioner ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Thomas Waties, minor, & Amphillis Marrow [*inserted*]	mar.
,,	May 10.	William Turnor & Francies Lerigo ...	mar.
,,	May 12.	George, s. Thomas Hill & Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	July 22.	George, s. Richard Jones & Elizabeth...	bur.
,,	July 22.	James ap Bevan	bur.
,,	July 24.	Mary Hill, vid.	bur.
,,	July 27.	Thomas Maylard	bur.
,,	July 30.	Anne, w. Richard Rowley	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Anne [Jane *erased*], d. Charles Jukes & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Anne Lett	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Roger Collins & Jane Rowley ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 26.	Elizabeth, d. William Turner & Joane	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Edward Smalman & Francies Hackluit	mar.
,,	Dec. 2.	John Stephens & Anne Cook... ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 3.	Anne, d. James Maylard & Katherine...	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Mary Farmer	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Thomas Holland & Mary Smyth ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 10.	Richard Osland & Sarah Hackluit ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 27.	Anne, d. Robert Cornewall, Esq., & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Margaret Moreton	bur.

1649,	Jan. 13.	Joyce, d. James Maylard & Katherine	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	William, s. John Gawen & Margery...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Alicia Withy	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Morgan ap Edward	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	John Griffiths	bur.
		THOMAS CLENT,	Port.
1650,	Mar. 28.	Margaret Bluck	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Beatrice Thomson	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Bridgett Nicholls	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Beatrice Dyke	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Francies, s. John Easthop & Joanes ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Francies, s. John Edwards & Fortune...	bap.
,,	June 6.	Thomas Turner	bur.
,,	July 8.	Andrew Seward	bur.
,,	July 23.	Mary Hill	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	William Bevan	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Maurice Jones	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	George Powter	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Elizabeth, d. John Price & Elizab. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	James, s. Francis Bevan & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Margaret Howton	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Mary, d. Evan Davies & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Anne, d. John Wanklin & Anne ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	William, s. Henry Phillpott & Elizab....	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Francies, s. Roger Collins & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Margaret, d. William Beavan & Isabell	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	James, s. James George & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Sarah, d. Richard Osland & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Amphilis, d. Thomas Pooton & Katherin	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Margaret, d. John Stary & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	John, s. William Cheese & Joyc ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Anne, d. Thomas Clent, Clr :, Rector of 2nd Por. of Burford, & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	William, s. William Mason & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Joyce [*erased or blot*], d. Edward Smalmand & Francis	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	non bap. s. Henry Wanklin & Mary ...	bur.
		THOMAS CLENT, WILL. BUSHOP,	Port.

[*in another hand*] Anno Domini 1642.

Lettesse Charleton, the daughter of Robert Charlton, Esqr., & Anne his wife, was baptized the 14th day of April.

1651,	Apr. 3.	Richard, s. Richard Withy & Elioner...	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Benjamin, s. William Millichop & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Richard Withy	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Thomas Williams	bur.
,,	May 8.	William Leintall	bur.
,,	May 22.	George, s. David Cadwallader & Grace	bap.
,,	May 28.	Mrs. Katherine Hill	bur.
,,	May 29.	Elizabeth, d. Matthew Clarke, Clr., defunct, & Anne	bap.
,,	June 14.	Elizabeth, d. Hugh Davies & Francies	bap.
,,	June 14.	William, s. William Turner & Joane...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Richard Smyth & Jane Holl, at Buraston	mar.
,,	June 22.	Joane, w. William Turner	bur.
,,	July 8.	Jane, d. Hugh Lloyd & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Abigail, d. George Thomson, gent., & Margaret	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Jane, d. Richard Jones & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Mrs. Mary Fox, vid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Priscilla, d. John Jones & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Thomas, s. John Vaughan & Elizab....	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Jane, d. John Wanklin & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Anne, d. Charles Hall & Elioner ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	George Howell & Anne Dudlick ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 12.	John Evitts & Mary Crump ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 14.	Lucy Cadwallader	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Fabian, s. Henry Hunckes & Katherin	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Mary, d. William Jones & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Elizabeth, d. William Smyth & Gwen...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Elizabeth, d. James Maylard & Katherin	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Elizabeth, d. Humfry Farmer & Dinah	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Mrs. Mary Nudigate *alias* Steeper ...	bur.
		THOMAS CLENT,	port.
1652,	Apr. 1.	John, s. Thomas Lane, gent., & Elizab.	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Mr. Leonard Hill	bur.

1652,	Apr. 27.	Humfry Perkes & Anne Hughes ...	mar.
,,	May 8.	John, s. Francies Corfield & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	John, s. William Daniell & Margaret...	bap.
,,	June 8.	the said John	bur.
,,	June 13.	Mary, d. Roger Micholls & Alice ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Margaret, d. John Gawen & Margery...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	[*in another hand*] Marie, w. Thomas Smith, cler., Rector of Richard's Castle	bur.

[*No more entries 1652.*]

[*next page*] 1644.

Somersett Lloyd, the sonne of Mr. John Lloyd, Minister, & Elizabeth his wife, was baptized at Whitton Chappell, the 21st July.

1648.

Baptized Dorothy Charlton, the daughter of Jobe Charlton, Esqr., & Dorothy his wife, the 13th June, the yeare of our Lord, 1648 (mard. Sir Edward Leighton, of Loton).

1649.

Anne, the daughter of Robert Cornewaille, Esqr., & Mary his wife, was borne the 30th day of November, & baptized the 27th December, Ano. 1649.

Baptized Elizabeth, the daughter of William Turnor & Joane his wife, the 26th October, 1649.

1651,	May 21.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Penny & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 2[?].	Thomas, reputed s. Rees Rawlins & Elizabeth Jones	bap.

Anne Reade, d. to Compton Reade, Esqr., & Mary his wife, was borne 14th day of June 1652, beinge Munday, & was Baptized the two and twentieth day of the same month being Tewsday.

Bee it remembered that Thomas Waties of Buraston in Co. of Salop gent. was upon the 1st day of Oct. in the year of our Lord 1653 according to the Choice made of him by the inhabitants of this parish of Burford within the said

Co. by vertue of an Act of Parl. lately made entitled an Act touching marriages & the registeringe thereof & also touching Birth & Burialls approved of by me Edward Whichcott, Esqr. one of the Justices of the peace in the countie aforesaide to be register for the whole parish of Burford aforesaid (except Greet, Whitton & Stoke) & hath made oath before me this day aforesaid to execute his said office in these words—vide

I Thomas Waties doe sweare that I shall safely keepe a true Register booke for the whole parish of Burford within the Co. of Salop (except Greet, Whitton and Stoke) and that I shall therein fairly enter in writing all such publications marriages—births of children & burials of all sorts of persons that shall happen within the said parish (except aforesaid) & the names of every of them & the day of the moneth & yeare of publications marriages births & burialls & the parsons guardians & Overseers names & that I shall attend the Justice of the Peace of the Parish division or Countie wherein I am Chosen Register to subscribe the entrye of onlye such marriages and doe in all other things as the said Act enjoyneth mee So help mee God Jurate coram me die et Anno supradicto.

Edward Whichcott.

1653,	Nov. 2.	Dorothy, d. William Fowler & Dorothy	born
,,	May 23.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Clent, Clark, Rec. of 2d Por., & Anne	born
,,	Dec. 8.	Richard, s. Richard Hill & Mary ...	born
,,	Dec. 30.	Thomas, s. & h. apparent of Compton Reade, Esqr., & Mary	born
,,	Jan. 3.	Mary, d. Arthur Parker & Johan ...	born
,,	Feb. 7.	John Cornewall, of Eastham, gent., s. Sr. Thomas Cornewall, Kt., & Dame Anne, was burd. at Burford ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Margaret, d. Roger Pasking & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Margaret Pasking	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	non baptized Child of Homfray Stary & Katherine, bur. at Coreley ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	John, s. John Wanklin & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Alice Lane, w. of Richard, bur. at Tenbury	bur.

1653,	Mar. 22.	Elizabeth, d. Francies Corfield & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Richard Lane, husband to aforesaid Alice, bur. at Tenbury	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	William, s. Francis Morgan	bap.
1654,	Mar. 27.	Thomas, s. Homfry Starie & Katherine	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Anne, d. Cornelius Leper & Anne ...	born
,,	Apr. 4.	Thomas, s. John Stary & Margaret, of the Hem	born
,,	Apr. 8.	Morice Osland	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Robert, s. Robert Cornewall, gent., & Mary	born
,,	May 10.	Edmond, s. John Cornewall, gent., & Mary	born
,,	May 23.	Anne Barbar, widdow	bur.
,,	May 23.	Elinor Edward, widdow	bur.
,,	May 23.	Fraunces, w. Hommfry Loyd ...	bur.
,,	May 24.	Humfry Loyd, the husband of Fraunces	bur.
,,	June 8.	Roger, s. William Smyth & Gwen ...	bap.
,,	June 15.	Hommfry Bury, gent., & Jane Holland, were lawfully married 15th day of June, according to the late Act of Parliament	mar.
,,	July 1.	Richard Lirigoe, bur. at Knighton ...	bur.
,,	July 2.	George Tomson, gent., bur. at the Nash	bur.
,,	July 3.	Edmond Fidoe & Anne Gumery ...	mar.
,,	July 10.	Martha, d. Frauncis Gilly & Elinor ...	born
,,	July 10.	Abell, s. Frauncis Gillie & Elinor ... Martha was eldest.	born
,,	Aug. 15.	Margery Nash	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	John Edwards	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Anne, d. John Davies & Margaret ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	William Nash	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	John Wanikling	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Anne, d. John Jukes, of Stoake ...	born
,,	Nov. 16.	Elizabeth, d. William Jones & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Margaret Bevan	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Margaret, d. Roger Michell & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Michaell, s. Michaell Hall & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	John, suposed s. Asbach & Mary Hill...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Mary, d. William Gennings	bap.

1654,	Jan. 4.	John Wanckling	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Joseph Rawlings	bur.
1655,	Mar. 29.	Anne, d. Hommfry Bury, gent., & Jane	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Margaret, d. John Gewen	bur.
		Rebecca, d. William Millichap & Elizabeth	[*blank*]
,,	Mar. 29.	William, s. James Mailard & Katherine	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Robert, s. Robert Cornewaill, gent., & Mary	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	William Penny, bur. at Knighton ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Elizabeth, d. Francies Corfield & Anne	bap.
,,	May 15.	Guilbert, s. John Tymberleey & Alice...	bap.
,,	May 17.	Margery, d. John Gawen & Margery...	bap.
,,	July 21.	Thomas Stone	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Hill [*or* Hall], of Whitton, bur. at Burford	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Mary, d. Richard Osland & Sara ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Charles Williams & Elizabeth Grace...	mar.
,,	Nov. 10.	Constance Smith, burd. at Knighton ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Edmond Hill	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Thomas, s. Thomas Clent, Cler., & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Jane, d. John Unit & Isabell ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Richard Angell	bur.
1656,	[. . . .].	[*erased*] [. . . .] the [. . .] Franncis Corfield	bap.
,,	May 1.	Elizabeth, d. Robert Cornwalle, gent., & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Henry James, gent., & Katherine Tomson	mar.
,,	Apr. 18.	William, s. John Jukes, of Stoake ...	born
,,	July 15.	Mary, d. Compton Reade, Esq., & Mary	bap.
,,	July 20.	Elizabeth, d. Meredith Hill & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 20.	Henry, s. Henry Comby	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Nathan, s. John Williams	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Richard, s. [. . . .] Cole [. . . .]...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	John Hall	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Thomas Gopp & Isabell Mound ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 16.	Anne, d. Walter Jones & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	the said Anne Jones	bur.

1656,	Oct. 16.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Waties & Amphillis	born
,,	Oct. 25.	Thomas, s. Richard Jones & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Elizabeth, d. Hommfry Bury, gent., & Jane	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Thomas Gopp	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Isabell Gartside	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Kathernine, d. Richard Hill & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	William Turner	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Hommfry Hill	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Jane Davies	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Blanch Brooke	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Mary, d. Franncis Withy & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Robert, s. Cole	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Anne, d. Roger Michell & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Thomas Morgan	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Mary, w. William Hill, gent., B. at Knighton	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	unbaptized d. William Steede ...	bur.
1657,	Apr. 7.	Francis Gough & Elizabeth Roberts ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 16.	Tamaries, d. Richard Osland & Sara...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	John Asbach & Mary [. . . .] (legaly)	mar.
,,	Apr. 30.	Mary, d. James Clarke, minister, & Mabell	bap.
,,	May 1.	Margaret, d. Francis Corfield & Anne	bap.
,,	May 1.	William Strefford & Elizabeth Brasier...	mar.
,,	May 2.	Mary Harke	bur.
,,	June 7.	Stephen Riddock	bur.
,,	June 19.	John Asbach	bur.
,,	July 28.	Elizabeth Mary, d. Nudigate Steper, gent., & Bridgett	born
,,	Oct. 11.	Elizabeth, d. Compton Reade, Esqr., & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Anne, d. William Smyth & Gwen ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Mary, d. Hommfry Farmer *alias* Smyth & Dinar	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Jane, d. John Gewen & Margery ...	bap.
		Elinor, d. Robert Dicklegg & Margaret	bap.
1658,	Apr. 4.	John Getting	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Isabell Christall	bur.

1658,	Apr. 21.	John, s. John Cornwall, gent., & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	William Smyth, of Buraston, bur. at Coreley	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Cicilia, d. Hommfry Stary & Katherine	bap.
,,	May —.	John Davies	bur.
,,	May 6.	Thomas, s. Thomas Waties, the yonger, gent., & Amphillis	born
,,	June 24.	Robert Jenks	bur.
,,	July 9.	William Jones daughter	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	James Maylard	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	John Tymberleyy, of Burford, bur. at Tenbury	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	William, s. William Harper & Elinor...	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Andrew, s. Andrew Hill, gent., & Lucy	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Thomas Mound, senior	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Martha, d. Robert Cornwall, gent., & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Anne, w. Thomas Maylard	bur.
1659,	Mar. 26.	Ales Rowley	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Edmund, s. Thomas Clint, Clark, R. 2d Por. of B., & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Wife John Stary	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Susanna, d. Thomas Waties, Cler., & Amphiylis	born 5th Apr.
,,	May 6.	William, s. Francies Corfield & Anne...	bap.
,,	June 27.	Richard Jones	bur.
,,	July 6.	Edward Reade, s. Compton Read, Esqr., & Mary his wife, born 30th day of June about two of the clocke in the morning was bap. 6th July	
,,	July 9.	William Dike	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Thomas, s. Thomas Byshop & Margaret	[*blank*]
,,	Dec. 12.	Anne, w. William Byshop	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Jane, w. John Jukes, of Stoake ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Mary Ralph	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Nicholas Nash	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Richard Angell	bur.
1666,	Apr. 20.	Suusan, d. John Jukes	bap.

1660, Nov. 8.	Thomas, s. John Hooper *als.* Richards & Anne	bap.
,, May 19.	Anne, w. Thomas Mound	bur.
,, Aug. 25.	[*interpolated*] Margaret, d. Samuel Gibbs & Anne	bap.

Mem.—Mr. Thomas Waties formerly made Register by Apoy'n (of) Act of Parlt. delivered up this Register Booke to us whose names are subscribed at & upon this 8th day of November 1660 in p'sence of Francis Gilley, Willm. Iddins.

THO. CLENT, Minister of Burford.
JOHN CORNEWALL, Churchwarden.

1660, Dec. 6.	Elizabeth, d. John Cornwall, gent., & Mary	bap.
,, Dec. 17.	Richard, s. Robert Digley & Margret...	bur.
,, Jan. 2.	Richard Massey	bur.
,, Jan. 27.	Richard Rowley	bur.
,, Feb. 1.	Francis, s. Francis Hinksman & Jane	bap.
,, Feb. 1.	John, s. Thomas Waties, Clark, & Amphillis	bap.
,, Sep. 27.	Nudigat, s. Nudigat Steeper, gent., & Bridgett	bap.

THOMAS CLENT, Port.
JOHN CORNEWALL, gent., RICHARD WOLDRON, Wardens.

1661, Mar. 28.	Hanna, d. Robert Cornewall, Esqr., & Mary	bap.
,, Apr. 6.	William, s. William Church & Isabel...	bap.
,, Apr. 7.	the said William	bur.
,, Apr. 16.	Thomas Collins & Anne Baldwin ...	mar.
,, May 19.	William, s. Walter Jones & Ales ...	bap.
,, June 10.	Mary, d. David Evans & Mary ...	bur.
,, July 27.	Margaret, d. Phillip Collins & Ursula	bap.
,, July 28.	John, s. David Evans & Mary ...	bap.
,, Aug. 1.	Anne, d. Francies Withy & Elizabeth...	bap.
,, Aug. 2.	Joyce, w. Edward Jones, a stranger ...	bur.
,, Aug. 4.	Margaret, d. John Gawen & Margery...	bap.
,, Aug. 7.	David Evans, above mentioned ...	bur.
,, Oct. 20.	James Tunnerdine	bur.
,, Nov. 3.	Edward Tunnerdine	bur.

1661,	Nov. 21.	John Marall & Margery Hintson, by Ban.	mar.
,,	Dec. 17.	Anne Hall, of Stoke, widdow ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Thomas Tyler & Anne Bevan, by *license*	mar.
,,	Jan. 15.	Thomas, s. Humfrey Bury & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	John, s. John Unet[?] & Isabell ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Joseph, s. Francies Coundley & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Francies Corfield	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Edward, s. Robert Dicklegg & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	the said Edward	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	George Adams & Beatrice Hall, by Ban.	mar.
,,	Mar. 5.	Frances Withy	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Anne Penson	bur.

THOMAS BANNASTER, THOMAS CLENT, WILLIAM BUSHOP, Port.
JOHN CORNEWALL, gent., RICHARD WALDRON, Wardens.

1662,	Mar. 28.	John Iddins	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Robert, s. Roger Michell & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Richard Jones & Francies Davies, by Ban.	mar.
,,	Apr. 6.	Richard Jones & Sarah Bannaster, by *License*	mar.
,,	Apr. 6.	Nathaniel, s. William Millichop & Elizabethe	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Mary, d. Richard Hill & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	John, s. John Bishop & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Mary, d. William Penny & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Samuel, s. Thomas Stary & Francies ...	bap.
,,	June 15.	Isaac, s. Francies Carter & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 3.	Mary Edwards, of Greete	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Diana, w. Humfry Farmer	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	John, s. William Church & Isabell ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Elizabeth, d. Henry Pile & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	John, s. John Morrall & Margery ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Charles Jukes, of Stoke	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	nonbaptized s. Henry Fox, gent., & Mary	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	John Turner	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Francies, w. of said John Turner ...	bur.

1662,	Dec. 11.	Thomas, s. William Harper & Elioner	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Joane, d. Charles Lerigo & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	George Holland, an old man ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Francis Penson	bur.
1663,	Mar. 27.	non bap. s. Matthew Evans & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	William Withy	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Matthew, s. of above mend. Matthew Evans & Elizth., and twin to the non baptized child above said ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Matthew, the said s. Matthew Evans...	bur.
,,	June 15.	Evan Davies & Elinor Jukes, by banes	mar.
,,	June 18.	Lucie, d. Richard Osland & Sara ...	bap.
,,	June 21.	Hannah, d. Nudigate Steeper & Bridget	bap.
,,	June 24.	Edmund, s. William Jones & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 15.	Anne, d. Robert Dickleg & Margaret...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Phillip, s. Phillip Mitton & Audrey ...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Richard Hall	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Timothy, s. Timothy Barrow & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Morrice Morgan & Sara Warrington, by banes	mar.
,,	Oct. 6.	Beatrice, w. George Adams, of Berrington	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Robert Tomblins	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Mary, d. Robert Cornewall, Esqr., & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	William Bushop & Margarett Waldron, by Banes	mar.
,,	Dec. 7.	Marie, supposed d. Francis Bevan & Marie Jones	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	John, s. Francies Coundley & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	John Bishop	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Mrs. Anne, w. John Tyler, Rector of Greete	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	George Rowley	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Elizabeth, d. Morres Morgan & Sara...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Elizabeth, d. John Price & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Richard, s. Charles Lerigo & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	John, base s. Jane Esland [Osland?]...	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Elizabeth, d. Philip Mitton & Audrey	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	John Coundley	bur.

1663,	Mar. 13.	Samuel, s. Thomas Watis, clerk, & Amphilis	bap.

THOMAS BANNISTER, THO: CLENT, WILLIAM BUSHOP, Port.
EDMOND PENSON, ROBERT TURNER, Ch. W.

1664,	Mar. 25.	Hannah, d. Thomas Penny & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Margaret Tomblins [?Tumblins] ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Guen Smyth	bur.
,,	May 12.	William Watmore & Margaret Banaster, by *License*	mar.
,,	June 17.	Samuel Waties, junr.	bur.
,,	June 25.	Mary, d. Edward Batch & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Mary, d. William Bushop, Clark, & Margaret	bap.
,,	July 20.	Martha Jones	bur.
,,	July 29.	Thomas Maylard	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Thomas, supposed s. John Hall & Mary Withy his wife	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Edward Tyler	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	John, s. Edmund Hints & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	The abovesd. Thomas Hall	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Thomas Tomblins & Margery Hughs, by banes	mar.
,,	Nov. 28.	Katherin Riddock	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Ales, w. Humfry Blackwell	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Silvanus Davis	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Richard, s. Richard Jones & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	William, s. Thomas Stamford & Anne...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Margery, w. Humfry Maylard ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Hannah, d. Francis Carter & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Richard Smyth	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Mrs. Elizabeth Bannaster	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Richard Jones	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Sarah, d. Francis Coundley & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Anne, d. Thomas Hall & Bridgett ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Elizabeth Lea	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Hill & Marie ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Samue,l s. Roger Michell & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Mary, d. John Morrall & Margery ...	bap.

THOMAS BANNISTER, 1st Port., THOMAS CLENT, 2d Port.
THO. ROWLEY, HENRY POULTER, Ward.

1665,	Mar. 27.	Edward, s. John Smite & Isabel ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	William, s. Thomas Bishop & Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Richard Paufrey & Anne Griffiths, by Banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 29.	John, s. Francis Withy & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Charles, s. Charles Williams & Ursula	bap.
,,	May 22.	John Gibbs & Margaret Bevan, by Ban.	mar.
,,	May 25.	William Clent & Elizabeth Pickering, by *Lic.*	mar.
,,	July 9.	Ann, d. Humphey Stary & Katherine ...	bap.
,,	July 12.	Peter, s. William Millichap & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 8.	John Tyler, Clark ... ... [*Erasure at bottom of page.*]	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Thomas Crundall & Jane Pinion, by Ban.	mar.
,,	Sep. 18.	Henry Tiler	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Martha, d. Henry Fox & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Hannah, d. John Price & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Robert, s. Robert Cornwal, Esqr., & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	George Haycock & Margaret Burral, by Ban.	mar.
,,	Nov. 11.	Anne, d. John Galliard & Anne ...	bap.

THOMAS BANNISTER, THOMAS CLENT, WILLIAM BUSHOP, Port.
ANTHONY BURRAL, THOMAS MAYLAND, Wardens.

1666,	Apr. 17.	William, s. Charles Lerigo & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Elioner, d. Richard Griffiths & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Dorothy, d. William Cooke & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 12.	Ursula, d. Nudigate Steeper, gent., & Bridgett	bap.
,,	May 21.	Elizabeth, w. Thomas Waties, gent. ...	bur.
,,	May 24.	Elizabeth, w. John Brown	bur.
,,	May 28.	Sarah Osland	bur.
,,	May 29.	Beatrice Hall	bur.
,,	May 31.	Anne, d. Walter Jones & Alice ...	bap.
,,	July 19.	Richard, s. Richard Street & Winniefrid	bap.
,,	July 25.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Crundall ...	bap.
,,	July 29.	Mary, d. Edmond Hints & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Anne, d. Henry Powter & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	John Browne & Margaret Jones, by Bans	mar.
,,	Sep. 23.	Anne, d. John Williams & Joyce ...	bap.

1666,	Oct. 2.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Estop & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Elizabeth, d. William Bushop, Clarke, & Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Richard Jones	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Guilbert, s. Thomas Bannister, gent., & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	George Mound	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Bridgett, d. Thomas Hall & Bridgett ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Sarah, d. Robert Cornewall, gent., & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Hannah, d. Richard Crowther & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Michael, s. Thomas Penny & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Samue,l s. Thomas Penny & Elizabeth	bap.

[*See entry Apr. 20th, 1659, interpolated.*]

THOMAS BANNISTER, THOMAS CLENT, WILLIAM BUSHOP, port.
JOHN GALLIARD, Ch. War.

1667,	Mar. 25.	John, s. Morrice Morgan & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Thomas, s. Richard Maylard & Katherine	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Thomas Nicolle	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	William Smyth & Elioner Hinton, by Ban.	mar.
,,	Apr. 24.	William, s. Francies Withy & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 18.	Mrs. Katherin Hill, of the Court of Hill	bur.
,,	July 11.	Joyce, d. William Dike	bur.
,,	July 21.	John & Mary, twins, s. & d. John Browne & Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Elizabeth Evans	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Marie Fox	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	John, s. William Jones & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	John Penson	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Widow Gettins	bur.
,,	July 1.	John Nicholls & Frances Stary, by Ban.	mar.
,,	Jan. 23.	Marie, d. Richard Ansloe & Marie ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Lucie, d. William Bushop, 3d Por. Bur., & Margaret	bap.

THOMAS BANNISTER, 1st Por.
EDMUND HALL, WILL. BUSHOP, 3d Por.

Johannes Philipps, cler. induct fuit in realem actualem et corporalem possessionem' secund port. Rectoris Eccles' paroc' de Burford in Com. Salop decimo tertio Feb. An Dom. 1667 pr. me Guilmus Bushop, 3d port. ibid.

EDMUNDO CORNEWALL, THOMAS BANNISTER, 1st Por. testibus.

1668,	Apr. 9.	Marie, d. John Evans & Elionore ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	John, s. Humfrey Bury & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Jane, d. Phillip Collins & Ursula ...	bap.
,,	May 19.	Humphrey, s. Humphrey Stary & Katherine	bap.
,,	June 11.	Edward Welwins & Marie Evans, by Ban.; by THO. BANASTER ...	mar.
,,	June 16.	Elizth., d. Richard Easthop & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	June 18.	Sampson Edwards, of Leominster, & Catherine Hay, of the Rocke; by Jo. PHILLIPP, by *Lic.*	mar.
,,	June 18.	Guilbert, s. Thomas Hall & Bridgett ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Walter Niccolls & Elianor Turner, by B.	mar.
,,	Oct. 8.	John, s. Richard Estop & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Philip Mitton	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Edward, s. Thomas Maylard & Alice	bap. & bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Sarah, d. John Taylor & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Samuel, s. Thomas Watis, cler., & Amphilis	bap.
,,	Nov 3.	Anne, d. Charles Lerigo & Marie ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Jane Greene	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Samuel Waties	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Mary, d. William Laban & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Henry, s. Thomas Stanford & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	John, s. John Galliard & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Matthew, s. Matthew Maddox & Joyce	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Georg, s. Thomas Crundall & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Richard Davies & Margarett Edwards, by Ban.; by THOMAS BANNASTER ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 18.	Anne, d. William Harper & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	James, s. Thomas Bishop & Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Evan Gough, of Burford, & Elizabeth Lerry [Tenbury], by *License;* by JON. PHILLIPS	mar.

1668, Mar. 17.	Hanna, d. John Browne & Margarett...		bap.
	THOMAS BANNASTER, 1 JOHES PHILLIPPS, 2 GUILMUS BUSHOP, 3	Port.	FRANCIS GILLY WALTER NICCHOLLS, Ch. W.
1669, Mar. 26.	Elizabeth Hill, widow, senr. ...		bur.
,, Mar. 28.	Job, s. John Price & Marie		bap.
,, Apr. 2.	Elizabeth Hill, junr.		bur.
,, Apr. 2.	Robert, s. Mr. Robert Cornwall & Marie		bur.
,, Apr. 12.	Martha, d. Roger Michel & Margaret ...		bap.
,, Apr. 22.	Samuel, s. John Morrell & Margery ...		bap.
,, May 4.	Mary Angel, widow		bur.
,, May 9.	John, s. Matthew Evans & Jane ...		bap.
,, May 20.	John Evans		bur.
,, May 23.	John Brown		bap.
,, May 24.	James Bishop		bur.
,, June 15.	William, s. Philip Mitton & Audrey ...		bap.
,, June 16.	William Mitten		bur.
,, June 19.	Jeremiah Gawen & Joane Foote, by ban.; by JOHN PHILIPS		mar.
,, June 29.	John Penson & Anne Davies, by bans.; by THO. BANNASTER		mar.
,, Aug. 22.	Anne, d. Thomas Davies & Margaret...		bap.
,, Aug. 28.	Mr. Luke Spencer & Mrs. Prudentia Hull, by *Lic.*; by WILL. BUSHOP ...		mar.
,, Sep. 9.	Anne, d. Willm. Bushop, Cler., & Margaret		bap.
,, Sep. 21.	John Ward, of Eardesland, & Mary Hancox, of Stanford-Bishop, by *License;* by JOHN PHILIPS ...		mar.
,, Sep. 23.	Richard Bishop		bur.
,, Sep. 29.	John, s. John Cater & Sarah		bap.
,, Oct. 15.	Robert, s. Robert Bevan & Joan ...		bap.
,, Oct. 17.	Francis Charles, of Little Hereford, & Jane Osland, Burford, by Bans; by WM. BUSHOP		mar.
,, Nov. 4.	Richard, s. Richard Davies & Margaret		bap.
,, Nov. 7.	Elizabeth, d. Walter Ivans & Allice ...		bap.
,, Nov. 11.	Jane, d. Edward Bach & Mary ...		bap.
,, Dec. 7.	Humphry Blakeway		bur.
,, Feb. 12.	Thomas, s. Thomas Hall & Bridget ...		bap.

1669,	Feb. 12.	Matthias, s. Thomas Bishop & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Anne, d. Thomas Mayland & Allice ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Margaret Penny, widow	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Posthumous s. Thomas Crundall, deceased, & Jane, now wife of John Burry	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Gamer Tunwardine	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Richard, s. Richard Onslow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Thomas, s. Edmond Hints & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Francis, s. Georg Tomkins & Izabel ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Robert Charlton, Esqr., at Whitton, by Dr. Thomas Goode	bur.
		THOMAS BANNASTER 1st JOHN PHILIPS 2d WILL. BUSHOP 3d FRANCIS GILLY, ROBERT DIGLEY.	Port.
1670,	Mar. 25.	Samuel, s. Morrice Morgan & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Francis, s. Robert Digley & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Jenkin Morgan [*inserted*]	bur.
,,	June 2.	Blaunch Niccolls	bur.
,,	June 12.	John, s. John James & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Marie, d. John Penson & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 26.	Richard, s. Roger Bedowe & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 6.	Andrew, s. Mr. Luke Spencer, junr., & Prudentia	bap.
,,	July 21.	Margaret Dale, of Whitton	bur.
,,	July 24.	Sarah, d. Roger Michel & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	July 4.	Elizabeth Rawlins	bur.
,,	July 31.	Anne, d. Georg Heycocks & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Sarah, d. Jeremiah Gawen & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Martha, d. John Browne & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Anne, d. John Hall, of Whitton, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Amphilis, d. John Holt & Amphilis ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Richard, s. Thomas Merydith & Katherine	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Hannah, d. Thomas Watis, Clerke, & Amphilis	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Richard Estop	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Joanna, d. Thomas Taylor & Katherine	bap.

1670,	Dec. 12.	Richard, s. John Taylor & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	William, s. William Smith & Elionor ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Edward, s. John Price & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	John Nott & Frances Hunt, with *Lic.*; by Mr. John Philips	mar.
,,	Feb. 23.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Powell & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Margaret, d. Charles Lerigo & Marie...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Elizabeth Massey	bur.

Thomas Bannaster 1st
John Philips 2d Port.
Will. Bushop 3d
Francis Gilly, John Penson.

1671,	Mar. 26.	George Pooton	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	William Withy	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Ursula, d. Francis Withy & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Joane Coundley	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Guilbert, s. Richard Davies & Margaret	bap.
,,	May 20.	Debora, d. Mathew Evans & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Anne Hodges, of Middleton, co. Hereford	bur.
,,	May 20.	Edward, s. Richard Osland & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Francis, supposed s. Francis Sutor & Joane Joanes	bap.
,,	June 8.	John, s. Richard Griffiths & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	June 14.	Mary, supposed d. Roger Hancocks & Eliz: Gawen	bap.
,,	June 15.	Richard, s. John Cater & Sara ...	bap.
,,	June 17.	John, s. William Bushop, 3d. porconer of Burford, & Margaret	bap.
,,	July 30.	Thomas, s. Thomas Davies & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Peregrine Hurrell	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	John Coundley & Bridget Christall, by *Lic.*; pr. Mr. Thomas Wates ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 5.	Ann, d. William Jucks & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	William, s. John Morgan & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	John Coundley, of the Ferne ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Anthony, s. Anthony Burrall & Joane	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Sir Guilbert Cornewall, Knight, & Baron of Burford	bur.

1671,	Oct. 8.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Phillips & Mary (wanderers)	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Thomas, s. Henry Powter & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Bishop & Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Margery Hill, of Whitton	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Samuel, s. John Galliard & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Richard, s. Richard Cherme & Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Ann, wife of Guilbert Hill	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Martha, d. John Evans & Elioner ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Dame Elizabeth Cornewall	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	John Penson, Cler:	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Hanah, d. John Tailour & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Martha, d. Richard Onslow & Mary...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	John Richards, of Burraston, & Hellen Butler, of Clifton on Teme, by Bans; by WILLIAM BUSHOP	mar.
,,	Feb. 18.	Samuel, s. Georg Tomkins & Isabel ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Sara, d. John Penson & Ann ...	bap.
		THOMAS BANNASTER } 1st JOHN PHILLIPPS } 2d Port. WILL. BUSHOP } 3d EDMUND PENSON, JO: JUKES, Ward.	
1672,	Apr. 9.	Mary, d. Edward Tunwardine & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Thomas, s. Thomas Maylard & Alice...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Sarah, d. John Penson & Anne ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Mr. John Tomson & Mrs. Mary Lane, by *Lic.*; by MR. THOMAS WATIES ...	mar.
,,	June 10.	Elizabeth Smith, widow	bur.
,,	May 28.	Francis, s. Thomas Eaton & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 7.	James Bevan & Jane Smith, by Ban.; by WILL. BUSHOP, cler.	mar.
,,	July 13.	Alice, w. Richard Williams	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	John Taylor, of Cleobury Mort., & Bridget Coundley, of Burraston ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 14.	William Maylard & Joane Staward, by *Lic.*, by MR. THO. BANNASTER ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 29.	William, s. William Cooke & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Joane Powell, widow	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Sarah, d. Morrice Morgan, of Burraston, & Sarah	bap.

1672,	Nov. 28.	Edmund, s. Edmond Hints & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	John, s. John Tiler & Hanah ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Francis Peplie	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	William Creese	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Elioner, d. William Smith & Ellioner	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Thomas Waties, of Burraston ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Elizabeth, d. Francis Coundley & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Margaret, supposed d. Thomas Edwards & Marg. Owens	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Michael, s. John Cater & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Richard Cole & Bridget Nicolas, by Ban. at Whitton; by WILL. BUSHOP	mar.
,,	Feb. 8.	John, s. John Penson & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	John Penson, jun.	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Margaret, d. John Farmer & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Anne, d. Mr. Luke Spencer, junr., & Prudence	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Elizabeth, d. William Andrewes & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Edward Hill, of Whitton	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Elionor, d. John Browne & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Susanna, d. Robert Bevan & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Richard Ashbach, of Burraston ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Francis, s. Mr. John Bright & Lettesse	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Richard, s. & Marie, d. Richard Pountney & Maria his wife ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Alice Bishop, of Burraston ... ... GUIL. BUSHOP, 3d Port.	[*blank*]
1673,	Mar. 25.	Elizabeth, supposed d. Roger Hancox & Eliz. Gawen	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Anne, d. Richard Clarke & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Winefrid Harly, widow	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Margerie Heicocks, of Whitton ...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Francis Jukes & Joane Falkner, with Bans; by MR. JOHN PHILIPS ...	mar.
,,	June 8.	William Ithel & Winefrid Mason, with Bans; by MR. JOHN PHILIPS ...	mar.
,,	May 8.	Thomas, s. Charles Lerigo & Marie ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Thomas, s. Matthew Evans & Jane ...	bap.

1673,	May 22.	Marie, d. John Hall & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	John Cheese & Jane Maylard, with Bans; by Mr. John Philips ...	mar.
,,	July 2.	Georg, s. Georg Heicocks & Margaret...	bap.
,,	July 11.	John Pountney & Anne Purslow, with *Lic.*; by Will. Bushop	mar.
,,	Aug. 8.	Anne Price, of Whitton, widow ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	John, s. John Hill & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Marie, d. Guilbert Hill & Marie ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Elizabeth Davies, of Burraston ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Katherine, d. Philip Collins & Ursula	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Ursula, w. Philip Collins	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Thomas Farmer	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Joan, d. Thomas Eaton & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Anne, d. John Tailer, of Wall house, & Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	John Jukes, of Whitton	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Elizabeth Ashbach, widow	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Samuel, s. Richard Cole, of Whitton, & Bridget	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Isabel Foxall	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	John Morgan, of Whitton	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Sarah, d. Richard Onslow & Marie ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	John Wicke & Susanna Ince, with *License*; by Mr. John Philips ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 19.	William, s. William Bushop, 3d Por. of Burford, & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	William, s. John Cheese & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Margaret Kempe, widow	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Thomas, s. Thomas Crundall & Anne...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Edward, s. Thomas Davies & Margaret	bap.

Thomas Bannaster, John Philipps, William Bushop, Por.
Tho. Hall, Henry Powter his ⌐ mark, Ch. War.

1674,	Mar. 25.	Margaret, d. Richard Powell & Marie	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Isabel Gopp, widow	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Jane Hawkins	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	John Dale	bur.
,,	May 11.	John Philips, s. Mr. John Philips, 2d Port. of Burford	bur.
,,	May 23.	Georg Hall, of the Longlands ...	bur.

1674,	June 4.	Isabell Morgan, widow	bur.
,,	July 9.	John, s. John Penson & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 12.	Thomas Evans	bur.
,,	July 31.	John Juckes	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Sara, d. Thomas Bishop & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Luke, s. John Galliard & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Thomas, s. William Jucks & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	John, s. John Holte & Amphilis ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Elizabeth Easthop	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	John Lorton & Anne Withy, with bans; by WILLIAM BUSHOP	mar.
,,	Jan. 20.	Jane, d. Luke Spencer & Prudence ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Anne Nash	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	William, s. Edward Jones & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Mary Jucks, of Whitton, widow ...	bur.
1675,	Mar. 25.	Richard, s. Thomas Maylard & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Elizabeth, d. John Tyler & Hanna ...	bap.
,,	May 27.	Marie Pooter	bur.
,,	July 20.	Somerset, s. Mr. John Bright & Lettisse	bap.
,,	June 27.	Marie, d. John Vaughan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 27.	Matthew, s. Matthew Evans & Jane ...	bap.
,,	July 8.	Richard Meredith & Elionor James, with *Lic.*; by MR. JOHN PHILIPS...	mar.
,,	July 25.	Edmond, s. Edmond Tunwardine & Marie	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Katherine, d. Thomas Davies & Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	John, s. John Withy & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Rowland, s. Rowland Prince, of Whitton, & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Andrew Hull, of the Court of Hull...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	William Barnebrooke & Joyce Maylard, by Ban; by WILL. BUSHOP ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 28.	Mrs. Elizabeth Cornewall	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Jane, supposed d. Bartholomew Bickerton & Mary Ashcraft ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Mr. Charles Lyster & Margaret Warrall, with *Lic.*; by WILL. BUSHOP ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 15.	Richard Bufton & Mrs. Mary Luddington, with *Lic.*; by JOHN PHILIP	mar.

1675,	Jan. 22.	Lucie, d. William Bushop, 3d Por. of Burford	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Mary, d. Richard Powell	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Mr. Thomas Waties, Cler.	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Sara, d. John Cheese & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Joane, d. Anthony Burrall & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Richard, supposed s. Richard Rud & Elioner Blakeway	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Elioner Blakeway, of Whitton ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Richard Blakeway *als.* Rud	bur.
		WILL. BUSHOP, 3d Port.	
1676,	Mar. 25.	Mr. Robert Cornewall, Esq. ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Francies Beaven, of Stoake	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Elizabeth, d. Mr. Will. Hill, of Tilsop, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	John, s. Richard ap Richard & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Joseph, s. Joseph Farmer & Margarett	bap.
,,	May 4.	Thomas, s. William Bushop, 3d Por. of Burford, & Margaret	bap.
,,	July 11.	Ursula Iddins	bur.
,,	July 21.	William Juckes	bur.
,,	July 25.	Anne Palmer	bur.
,,	July 27.	Jane Hall	bur.
,,	July 30.	Elizabeth, d. Edward Whichcot, Esqr., & Joyce	bap.
,,	July 30.	William, s. William Barnbrooke & Joyce	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Mrs. Hannah Cornewall	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Francis Gittoes	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Margaret Collins	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Philip Collins	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Thomas, s. John Holt & Amphilis ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Bartholomew, s. Bartholomew Bickerton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	John Bannaster & Katherine Vale, by *Lic.*; by JOHN PHILIPS, 2d Por. of Burford	mar.
,,	Oct. 19.	Job, s. Mr. John Bright & Lettisse ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Edward, s. John Tibbet, of Whitton, & Elizabeth	bap.

1676, Oct.	29.	Marie, d. Morris Morgan, of Burraston, & Sara	bap.
,, Nov.	9.	Lucie Nott	bur.
,, Nov.	11.	Mr. Guilbert Cornewall, s. Thomas Cornewall, Esqr., Baron of Burford	bur.
,, Nov.	12.	Marie, d. Francis Juckes & Joane ...	bap.
,, Nov.	16.	Anne Galliard	bur.
,, Dec.	24.	Luke Galliard	bur.
,, Jan.	1.	Allice, w. John Plaister	bur.
,, Jan.	2.	Margaret Thomson, widow, at Nash, by SAMUEL RUSHBACH, Jan. 2d, by vertu of an order a copie whereof followeth	bur.

To the Churchwardens of the Parish of Burford & all others whom it doth or may in any wise concerne—

Whereas in the late troublesome times many persons were buried within the Chappell of Nash in the parish of Burford though the same were not a legall burying place & amongst others George Thomson of Shirehouse in the parish of Burford aforesaid and whereas Margaret the wife of the said George now dead did in her lifetime earnestly desire to be at her death interred by her said husband, her request being both pious and naturall I do by these presents give order that she be interred in the Chappell & place above said according to her desire: provided yet that neither the Minister of Burford to whom it belonges be hereby deprived of his accustomed fees for buriall nor this one act made a precedent to any others to bury in the place above said at any time hereafter.

Given under my hand at my house Croft Castle the first day of January Ao Consecrationis meæ decimo quinto.

HER: HEREFORD.

The original of this order was put in ye parish Chest March ye 18: 1792 by John Richards, Churchwarden.

WILL. BUSHOP, 3d por. NEWDEGATE STEEPER, WALTER NICOLLS his **X** marke, Church wardens.

1676, Jan.	5.	Leonard, s. Mr. Luke Spencer & Prudence	bap.
,, Jan.	8.	Eleanor Beddow, of Whitton, wid. ...	bur.

1676,	Jan. 19.	Margerie Norgrove, of Whitton ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	John, s. Charles Lerigo & Marie ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Elionor, d. Mr. William Hill & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Williams Iddins	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Griffiths & Joyce	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Frances Lewis	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Katherine Turner, widow	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Samuel, s. John Penson & Anne ...	bap.
		WILL: BUSHOP, 3d Por.	
		NEW. STEEPER, WALTER NICOLLS, Wardens.	
1677,	Mar. 26.	Francis, s. John Tailor & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Thomas Juckes	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Jane, d. Francis Coundley & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 3.	Mrs. Ursula Steeper	bur.
,,	May 6.	Jane, d. John Tiler, junr., & Hanna...	bap.
,,	May 10.	Martha, d. John Taylour & Margaret...	bap.
,,	May 19[?].	John Cheese [*interpolated*] ...	bur.
,,	May 16.	Humphrey Lewis & Mary Bowkett, wh. Ban; by MR. JOHN PHILIPS ...	mar.
,,	May 16.	Richard, s. Richard Powell & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 25.	Humphrey Rowbry, of Whitton ...	bur.
,,	June 2.	Jane Matts	bur.
,,	June 29.	Mary, d. John Price & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 1.	Francis Coundley	bur.
,,	July 1.	James, s. James Meredith & Marie ...	bap.
,,	July 24.	Joane Cheese, widow	bur.
,,	May 29.	John Hooper, jun.	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Elizabeth, d. John Stary, of the Hem, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Margaret Davies, widow	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	William Tireman & Mary Bury, by *Lic.*; by MR. JOHN PHILIPS	mar.
,,	Oct. 1.	Edward Wainwright & Anne Amphlet; by MR. RICHD. HALL	mar.
,,	Oct. 7.	Martha, d. Thomas Warberton, of Whitton, & Jane	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	John Estop, of Burraston	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Elizabeth, d. John Withy & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Anne Cheese, widow	bur.

1677,	Nov. 1.	Elionor, d. Edward Hossey & Elionor	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Elizabeth, d. John Vaughan, jun., & Marie	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Ami: Lucia, d. Edward Whichcot, Esqr., & Joyce	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Margaret Wilson	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Charles, s. Rowland Prince & Marie...	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Thomas, s. James Barker & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Walter Dale & Anne Lewis, both of Whitton, by *Lic.*; by WILL. BUSHOP, 3d Por.	mar.
,,	Feb. 7.	Mary, d. John Jucks & Marie ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Ann, d. Guilbert Hill & Marie ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Marie, d. Richard Holt & Priscilla ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Humphrey Farmer *als.* Smith ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Sara, d. John Cater & Sara... ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Elizabeth Joanes	bur.
		WILLIAM BUSHOP, 3d Porcon.	
1678,	Apr. 2.	Elizabeth, d. David Joanes & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Hannah, d. Will. Bushop, Mr. of A., 3d Por. of Burford, & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Thomas Davies, of Burraston ...	bur.
,,	May 2.	Thomas Barbour	bur.
,,	May 5.	Martha, d. Richard Cole & Bridget, at Whitton	bap.
,,	May 14.	Alice Hill, of Whitton, widow ...	bur.
,,	May 16.	Mary, d. Matthew Evans & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 29.	Francis Farmer *als.* Smith	bur.
,,	July 24.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Williams, of Burraston, & Susanna	bap.
,,	July 24.	Richard, s. Edward Jones, of Whitton, & Alice	bap.
,,	July 25.	Mrs. Sarah Cornwall	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Richard, s. John Holt, of Burraston, & Amphilis	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	John, supposed s. Francis Prees, of Burraston, & Marie Laund ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Luke, s. Mr. Luke Spencer & Prudence	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Elizabeth, d. William Bevan & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Jane, d. Edward Hossey & Elionor ...	bap.

1678,	Oct. 4.	Cornewall, s. Mr. Burgh Tathwell, & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Margaret, d. Mr. William Hill, of Tilsop, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	William, s. Bartholomew Bickerton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	William Stevens *als.* Bevan	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	John, s. of John Cheese & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Edward Hill & Marie Farmer, by Bans; by Mr. John Philips	mar.
,,	Nov. 21.	Samuel Penson	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Edward, s. Anthony Burrall & Joane...	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Edward, s. Georg Tomkins & Isabel ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Elizabeth, d. Edmond Tunwardine & Marie	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. Thomas Davies & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Margaret Brian, widow	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Sarah Brimhill, of Stoke	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Thomas, s. Mr. Robert Lane & Marie ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Francis, s. John Tyler, junr., & Hanna	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Marie, d. Rowland Prince, of Whitton, & Marie	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Elionor Cadwallader	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	John, s. John Nash & Marie ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Hanna, d. Morice Morgan & Sarah ...	bap.
1679,	Apr. 10.	Thomas, s. Thomas Wanklin & Marie...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Sarah, d. Joseph Farmer & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Marie, d. Richard Hill & Marie ...	bur.
,,	May 1.	Elioner, d. Alice Pountney, of Hopton	bur.
,,	May 11.	Thomas Coricke, of Ludlow, & Marie Freeman, of Teamdbury, at Whitton, with *Lic.*; by John Philips, 2d Por.	mar.
,,	May 15.	Anne, d. William Barnebrook, of the Nash, & Joyce	bap.
,,	May 28.	Charles, s. John Hall & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June 6.	Anne, supposed d. Edward Hill & Susana Harries	bap.
,,	June 9.	William, s. Francies Price, of Burraston, & Elionor	bap.

1679,	June 23.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Williams, of Burr:, & Susana	bur.
,,	June 25.	John, s. William Galliard & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 28.	Anne, d. John Penson & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 1.	Walter, s. Walter Dale & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 15.	Anne, d. Jeremiah Gawen & Joane ...	bap.
,,	July 3.	Elizabeth, d. John Taylour & Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Richard Evans, of Whitton	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	John Galliard	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Margaret, d. Richard Williams, of Burraston, & Susana	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Margaret, d. William Bushop, Mr. of A., 3d Por. of Burford, & Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Martha, d. William Tolley & Marie ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thomas Bannaster, Mr. of A., 1st Por. of Burford	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Henry, s. Mr. John Bannaster & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Abel, s. Abel Gilly & Katherine ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Edward, s. Mr. Edward Hussey & Elionor	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Francis, s. Francis Jucks & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	William, s. Robert Beavan & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Alice, w. Walter Joanes	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	William Mason, of Whitton ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	William Bevan, of Stoake	bur.

Edwardus Glover Cler. in Artibus Magister monetus fuit in realem actualem & corporalem possessionem rectoriæ primæ poriconis Ecclesiæ parochialis de Burford Nov. 28 —1679.

GUELIMO BUSHOP, rec. 3d Por.
THOMAS CORNEWALL, Senior.
THOMAS CORNEWALL, junior.
JO. PHILIPS, 2d Por. of Burford.
ROBURT DICKLEY } Wardens.
RICHARD COATES }
NEW. STEEPER.
EDMOND PENSON.
JOHN EATON.

1680,	Apr. 2.	Edward, s. Edward Whichcot, Esqr., & Joyce	bur.

1680,	Apr. 5.	Jane, d. Matthew Evans & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Mrs. Marie Cornwall, widow, of Teamebury	bur.
,,	May 8.	Joyce, d. William Ithel & Winnifride...	bap.
,,	May 27.	Mr. Edward Penson	bur.
,,	June 1.	John, s. John Vaughan & Marie ...	bap.
,,	June 11.	Joane Williams, of Whitton, widow ...	bur.
,,	June 11.	Margaret Hill, of Tilsop	bur.
,,	June 15.	Mr. Thomas Cooke, of Burraston, & Margaret his wife	bur.
,,	June 23.	Richard Dale, of Whitton	bur.
,,	June 26.	Georg Rud & Elizabeth James, widow, with Ban; by Will. Bushop ...	mar.
,,	July 27.	Mrs. Martha Fox, of Wetmoor ...	bur.
,,	June 27.	Benjamin, s. John Cater & Sara ...	bap.
,,	June 28.	Thomas Ellis & Margaret Bufton, by Banns; by E. W. Glover, 1st Por.	mar.
,,	July 25.	Sara, supposed d. Richard Ashly & Hanna Bach	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Margaret, d. David Jones & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Anne Coundley	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	William, s. Mr. William Hill, of Tilsop, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	William Coundley, of the Ferne ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	William, s. William Rider & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Elizabeth Evans, of Whitton, widow ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Katherine Edwards, of Hart hall ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Rebecca, d. Thomas Warberton & Jane	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	John, s. John Stary, of the Hem, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	John, s. John Hall, of ye Parke, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Eilzabeth & Sara, daughters of Guilbert Hill & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Elizabeth & Sara Hill	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Benjamin, s. Thomas Maylard & Alice	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Mrs. Amy Baker, wife Thomas Baker, of Stoke, gent.	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Thomas, s. Richard Chambers, of Rockhill, & Mary	bap.

1680,	Jan. 13.	Thomas Gent, of Teamdbury, & Anne Downe, of Burford, with Ban.; by WILL. BUSHOP, 3d Por.... ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 13.	Anne, d. William Farmer & Marie ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Francis Gouthall & Marie Holland, of Pensax, with *Lic.*; by EDW. GLOVER, 1 Port.	mar.
,,	Mar. 2.	Lucie, d. Andrew Hill, gent., & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Thomas, s. Edward Hussey & Elionor	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	William Hill, jun., of Tilsop ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Elizabeth, d. William Gennings & Elizabeth	bap
,,	Jan. 3.	Thomas, supd. s. Thomas Bannaster & Isabel Stanford	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Mary, d. Thomas Wanklin & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Elizabeth Brimhill	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Thomas Chambers	bur.
1681,	Apr. 28.	Thomas, s. Thomas Osland & Joane, of Whitton	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Anne, w. John Hoop, of Burraston ...	bur.
,,	May 2.	Elizabeth, d. Mr. William Hill, of Tilsop	bur.
,,	May 11.	Richard, s. Bartholomew Bickerton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 28.	Thomas, s. Georg Rud & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	May 31.	Samuel Griffiths & Anne Wanklin, at Whitton, with Ban; by WILL. BUSHOP	mar.
,,	June 12.	Elizabeth, d. John Nash & Sara ...	bap.
,,	June 16.	Samuel, s. Anthony Burrall & Joane...	bap.
,,	July 3.	Anne, d. Walter Dale, of Whitton, & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Elizabeth, d. John Taylor, of Burraston, & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Benjamin, s. Will. Bushop, Mr. of Arts, Chaplaine in Extraordinary to King Charles 2d, 3d Port. of Burford, & Margaret his wife	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Josiah Newth, of Much Wenlock, & Rebecca Millichap, of Nash, by Ban; by WILL. BUSHOP, 3d Por. ...	mar.

1681,	Sep. 19.	Jane, d. John Tyler, jun., of Tilsop, & Hanna	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Margaret, w. Richard Cook, of Burraston	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Thomas, s. John Taylor, of Wallhouse, & Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Bridget Davies, widow, of Burraston...	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Roger Good, of Wistenstow, & Anne Cooke, of Burraston, with *License*; by WILL. BUSHOP, 3d Por. ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 23.	Sarah, d. Edward Hill & Marie ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Joyce Mason, of Whitton, widow ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	William, s. Edward Tunwardine & Marie	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Martha, d. John Penson & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Elizabeth Jones, of Nash	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	William Howells, of Stoke	bur.
,,	Jan. —.	Benjamin, s. Mr. Robert Lane, of Nash, & Marie	bap.
,,	Jan.[?].	William, s. Samuel & Anne Griffiths ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Richard, s. Richard Williams, of Burraston, & Susana	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	William, s. Morrice Morgan, of Burraston, & Sara	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	John, s. John Perks, of Weston, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Anne, d. Charles Nash & Marie ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Guilbert, s. Guilbert Hill, of Burraston, & Marie	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Richard Hill, of Burraston	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Mrs. Elioner Glover, w. Edward Glover, Mr. of A., 1st Por. of Burford ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	William, s. William Galliers & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Thomas Penson, of Burford ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Edmond, s. John Cheese & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Abel, s. John Holt, of Burr:, shoomaker, & Amphilis	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Elizabeth Hintson, of Burford, widow	bur.
1682,	Apr. 3.	Mary, w. Edward Bach, of Burford...	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Thomas, s. William Barnbrooke & Joyce	bap.

1682,	Apr. 8.	John, s. Joseph Farmer & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Richard Cooke, of Burraston ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Humphrey Cooke	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Edmond Cheese	bur
,,	May 1.	William, s. Richard Cole, of Whitton, & Bridget	bap
,,	May 10.	John, s. Henry Wright & Maria ...	bap.
,,	May 11.	John Davies & Elizabeth Brimhill, wth. Bans	mar
,,	May 11.	Elizabeth, d. Francis Price, of Burraston, & Elioner	bap.
,,	May 12.	William Cole, of Whitton	bur.
,,	May 13.	John Richards *als.* Hooper, & Susana Bickerton, wth. Ban.	mar.
,,	May 25.	John, s. Thomas Wanglin & Marie ...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Thomas Morgan, of Whitton ...	bur.
,,	June 6.	Mrs. Elizabeth Cornwall	bur.
,,	June 21.	William, s. Martha Dowty	bap.
,,	June 24.	Elizabeth, d. Hugh Davies & Anne ...	bap
,,	June 25.	William Dowty	bur.
,,	July 2.	Lucie, d. Richard Powell & Marie ...	bap
,,	July 4.	Joseph Bangham, of Teamdburie, & Margaret Hill, of Burford, at Burford, wth. Ban.	mar.
,,	July 9.	Elizabeth Jones, of Weston, widow ...	bur.
,,	July 30.	Thomas, s. Edward Wyat, of Burraston, & Susanna	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Marie, d. William Tolley & Marie ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Joseph, s. Joseph Welles & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	John Guier, of Hope Bagot, & Isabell Bowler, of Nash, wth. Bans; by Mr. John Taylor, Rector of Hope Bagot	mar.
,,	Sep. 10.	John, s. Francis Jucks, of Whitton, & Joane	bap
,,	Sep. 21.	Margaret, d. Roger Good, of Burraston, & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	John Penson, tow-dresser	bur
,,	Oct. 22.	Margaret, d. Matthew Evans & Jane...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Francis Bevan, carpenter	bur.

1682,	Aug.	8.	Thomas Pooton, yeoman	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Mrs. Marie Hall, senr., of Greete, widow	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	Susana, w. Robert Withy, of Coreley ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	Walter Sheppard & Jane Wanklin, by Bans; by Edw. Glover, 1st por....	mar.
,,	Feb.	8.	John Evans, of Hart hall, labourer ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Morgan Evans, labourer, of Stoke ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	John Gibbs, weaver, of Whitton ...	bur.
1683,	Mar.	29.	Elizabeth, d. William Rider & Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Margaret, d. Edmond Hall & Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	Jane, d. John Baldwin & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May	12[?].	Elionor Evans, of Hartoll, widow...	bur
,,	May	13.	Marie Williams, of Merionethshire, a creeple with a passe from ye Mayor of Worcester, deceasing at Burraston	bur.
,,	May	29.	Richard Browne & Sara Byrd, of Clifton, by *Lic.*; by Will. Bushop	mar.
,,	May	31.	Anne, d. Andrew Hull, gent., & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	Anne, an infant found in ye barn of Richd. Williams, of Burraston ...	bap.
,,	June	2.	Thomas, s. Anthonie Burrall & Joane...	bap.
,,	June	5.	Debora, d. Richard Hall, of Greete, Cler:	bur.
,,	June	17.	John, s. Edward Hill, of Weston, & Marie (at Nash)	bap.
,,	June	26.	Margaret Bickerton, of Nurton, widow	bur.
,,	June	27.	Marie, d. William Hill, of Tilsop, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	12.	Katherine, d. John Clayton & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	Anne, d. John Tiler, junr., & Hanna ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	Married with *license*, Thomas Bere, of Bridgwater, in ye Co. of Somerset, & Marie Cecill, of Knighton, in ye Co. of Worcester, at Burford; by Edw. Glover, 1st Por.	mar.
,,	Aug.	19.	Anne, d. John Nash & Sara, at Nash...	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	Elizabeth, d. Abel Gilley & Katherine	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	John, s. Richard Ridley, of Dinthill, & Margaret	bap.

1683,	Oct. 14.	William, s. Georg Rud & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Richard Bayly	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Sara, d. Hanna Bach	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	John Eaton	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Anne, d. John Tiler, junr.	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	George Ridley & Blanch Nicols, of Teamdbury, by *License* date Oct. 9, directed to Teamdbury or Burford...	mar.
,,	Dec. 8.	Will Rudd	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Richard Brimhill, of Stoake	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Jonathan Brimhill	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Anne Withy, widdow	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Henry Brimhill	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	William Cheese & Elizabeth Bayly[?], with Bans	mar.
,,	Jan. 31.	Georg, s. of John Perks & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	William Jucks, of Stoake	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	John Playsters, of Whitton	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	John Owens, day labourer	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Sara, d. Thomas Wanklin & Marie ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Luce, of Stoake, & Jane	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Rebecca Mason, of Whitton ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Georg Baldwyn & Elizabeth Coundley, widdow, wth. *License*	mar.
,,	Mar. 16.	Winifred, d. William Ithel & Winifrid	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Elizabeth, d. Walter Shepard & Jane	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Mary, d. Charles Nash & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Anne Palfrey, of Weston	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Dinah Perks, of Nash	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Elizabeth Shepard, of Nash	bur.
1684,	Mar. 25.	Margaret, d. Mr. William Cooke, of Burraston, & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Walter, s. Bartholomew Bickerton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Joseph, s. Richard Davies & Marie ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Margaret Bevan, widow, of Buraston ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Mary Nash, of Tilsop	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Elianor Niccolls, of Eye, Co. Hereford	bur.

1684,	Apr. 28.	William Haws & Constance Rea, at Whitton, by bans	mar.
,,	June 5.	Elizaeth, d. John Hayley & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Margaret, d. Walter Dale	bap.
,,	June 18.	Susana, d. Edward Wyat & Susana ...	bap.
,,	July 17.	William, s. John & Dorothie Andrews, of Harthall	bap.
,,	July 27.	John, s. David Jones & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	William Church	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Sara, d. John & Anne Penson ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Elizabeth, d. Richard & Elizabeth Bayly	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Richard, s. Thomas Davies	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	[*interpolated*] Joseph, s. Benjamin & Margaret Millichap	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Humphrey Maylard	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Thomas Dury	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Elizabeth, d. Richard & Alice Holloway	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Ruth Shepheard	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Mr. John Banaster	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Jane Bury, of ye Ferne	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Francis, s. Richard Cole	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Sara, d. Matthias & Anne Michel ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Elizabeth, according to private baptisme, d. John & Mary Davies, of ye parish of Clumry [?Clunbury] ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Sara, d. William & Mary Tolly ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	John, s. David Jones	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Richard, s. Hugh & Anne Davies, of Knowl	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Elizabeth Crundall	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Thomas Hindon, of Bitterley, & Elizth. Genner, of Whitton, by Ban. ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 7.	Thomas, s. Edmond Hints, of Weston	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Luke Spencer, of Cliffords, gent. ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Samuel, s. John & Joane Withy ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Anne, d. Richard & Susana Williams	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Mary, d. John & Hana. Tyler ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Sara Hall, of Longlands	bur.

1684,	Mar. 3.	Hanna Tiler	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Jane, a wanding person	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Anne Williams, an infant	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Elizabeth, d. William & Constance Haws	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Isabel Bevan	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	[. . . .], d. Alice Davies, called Sara	bur.
1685,	Apr. 3.	Abel, s. Matthew & Jane Evans ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	John Gawen	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Sara, d. John Penson	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Margaret Richards	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Abel, s. Matthew Evans	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Thomas, s. Andrew & Anne Hull, gent.	bap.
,,	May 5.	Anne, d. Walter Dale	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	John Morrice & Anne Bannaster, wid., by *Lic.*, at Nash	mar.
,,	May 19.	Richard Thomas & Katherine Powell, with Ban.	mar.
,,	May 31.	Benjamin, s. Joseph & Margaret Farmer	bap.
,,	June 26.	Richard Coates	bur.
,,	July 9.	Anne, d. Mr. William & Margaret Cooke, of Burraston	bap.
,,	July 12.	Margaret, d. Morrice & Anne Hugh...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Lucas, s. Mr. Thomas & Frances Stamford	bap.
,,	July 25.	Thomas Downes, dyar	bur.
,,	July 29.	Jane, w. John Cheese	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	John Cornwall, of Rochford, gent. ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	William, s. Charles Nash & Marie ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Richard Jones, of Hopes Moore, labourer, glebe cottage	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Martha Bevan, of Stoke	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Jane, d. Mr. Thomas Bury, of ye Ferne, & Jane	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Thomas Mason, junr., of Whitton ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	William, s. Walter & Jane Shepheard...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Anne, d. Edward & Jane Hossey ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Elizabeth, d. John & Elizabeth Davies	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Anne, supposed d. Will. Davies & Joane Price	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Samuel, s. William & Jane Galliard ...	bap.

1685,	Dec. 8.	Frances Jones	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Richard Brimwell, of Stoke, husbandman	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Elizabeth, d. John & Margaret Meredith	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Joseph & Samuel, s. & Sarah, d. John & Eliz. Hall, of Deane Parke ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Ye sd. Joseph, Samuel & Sarah Hall...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Mr. Thomas Inwood, of London, & Mrs. Elizabeth Cornwall, by *License* ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 25.	Thomas Coundley, widower, & Eliz. Dodson, widow, by *License* ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 26.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Jane Tedstill	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	John Wanklin, jun.	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Joyce, w. Richard Griffiths	bur.
1686,	Mar. 25.	George, s. Edward & Susanna Wiat ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Elizabeth, d. Francis & Joane Jucks...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Marie, d. Matthias & Anne Michel ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Joyce Gough	bur.
,,	May 2.	Edward, s. David & Anne Jones, of Tilsop	bap.
,,	May 2.	Joyce, w. William Barnbrook ...	bur.
,,	May 19.	William, s. William & Elizabeth Cheese	bap.
,,	June 2.	Lucy, d. Andrew Hull, gent., & Anne, at Nash Chappel, license being obtained 1st from the Portr. & after from ye Lord Bishop	bur.
,,	June 15.	John Jucks, of Burford, & Eliz. Harris, of Gt. Malvern	mar.
,,	June 6.	Edward, s. James & Marie Meredith...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Elizabeth, d. Andrew Hull, gent., & Anne	bap.
,,	July 22.	Major Thomas Cornwall, Baron of Burford	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Margaret Millichap	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Mary, w. Guilbert Hill, of Burraston...	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Edward Jones, of Tilsop	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	John Browne, of Weston	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Marie, d. John Cater, of Cainham ...	bur.

1686,	Oct. 20.	William, reputed s. George Mantle & Elionor Stary	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Elizabeth Davies, of Stoke	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	John Dabitot & Anne Jucks, by Banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 28.	Martha, d. James & Marie Georg ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Elionor Griffiths, spinster	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Marie, d. Morrice & Anne Hughes ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	John, s. Thomas Osland, of ye Nash, & Joane	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Joseph, s. John & Elizabeth Perks ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Hester, d. Anthony Burrell, of Stoke, & Joane	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Anne, d. Richard Ridley, of Dinthills & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Ruth, d. Walter Sheppard & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	George, s. Joseph & Elizabeth Wells ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Sara, d. Francis & Elionor Price ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Anne, d. Richard & Jane Holloway...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Matthew Davies, labourer	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Elizabeth, d. Walter Dale, of Whitton & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	James, basterd s. Morrice Williams & Alice Davies	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	John, s. John & Elizabeth Jucks ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	John, s. Thomas Bury, of ye ferne, & Jane	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	John, s. Bartholomew & Elizabeth Bickerton	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Alice, d. John & Jane Haly ...	bap.
1687,	Mar. 29.	Rebekah, d. William & Winyfride Ithel	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Richard Penson & Susana Powter, by Banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 10.	Thomas Hemns & Hanna Penny, by Banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 19.	William Tyler & Joane Cheese, by Banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 24.	Susanna Williams	bur.
,,	May 8.	Thomas, s. Roger & Anne Goode ...	bap.
,,	May 16.	John Bury	bur.

1687,	May 16.	At Nash. Marie, d. William Jay, of Middleton on ye Hill, & Marie, who were married with *License* by MATTHIAS WHITTHALL, of Ludford	mar.
,,	May 29.	Matthew & Samuel, s. of John & Jane Baldwin	bap.
,,	June 5.	John, s. Robert Lloyd, junr., & Sara...	bap.
,,	June 9.	Agnes, d. Mr. William Cooke & Margaret	bap.
,,	June 26.	William, s. Thomas & Margaret Davies	bap.
,,	July 14.	Philip, s. Abel & Katherine Gilly ...	bap.
,,	July 17.	Susanna, d. David & Anne Jones ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Richard Bevan	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Jane, d. Edward & Mary Tunwardine...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24[?].	Jane Prince, of Whitton	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Katherine, d. John & Joane Cooke ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Richard Griffiths, junr.	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	John Palmer & Anne Mayes, of Tenbury, with *license*	mar.
,,	Nov. 17.	John Tomkins, of Leominster, & Elizabeth Bannaster, with *licence* ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Lucie, d. Mr. Andrew & Anne Hull ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Elizabeth, d. John Andrews, of Harthall, & Dorothie	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	William, s. William & Constance Hawes	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Morrice Morgan	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Sarah, d. John Nash	bap.
1688,	Apr. 1.	Richard, supposed s. William Rider & Mirriam Dillow	bap
,,	Apr. 8.	John Lorton	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Walter Jones	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Margaret Farmer, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Elizabeth Simons, of ye Nash ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	George & James, twin sons of Thomas Cornwall, Esqr., Baron of Burford, & Katherine	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	William Barnbrooke & Margaret Niccolls, with Banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 21.	John Juckes	bur.

1688,	Apr. 26.	Elionor, w. Francis Price	bur.
,,	May 8.	Marie Hill	bur.
,,	May 10.	Richard Roberts, a stranger	bur.
,,	May 20.	Margaret, d. William Ricketts ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Jane, w. Richard Luce	bur.
,,	June —.	Anne, w. Richard Shephard ...	bur.
,,	June 1.	Jane, w. William Shephard ...	bur.
,,	June 20.	Jane Penson, wid.	bur.
,,	June 27.	Joane Poston, wid.	bur.
,,	July 13.	Walter, s. Walter & Jane Shephard...	bap.
,,	July 18.	William, s. Joseph Farmer	bap.
,,	July 17.	Walter, s. Walter Shephard	bur.
,,	July 25.	William, s. Joseph Farmer	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	John Jones, of Kinlet, & Anne Withy, of Burford, with *license*	mar.
,,	Sep. 2.	George, s. Robert Lloyd	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	William, s. Morrice & Anne Hughs...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Anne, d. William & Elizabeth Cheese...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Elizabeth, d. William & Margaret Cooke	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Margaret, d. William & Margaret Rider	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Marie, d. Nathan & Marie Welwins...	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	William Beysy, of Leominster, & Katherine Morrall, by Banns ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 22.	Edward Bache	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Jane Tedstill...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Elizabeth Hill	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Thomas, s. Thomas Not	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Richard, s. Thomas & Joane Osland...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Anne, d. Thomas Tedstill	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	John, s. John & Elizabeth Bishop ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	John, s. Thomas & Elizabeth Crundall...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Thomas, s. Thomas Tedstill ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Elion., d. William & Elion. Williams...	bap.
1689,	Apr. 9.	Richard Lerigo & Anne Newall, by Banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 14.	William Hall & Mary Meredith, by Banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 18.	William, s. William & Elizabeth Jennings	bap.
,,	May 2.	Bridget, w. Richard Cole	bur.
,,	May 3.	Rebecca, w. Thomas Mason ...	bur.

1689,	May 5.	Benjamin Mounford & Margaret Thomas, by Banns	mar.
,,	May 10.	Thomas Cole	bur.
,,	May 27.	Thomas Barber	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Thomas Bach & Margaret Penney, by Banns, by Mr. Valentine Rawlins	mar.
,,	June 5.	George Crow, of Bayton, & Mary Weaver, by *Lic.*, at Nash ...	mar.
,,	June 16.	Elizabeth Acton	bur.
,,	June 24.	Anne, d. William Bushop, 3d Por. ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Mary, d. Edward & Mary Hill ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Anne, d. William & Jane Galliard ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Elizabeth, w. John Davies	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	William, s. William & Margaret Cooke	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Anne Penson	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Jane, d. John Jucks [*twice over*] ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Susanna, d. Francis Jucks	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Anne, d. Roger & Anne Good ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Anne, d. John & Anne Withy ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Joyce, d. Thomas & Elizabeth [Nott?]	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	John Davies & Ann Hall, at Whitton, by Banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 30.	John, s. John & Jane Hayley ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	John, s. John & Elizabeth Bray ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Thomas Harper, of Burraston, & Susanna [Waet?], of Clifton on Teme, with *license* at Burraston ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 14.	Margaret, d. Bartholomew & Elizabeth Bickerton	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Thomas Croft & Phillis Williams, with Banns	mar.
,,	Mar. 12.	William Herbert, ropemaker ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	John, s. William & Katherine Bayly, of Leominster	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	John Baily	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Anne, d. Thomas & Jane Tedstill ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Mary, d. Thomas & Jane Bury, of the Ferne	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	William Harper	bur.
1690,	Apr. 13.	William, s. William & Isabel Rickets...	bap.

1690,	May 1.	William Jones & Anne Williams, by Banns	mar.
,,	May 14.	Thomas Plaisters & Anne Pargiter, by Banns	mar.
,,	May 18.	Edward, s. Walter & Jane Shepherd...	bap.
,,	May 28.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Elizabeth Mappe	bap.
,,	June 15.	Robert, s. Robert & Sarah Lloyd ...	bap.
,,	June 21.	John Cheese & Jane Cartwright, by *Lic.*	mar.
,,	July 27.	Richard, s. John & Dorothy Andrews ...	bap.
,,	Aug 19.	Andrew, s. Mr. Andrew Hill & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Anne, d. Morris & Anne Hues ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	John, s. William & Elizabeth Cheese...	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Richard Andrews	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Samuel Morgan	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Leonard Spencer, gent.	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Elinor, w. Francis Gilly	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	John, s. Richard & Mary Cole ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Elizabeth, d. William & Margaret Cooke	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Elizabeth Bannaster	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	John Jones & Jane Mason, by Banns...	mar.
,,	Jan. 7.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Susan Harper...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Margaret Morgan	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Charles, s. Charles & Anne Nash ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	William Tayler & Anne Sheapherd, by *Lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 28.	Mr. William Bushop, 3d Porconer ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	[*interpolated*] Thomas, s. Thomas & Margaret Bach	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Jane, d. William & Elinor Williams...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Anne, d. Joseph & Margaret Farmer...	bap.

EDW: GLOVER, JON: PHILIPS, AMBR: SPARRY, Porc.

1691.

Ambrosus Sparry cler. in Artibus Magister inductus fuit in realem actualem et corporalem possessionem Rectoriæ tertiæ porcionis Ecclesiæ parochialis de Burford August 23d 1691. per me

Testib. EDWARD URWICK.

FRA: CORNEWALL

JOHN PHILIPS, 2d Porc.

1691,	Apr. 2.	John, s. Wm. & Margaret Barnbrook...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Jon. Church & Hanna Preece, by Banns	mar.
,,	July 3.	Rowland Smyth, gent.	bur.
,,	July 7.	Wm. Turner & Sara Lloyd, by banns...	mar.
,,	Aug. 23.	Richard, s. Thomas & Eliz: Mapp ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Edward Dale, in woollen only ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Anne, d. John & Sara Hincksman ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Hanna, d. George & Catherine Maltin	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Edmond, s. Thomas Cornewall, Esqr., & Catherine	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Tho: Marston, of Neen Sollers, & Anne Fox, at Nash Chapel, by *Lic.*	mar.
,,	Dec. 29.	Richard, s. William & Margaret Cooke	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Mary, d. Elward & Ursula Lewis ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Margaret, d. Edward & Mary Hill ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Tho., s. Richard & Mary Cole ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Elizabeth, d. Morris & Anne Hughes...	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Margaret, d. Richard & Anne Ridley...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Buried in Woollen only, Anne, ye Bastard daughter of Mary Ashcroft	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Anne, d. Wm. & Constance Hawes ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 29.	Jon. Hill, keeper of Deane Parke ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Benjamin, s. Bartholomew & Eliz. Bickarton	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Buried in Woollen only, Madam Anne Cornwall	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Wm., s. Willm. & Sara Turner ...	bap.

Edw. Glover, Jon. Philips, Amb. Sparry, Portioner

1692,	Apr. 5.	John Bowen, of Richard's Castle, & Elizabeth Price, of Orlton, by *Lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr. 6.	Mrs. Lucy Hill, in woollen only, p. affid. from Tho. Cornwall, Esq. ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	William, s. Matthew & Anne Michel ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Elizth., w. John Perke, pr. affid. from Tho. Cornwall, Esq.	bur.
,,	May 4.	Tho: Pen, of Bewdley, & Jane Giles, of Kidderminster, by *Lic.*, by Wal. Rawlins	mar.
,,	May 22.	Edward Carter & Margery Williams, by banns	mar.

1692,	May 23.	Mr. Henry Hall, in woollen only ...	bur.
,,	May 26.	Anne Laughton, in woollen only ...	bur.
,,	May 27.	Francis Gilly, in woollen only ...	bur.
,,	June 1.	Sara, ye illegitimate d. of unknown father, & Sara Sheapheard ...	bur.
,,	June 21.	James Stinton & Mary Taylor, by Banns	mar.
,,	June 22.	Edw: Weaver & Elianor Wall, by *Lic.*, both of Yarpole	mar.
,,	July 10.	John, s. John & Mary Murrall ...	bap.
,,	July 27.	Elizabeth, d. John & Elizabeth Newell	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	William, s. Thomas & Susanna Harper, by Wal. Rawlins	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Elizabeth, d. William & Isabel Richards, by Wal: Rawlins ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Anne, d. Sir Thomas Cornwall, Esqr., Baron of Burford, & Cathr., by Am: Sparry	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Alice Penson, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Sara, d. Andrew & Anne Hill, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Benjamin, s. Thomas & Frances Stanford, by Walter Rawlins ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Thomas, s. Thomas Bannaster ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Gabriel Jones, of Whitton, in woollen only, by affid. from Mr. Kettilby...	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Thomas Proberts & Catherine Rea, by banns at Whitton	mar.
,,	Jan. 19.	Tho: Mayland, of Cotwell's, in woolen only	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Tho:, s. William Cooke & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	John Wanklin, in woollen only, affid. by Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Joane Jucks in woollen only, affid. by Mr. Kettelby	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	John, s. Wm. & Eliz. Cheese, in woollen only; affid. by Mr. Kettleby ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	John, s. Wm. & Eleanor Williams, by Mr. Rawlins	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Edward, s. Tho: & Margaret Bache...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Wm., s. John & Anne Richards ...	bap.

Edw: Glover 1, Jon: Philips 2, Amb: Sparry 3, Porc.

1693,	Apr. 5.	John, s. Thomas Berry & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Margaret Hill	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Joane, d. Jon. & Jane Cook, by Mr. Kettilby [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	May 14.	Martha, d. John Jucks & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June 2.	James, s. James & Mary Stinton, by Mr. Rusbach, of Coreley ...	bap.
,,	June 11.	Francis Jucks & Mary Stary, by Banns	mar.
,,	Aug. 13.	Francis, s. John & Anne Jones ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	William Smyth, of Hales Owen, & Susanna Waties, of Buraston, by *Licence*	mar.
,,	Oct. 8.	Susanna, d. Morris & Anne Hughes ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	John, s. John & Jane Eaton ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	the said John	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Mary, d. John & Mary Morrall ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	William, s. John & Hanna Church, by Sam. Rusbatch	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Catherine, d. Thomas Cornwall, Esqr., Baron of Burford, & Cath. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	William Jones & Elizabeth Marsh, at Nash, by Valentine Rawlins, by *License*	mar.
,,	Jan. 14.	Alice, d. Francis & Mary Playsters, by Mr. Kettleby	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Ursula Lewis	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	William Harper & Catherine Tolley, by Banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 25.	Mary, d. William & Sara Turner ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Margaret Bradsha	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Edward, s. Richard & Mary Cole ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Wm., s. Thomas & Blanch Tofft ...	bap.
		Edw. Glover, Jo. Philips, Ambr. Sparry,	Porc.
1694,	Apr. 2.	Mary, d. Anthony & Mary Bray ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	John Preece	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Mr. Rich. Hall, of Greete ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Jane Withy	bur.
,,	May 27.	Richard, s. Tho. & Jane Tedstill, by Mr. Kettilby, of Greete ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	John, s. John & Jane Jones ...	bap.

1694,	June 5.	Thomas Hooper & Elizabeth Roberts, by Banns	mar.
,,	June 8.	John Gent & Mrs. Hester Owens, by *Lic.*	mar.
,,	July 10.	Anne Powter	bur.
,,	July 18.	Miriam Hurlestone	bur.
,,	July 21.	Richard, s. John & Jane Baldwyn ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Richard, s. Griffith & Mary Bach ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Sarah Osland	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Hester, d. Thomas & Jane Berry, by VAL. RAWLINS	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Richard Shallcrosse & Mary Hugges, both of Bromyard, by *License* at Burraston Chapel, by MR. NEWBURROUGH, Vicar of Stanton Lacy...	mar.
,,	Oct. 4.	Robert Bevan, by VAL. RAWLINS ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Thomas Bishop	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Anne, d. Jon. & Joane Eaton ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Sara, d. Richard & Anne Ridley, by MR. JO. CUPPER	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Jon. James	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Jon., s. Jon. & Anne Gibson ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	the said Jon.	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Susanna, d. Thomas & Alice Maylard	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Margaret Hemus	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Elmund, s. John & Anne Kennett ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Mr. John Philips, 2d Porcioner ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Henry, s. John & Mary Stinton ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Susanna, d. Thomas Maylard ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Jockey, s. William & Catherine Harper E. GLOVER, 1st Por. WILL: CHEESE, WILL: MANTLE, Wardens.	bap.
1695,	Mar. 31.	Thomas Barbur & Margaret Morall, by Banns at Nash	mar.
,,	Mar. 31.	John Gaine and Elizabeth Evans, at Nash	mar.
,,	May 1.	Joseph, s. Thomas & Sarah Bannaster	bap.
,,	May 5.	William, s. Richard & Margaret Rocke	bap.
,,	May 14.	Henry Barrowe & Ann Wyld, both of Kingsland, by *Lic.*	mar.
,,	May 18.	Ann Davies, of Burraston	bur.

1695,	June 10.	Eleanor Harper, of Burraston, widow...	bur.
,,	June 4.	William Collins, servant	bur.
,,	June 27.	Hannah, d. Samuel Hill, deceased, & Margaret his widow	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	John Richards, of Whitton	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Elizabeth, d. Edward & Mary Gough...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Richard, s. Morris & Ann Hues ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Richard, s. Mr. Andrew Hill & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Elizabeth, d. John & Mary Morrall ...	bap.
		Caleb, s. Thomas & Susanna Harper ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	John, s. William & Isabell Rickets ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Ann Bray, d. Anthony & Mary Bray ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Ann, d. Thomas & Ann Rowley ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Mary, d. Francis & Mary Plaisters ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Ann, d. Thomas & Alice Maylard ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	John Williams, of Whitton	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	John, s. John & Hannah Church ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Richard, s. Thomas Cornwall, Esqr., & Catherine	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Richard, s. William & Sarah Turner...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	John Haycox, of Whitton	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Francis, s. Samuel & Ann Price ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. Thomas & Elizabeth Everall	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	George Ashbach	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Mary, d. William & Margaret Cooke...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Ann, d. Thomas & Felice Crofts ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Ann, d. Thomas & Blanch Tofts ...	bap.

E. Glover 1, James Baily 2, Porc.
Abel Gilly, Richard Holloway, Ward.

Jacobus Baily cler. in artibus Magister inductus erat in realem actualem & corporalem possessionem rectoriæ secundæ portionis ecclesiæ parochialis de Burford June 22, 1695.

Ed. Glover, Rector & Por.

testibus praesentibus :

Amb : Sparry
Ch : Sabery, Vic. de Tenbury
Elisha Mellichamp, Vic. d Herford parva

1696,	Mar. 29.	John Ricketts, aff. made there upon befor ye Barron	bur.

1696, Apr. 19.	William Penny & Katherine Penny, by Banns	mar.
,, Apr. 19.	John Gibbs & Anne Gayne, by Banns...	mar.
,, May 17.	John, s. John & Anne Davis ...	bap.
,, May 11.	Timothy, s. William & Margarett Barnbrooke	bap.
,, May 26.	Edward Glover, Clerk 1st Por. ...	bur.
,, Apr. 1.	John Withy, ye aff. from ye Baron ...	bur.
,, Apr. 5.	Richard Griffith, aff. from ye Baron ...	bur.
,, Apr. 8.	William, s. Thomas & Margarett Bache	bap.
,, May 20.	Margaret Ricketts, Aff. from ye Baron	bur.
,, May 24.	Richard, s. Edward & Mary Hill ...	bap.
,, May 30.	James, s. Edward & Anne Davis ...	bap.
,, June 4.	Benjamin Maylard, Aff. from Mr. Kettilby	bur.
,, June 8.	George Richards & Anne Mason ...	mar.
,, June 12.	Zebedee, s. Bartholomew & Elizabeth Bickerton	bap.

Induction Jacobus Bayly (see June 1695) 1st Por. of Burford, Oct. 15th, 1696

per Carlus. Saberry, Vicar de Tenbury.

In p. sen. Edw. Pryce

Edmond Timberley, J. Harden (Ch. War.)

1696, Dec. 3.	Thomas Hughes	bur.
,, Dec. 4.	Joyce Gibson	bur.
,, Dec. 22.	Katherine, d. Charles & Elizabeth Mansfield	bap.
,, Jan. 28.	Elizabeth, d. John & Anne Jones ...	bap.
,, Jan. 29.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Alice Maylard	bap.
,, Feb. 7.	James & Sarah, s. & d. William & Margaret Cooke	bap.
,, Feb. 7.	Sarah, d. William & Margarett Cooke, aff. from ye Baron	bur.
,, Feb. 18.	Susan, d. Richard & Susan Penson ...	bap.
,, Mar. 16.	Richard, s. Richard & Anne Pritchard	bap.

Induction Carolus Mansfield M.A. to 2d Porc. of Burford, Mar. 10, 1696. p' me Jacobum Bayly, 1st Porc.

Test.

Ch. Sabery, Cl.
Rich. Dansey.

James Bayly
Charles Mansfield } Por.

1697,	Apr. 18.	Joseph, s. John & Elizabeth Jukes ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	James Jones & Sarah Tyler	mar.
,,	May 4.	Anne, d. John & Anne Gibs	bap.
,,	May 7.	Elizabeth, d. John & Mary Morral ...	bur.
,,	May 16.	Richard, s. Richard & Margarett Rock	bap.
,,	May 16.	Rebecca, d. James & Mary George ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	Mary, d. Griffith & Mary Bach ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	William Rickards	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	John, s. Wm. & Isabell Rickards ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Richard Cater	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Mary Hill	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Mrs. Amphilis Waties	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Martha, d. Richard & Anne Ridley ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Sarah Banaster	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Hannah, d. Roger & Anne Good ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	William Unitt	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Mary Jukes	bur.
1698,	Mar. 30.	Samuel, base s. Sarah Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	John, s. John & Katherine Harley ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Joane Gawen	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Priscilla, d. Morris & Anne Hughes ...	bap.
,,	May 11.	Anne, d. John Morrall, junr., & Mary	bap.
,,	May 29.	Richard, s. John & Elizabeth Bishop...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Mrs. Mary Cornwall, of Tenbury, widdow	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Thomas, s. Tho. Maylard, yeoman, & Alice	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Tho :, s. Tho : Maylard, pdic., aff. from ye Bar. p' 2 burials	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Ann Tathwel, widow, a stranger, aff. from ye Baron	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Ann, d. John Gibbs, laborer, & Ann, aff. from Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Thomas, s. Richd. Williams, laborer, & Ann	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Thomas, s. Thomas Hooper, laborer, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Thomas, s. Charles Mansfield, Clerk, & Elizabeth	bap.

1698,	Oct. 30.	Thomas, s. Richard Williams, laborer, & Anne, aff. from Mr. Rusbach ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Ann, d. Samuel Preece, laborer, of ye Nash, & Ann	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Katherine Pooton, of Tenbury, widdow	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Isabel Church, widow, paup., aff. from Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	John, s. John Jones, laborer, & Jane, aff. from Mr. Millichap	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Mary, w. John Moral, of Burraston, yeoman, aff. from Mr. Rusbach ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Mary, d. John Newel, of Nash, laborer, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	John, s. Robert Peate, of Whitton, laborer, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Elizabeth, d. John Gibbs, of Trapnels Bridge, & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Edward & Richard, sons Edward Jones, of Boraston Smith, & Marg. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Richard, s. Edwd. Jones, aforesd	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Edward, s. Edwd. Jones, aforesd., aff. from ye Baron	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	George Maulten. of ye Nash, laborer, aff. from Mr. Rusbach	bur.

This Register is surveyed till March 25 1697 by John Yapp Survr.

1699,	Mar. 26.	Susanna, d. John Kennett, of ye Township of Weston, labor., & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Henry, s. Henry Foxe, of Wettmore, Yeman	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Joshua, s. Thomas Harper, of Boraston (Taylor), & Susanna	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Anne, d. John Morrall, of Burraston, yeoman	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Francis, s. Richard Pritchard, of Wetmore, & Anne	bap.
,,	May 1.	John Withy & Mary Rogers, widow, both, of Tilsop	mar.
,,	May 14.	Sarah, d. John Harly, of Buraston (Myllard), & Catherine	bap.

1699,	June 18.	John, s. John Bishop, of Tenbury (Hatter), & Anne	bap.
,,	June 22.	Elizabeth, d. John Gibbs, of Tilsop (laborer), & Anne	bur.
,,	July 9.	Bridget, d. Richard Luce (Shoemaker), & Hannah	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Anne, w. John Gibbs (laborer), of Tilsop	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Edward Dillow, of Staunton Lacy (Bl. Smyth), & Susanna Jukes, of Nash	mar.
,,	Oct. 6.	William, s. John Eaton, of Burraston, laborer, & Jane	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Mary, w. Rowland Prince, of Whitton, Yeoman	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	John, s. Thomas & Margarett Bache (laborer)	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Diana, d. Edward Hill, of Weston, laborer, & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Anne, d. Edward Hill, of Weston (laborer)	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Edward, s. Edward Unett, of Tilsop, laborer, & Ruth	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Richard Oasland, of Burford, Pauper...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Benjamin, s. Thomas Bannister, of Burraston, yeoman, & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Jane, d. John Jones, of Nash (laborer), & Jane [pauper *written over*] ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Anne, d. Edward Hill, of Weston (laborer), & Mary	bur.

James Bayly 1, Charles Mansfield 2, Amb: Sparry 3, Port.

This Register is surveyed till 24th day of March 1700, by
Joseph Yapp, Surveyor.

Days agreed upon for ye administration of ye Sacrament of ye Lord's Supper in ye Church & Chappels belonging to ye parish of Burford by us whose names are hereunto subscribed.

At ye Church of Burford.
Christmas Day
Palme Sunday

Good Fryday
Easter Day
Whit Sunday
The Sunday after Michaelmas Day & upon ye same days at ye Chappels of Nash and Whitton.
At ye Chappell of Burraston the Sunday after Christmas Day
Good Fryday
Lowe Easter Sunday
Trinity Sunday
The second Sunday after Michaelmas Day.

JAMES BAYLY, CHARLES MANSFIELD, AMB: SPARRY, Portioners.

1700,	Mar. 20.	Samuel, s. Wm. Barnbrook, of Wetmore town, & Margaret [*inserted*] ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Richard, s. Richard Rydley, of Boraston, labr., & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Hannah, d. Morris Hues, of Boraston, labr., & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Elizabeth, d. Charles Nash, of Tilsop, labr., & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Ann, d. Francis Playsters, of Stoke, yeom., & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Ann, d. Richd. Rock, of Burford, labr., & Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Elizabeth, w. Thomas Hooper, of Boraston, labr.; aff. from Mr. Millichap	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Thomas Pouter, of Burford, paup. ...	bur.
,,	May 9.	William, s. George Fenton, of Tilsop, lab., & Alice	bap.
,,	May 25.	Elizabeth Stary, of Boraston, widdow; aff. from Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	May 30.	Hannah, d. Anthony Bray, Tilsop, yeom., & Mary	bap.
,,	June 30.	Thomas Jukes, of Weston, lab., & Ann Wharton, of ye same, at Nash ...	mar.
,,	July 4.	Alice, d. Thomas Maylard, of Weston, & Alice, yeom.	bap.
,,	July 18.	John Cheese, of Burford, lab.; aff. from Mr. Kettilby	bur.

1700,	Aug. 4.	Job, s. Job Carter, of Tilsop, lab., & Catherine	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	John Withey, of Tenbury, yeom.; aff. from Mr. Rogerson	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Ann, d. George Giles, of Tilsop, lab., & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Thomas Shoal, of Oswestry, infant & pauper, p. A.S.; aff. from ye Baron	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	James Hadding, of Clun, yeom., & Hannah Lucas, of ye same ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 15.	Francis, s. Richard Brown, of Tilsop, yeom., & Hollandina	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Elizabeth, d. John Bishop (tayler), & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	John Morrall, of Boraston, yeom., & Elizabeth Hill	mar.
,,	Oct. 30.	John, s. William Cook, of Boraston, yeom., & Margarett	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Catherine, d. Gabriel Lloyd, poor traveller, & Frances	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Andrew Spencer, of Nash, yeom., & Jane Woodhouse, at ye Nash ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 29.	Paul, s. John Gibson, of Weston, (Shoemaker), & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Ann, d. John Harley, of Boraston, lab., & Catherine	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	William, base s. Mary Hayley, of Burford, spinster, & reputed son of Thomas Bird, of [. . . .] ...	bap.

James Bayly, Charles Mansfield, Amb: Sparry, Por.
John X Andrews. Bartholomew X Bickerton, Ch. W.

This yeares Register was postponed by reason of ye 3 Portioners could not meet to concert yer sevll. Registers. Mr. Ambrose Sparry being then at London most part of ye year 1700.

1701 [*This comes before 1700.*]

1701,	Mar. 29.	John Harley, of Boraston, infant; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.

1701,	Apr. 16.	Benjamin, s. Thomas Bury, of Wetmor, & Jane	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Will. Shepheard, of Wetmore, yeom.; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	May 1.	John Hay, of Lindridge, lab., & Elizabeth Crundal, widdow, Nash Townsp.	mar.
,,	May 2.	Will. Jones, of the Nash, lab., & Jane Constable, at Nash	mar.
,,	May 4.	Mark Jones, of Nash, & Jane Ossland...	mar.
,,	May 27.	Ursula Phillips, widdow, of Burford; aff. Mr. Kettilby	bur.
,,	June 23.	George Nichols, of Bitterly, & Elizabeth Tomkins, of Whitton, at Whitton Chapel	mar.
,,	June 29.	Peter Young & Sarah Gawen, by Bans [*inserted*]	mar.
,,	July 6.	Richard Acton, of Boraston, servant; aff. ye Baron	bur.
,,	July 26.	Rowland Prince, of Whitton [*inserted*]; aff. Thos. Kettilby	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	John, s. Thos. Harper, of Boraston, lab., & Susan	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Prudence, d. Andrew Spencer & Jane	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Martha Jones, pauper [*inserted*]; aff. Jo. Rogerson	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Elizabeth, d. Jo. Eaton, of Boraston, lab., & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Bridget, ye w. of Nudigate Steeper, of Burford, yeom.; aff. T. Kettilby...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Thomas Hooper, of Boraston, lab. ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Elizabeth Rickards, of Boraston, inf.; aff. p. both from Jo. Rogerson ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Edmund, s. Edmd. Gough, Keeper, & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Elizabeth Bishop, of Burf., spinster; aff. T. Kettilby, Cl.	bur.
,,	May 1.	John, s. William Jones, of Tilsop, labr., & Ann, p. Mr. Sparry	bap.

1701, July 15. Susanna, w. John Hooper *als.* Rickards, of Boraston, lab., p. A.S. ... bur.
,, Nov. 5. Born, Prudence, d. Andrew Spencer, of the Nash, & Jane
,, Dec. 30. Richd., s. Jo. Morrall, of Boraston, yeom., & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
[. . . .], son of James George & Mary bap.
[*erased*] Prudence, d. Andrew Spencer & Jane his wife ... ... bur.

Note by J. W. Joyce 3 Portioner Nov. 10th 1752 for the year 1700 see over leaf.

1702, Apr. 1. Ralph, s. of William Bromfield, clerk (Wetmore), & Mary, p. S. RUSBACH bap.
,, Mar. 25. John, s. John Gibbs, of Tilsop, lab., & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 13. Richard Evans & Elizabeth Jennings, at Nash by Banns ... ... mar.
,, May 25. Samuel, s. Thomas Banister, of Boraston, yeom., & Sarah ... bap.
,, May 31. David Green, lab., & Margarett Gewen, of ye Nash, by Bans ... ... mar.
Benjamin, s. Thomas Bury, yeom., Tilsop town, & Jane ... ... bur.
,, June 30. Phillis, w. Joseph Green, of King's Rowley, Co. Stafford, from Stafford, from Boraston, being a poor traveller, by C. MANSFIELD; aff. Mr. Sabery ... ... bur.
,, July 4. Samuel, s. Thomas Banister, yeom.. & Sara, of Boraston; aff. from ye Baron ... . bur.
,, May 29. Edward, s. Edwd. Causar, of Tilsop, lab., & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, June 29. Rebecca, d. William Cook, of Boraston, yeo., & Margarett ... ... bap.
,, July 30. Richard Powel, of Boraston, paup.; aff. Jo. Rogerson ... ... bur.
,, May 24. Samuel, s. Samuel Moral, of Boraston, & Mary ... . bap.

1701, Feb. 18.	Jo., s. Joh. Stary & Anna, p. Mr. Rusbatch [*inserted*]	bap.
1702, Sep. 13.	Josua, s. Abraham Proberts, lab., & Elizth. (Wetmore)	bap.
,, Oct. 4.	Elizabeth, d. Edward Smeeths, lab., & Ann (Tilsop)	bap.
,, Nov. 29.	John, s. John Harley, lab., of Boraston, & Katherine	bap.
,, Nov. 29.	Catherine, d. John Harley, at the same time	bap.
,, Dec. 18.	John, s. John Jones & Jane, Pauper (laborer)	bap.
,, Dec. 21.	William, base s. Elizabeth Winwood; Aff. Mr. Sabery	bur.
,, Dec. 31.	William, s. Thomas Bury, yeo., Wetmore, & Jane	bap.
,, Jan. 17.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Beddow, of Whitton, lab., & Elizth. ...	bap.
,, Jan. 22.	Benjamin Collins, of Brimfield, & Joanna Burrell (*license*)	mar.
,, Jan. 29.	William, s. Tho. Bury, of Wetmore, yeo., & Jane; aff. Mr. Rusbach ...	bur.
,, Jan. 31.	Martha, base d. Sarah Hill, of Weston, at Whitton	bap.
,, Feb. 13.	Roger Meredith, of Boraston, paup.; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,, Mar. 10.	Mary, d. Joseph Whittinslow, of Boraston (smith), & Joyce ...	bap.
,, Mar. 13.	Margarett, w. Robt. Disley, of Burford, yeom.; aff. ye Baron	bur.
,, Mar. 14.	Thomas, base s. Sarah Morgan, of Boraston	bap.
,, Mar. 21.	Richard, s. William Jones, of Tilsop, lab., & Ann	bap

James Bayly.

Exd. by Thom. Davies, Survey.

John Penson, John Gayn, Ch. W.

1703, Mar. 28.	Samuel, s. Thomas Harper, of Boraston, & Susan, lab.	bap.

1703,	Mar. 28.	Thomas, s. Morris Hughes, of Boraston, lab., & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Robert, s. Robert Rede, of Whitton, lab., & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Samuel, s. Tho. Harper & Susan, aforesd.; aff. Jo. Rogerson ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Elizabeth, d. Tho. Marston, of Wetmore, yeo., & Ann, p. T. Rushbach	bap.
,,	May 6.	Elizabeth Marston, ye sd.; aff. from ye Baron	bur.
,,	May 9.	Philip, s. John Jukes, of Burford, yeo., & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 11.	Rebecca, d. Will. Cook, of Boraston, yeo., & Margarett; aff. Mr. Cupper	bur.
,,	May 20.	John, s. David Green, of Wetmore, lab., & Margarett. T. Rusbach...	bap.
,,	May 21.	John Green	bur.
,,	May 23.	John, s. Edward Jones, of Boraston, lab., & Margarett	bap.
,,	June 27.	Humphrey Maylard, of Greet, lab., & Ann Gewen	mar.
,,	July 1.	Elizabeth, d. Andrew Spencer, of Nash, yeo., & Jane	bap.
,,	July 4.	Richard, s. John Church, of Nash, lab., & Hannah	bap.
,,	July 4.	Sarah, d. Tho. Banister, of Boraston, yeo., & Sarah	bap.
,,	July 4.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Rock, lab., & Margarett	bap.
,,	July 5.	Bartholomew Bickerton, jun., & Mary Holloway, spinster, aft. Banns ...	mar.
,,	July 15.	Sarah, d. Thomas Banaster & Sarah (Boraston)	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Margarett, d. John Vaughan, jun., of Tilsop, & Laurett	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Joane Meredith, of Boraston, wid.; aff S. Rusbach	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Richard Piede, of Nash, lab., & Susan Shepherd	mar.

1703,	Oct. 19.	George, s. George Fenton & Alice (Tilsop) [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Richard Haycox, of Whitton, paup. ; aff. Tho. Kettilby	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	John Williams, of Tilsop, lab. ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Nevi, d. Edw. Unett, of Tilsop, lab., & Ruth	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Francis Hughes, of Nash, yeo. ; aff. Sa. Rusbach	bur.
,,	De.c 22.	Joane, d. Edward Causer, lab., Tilsop, & Elizabeth, of Tilsop	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Ann, d. Thomas Jukes, of Nash, lab., & Ann. S. Rusbach	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Thomas Hill, of Bental, Co. Stafford, lab., & Jane Martin	mar.
,,	Feb. 13.	Margarett, d. John Morrall, of Boraston, yeo., & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Benjamin, s. Rich. Williams, of Boraston, jun., yeo., & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Mary, d. Rich. Pritchard, of Nash, lab., & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Benjamin, s. Thom. Harper, of Boraston, lab., & Susan	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Ann, d. John Stary, jun., of Tilsop, yeo., & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Winifred ignot parentis filia	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Ann, d. Roger Hook, of Stoke, lab., & Ann	bap.

quere pr. aff. Playsters child bapt. May 2d. Exam. p. Charles Jones, Sur.

J. Bayly, Charles Mansfield, Amb. Spary, Por.

1704,	Mar. 26.	Margarett, d. Edward Gough, of Nash, Keeper, & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	William Genner, of Whitton, pau. ; aff. T. Kettilby	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Thomas, s. Saml. & Mary Morrel ...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Joseph & Benjamin, sons of John Hayes, of Nash, lab., & Elizth. ...	bap.

1704,	June 17.	John Lewis, of Stoke, lab., & Elizth. Davies, Spinster, by Ban. ...	mar.
,,	June 25.	Mary, d. Thomas Marston & Ann, of Wetmore, yeo., pr. RUSHBACH, pr. A.S.	bap.
,,	July 14.	Tho., s. Will. Cook, of Boraston, yeo., & Margarett; aff. fr. Mr. Cooper, Cur. of Knighton	bur.
,,	July 21.	Luke, s. Andrew Spencer, of Nash, yeo., & Jane	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Susan, d. Richard Penson, of Burford, Weaver, & Susan	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Ann, d. Tho. Bannister, of Boraston, yeo., & Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Susanna, d. Tho. Mapp & Elizabeth, of Boraston, lab.	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Richard, s. Richard Oseland, of Tilsop, Milner, & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Hannah, d. David Green, of Wetmore, lab., & Margarett	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Francis Jukes, junr., of Whitton, lab.; aff. from Mr. Kettilby	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Grace, d. Ja. Bayly & Grace; aff. from ye Baron	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Katherine, d. Job Carter, of ye Hill, lab., & Katherine	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	William, s. John Harley, of Boraston, Milner, & Katherine	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	John, s. Nicholas Piede, of Weston, lab., & Susan	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	John, s. Joseph Whittinglow, of Boraston, Blacksmith, & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	John, s. John Vaughan, junr., of Tilsop, lab., & Laurett	bap.

JAS. BAYLY, CHARLES MANSFIELD, AMB: SPARRY, Portioners.

1705,	Mar. 27.	Benjamin, s. Richd. Pritchard, of Wetmore, weaver, & Anne; aff. S. Rusbach	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Benjamin Gardiner & Mary George, by Banns	mar.

1705,	Apr. 22.	Thomas, s. Thomas Hincksman, of Tilsop, & Catherine	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Margarett, w. George Heycox, of Whitton, yeo.	bur.
,,	May 7.	John, s. John Farmer, of Weston, yeo., & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 30.	Wm., s. John Stary, of the Hem & Tilsop, & Anna	bap.
,,	June 3.	Ann, d. Richd. Pritchard & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Arthur, s. Wm. Cook, of Boraston, & Margaret	bap.
,,	June 25.	Joseph, s. John Morrel, of Boraston, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Buryed Mrs. Mary Cornwall, d. Thomas Cornwall, Esqr., Baron of Burford, & Catherine his wife	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Mary, d. Richd. Rock, lab., of Nash, & Margarett	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Mary Preece, widdow, paup., Tilsop ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Dorothy Williams, of Whitton, widow, paup.	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Henry Powter, lab.; aff. ye Baron ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Griffith Bach, lab.; aff. ye Baron ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Mary Coats, widdow; aff. ye Baron ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Philip, s. Thomas Harper, of Boraston, & Susanna, lab.	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Joseph, s. George Fenton, of Tilsop, lab., & Alice	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Philip, s. Thomas Harper & Susan ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Jane, w. Henry Fox, of Wetmore, yeo.	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Edward, s. John Jones, of Nash, lab., & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Edward, s. Edward Preece & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Ann, d. Wm. Jones, of Tilsop, & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Mary, base child of Elizabeth Preece, of Weston, at Nash	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	George, s. John Harley, of Boraston, lab., & Catherine; aff. S. Rusbach...	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Hannah, w. John Church, of Nash, lab.; aff. S. Rusbach	bur.

1705, Mar. 10. Thomas, base child of Mary Broadas, of Tilsop ... ... bap.

JAMES BAYLY } 1
CHARLES MANSFIELD } 2 Portioners.

1706, Apr. 1. Richard Turner & Mary Bathurst, of Whitton; p. C. MANSFIELD ... mar.

,, June 2. William Bough & Elinor Poyner; p. C.M. ... ... mar.

,, June 6. Richard, s. Tho. Maylard & Alice; p. J. BAYLY ... ... bap.

,, June 10. Richard Williams, of Boraston, yeo.; p. J. BAYLY ... ... bur.

,, June 30. Jane, d. Matthew Lupton & Martha; p. C. MANSFIELD ... ... bap.

,, July 9. John, s. Samuel Morral & Mary; p. C. MANSFIELD ... ... bap.

,, July 14. Emma, d. Blunden Charlton, Esqr., & Mary, p. J. BAYLEY ... ... bap.

,, July 14. John, s. Tho. Mapp & Elizabeth; p. C. MANSFIELD ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 15. Evan, s. Morris Hughes & Anne; p. C. MANSFIELD ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 26. John, s. Tho. Mapp & Elizabeth; p. J. BAYLY ... ... bur.

,, Oct. 2. Mary, d. Richard Rock & Margaret; p. C. MANSFIELD ... ... bur.

,, Nov. 1. Bridgett Luce, a poor child; p. C. MANSFIELD ... ... bur.

,, Nov. 30. John Coldwel, of Pidleston, & Margt. Withey, by banns; p. J. BAYLY ... mar.

,, Nov. 30. Elizabeth, d. John Burral & Elizabeth; p. C. MANSFIELD ... ... bur.

,, Dec. 9. William Walker; p. C. M. ... ... bur.

,, Dec. 15. Susanna, d. Tho. Harper & Susanna; A SPARRY ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 5. Isaac, s. Richard Cole & Mary; p. J. BAYLY ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 20. Mary, d. Tho. Jukes & Anne; p. J. BAYLY ... ... bur.

1706,	Mar. 10.	Ursula, w. Charles Williams; p. J. Bayly	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Catherine, d. Thomas Hinesman & Catherine; p. J. Bayly	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Elizabeth, d. William Bickerton & Elizabeth; p. C. Mansfield ...	bap.

J. Bayly 1st
Charles Mansfield 2d } Portioners.

*This interlineation made at ye request of Mr. Charlton, by me Wm. Hales 3d Port.

1707,	Mar. 29.	Vincent Wood & Mrs. Mary Waite, of London	mar.
,,	Apr. 6.	Matthew, s. Matthew Evans, Jun., & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Watmore, s. Tho. Banaster & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Elizabeth, d. John Morral & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 4.	Ann, d. Job Carter & Catherine ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Richard Grimes; aff. ye Baron ...	bur.
,,	June 7.	Charles Williams; aff. ye Baron ...	bur.
,,	June 9.	Edward Dun & Jane Pryce	mar.
,,	June 23.	Francis Gwyn, of Chetton, & Elizabeth Edwards	mar.
,,	June 29.	John Mund & Martha Tayler, both of this parish	mar.
,,	June 29.	Benjamin, s. Edw. Carter & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 29.	Richard, s. John Hints & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 13.	Ann, base child of Elizabeth Perks ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Ann, d. Thomas Fleck & Ann; aff. ye Baron	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	John Winwood, paup.; aff. ye Baron...	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Joseph, s. Joseph Wiiltinlaw & Joyce	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	John Townsend, of Stoke Bliss, & Susan Wyre, of Burford	mar.
,,	Nov. 6.	Ann, d. Samuel Lane & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	John, s. Richard Rock & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Thomas, base s. of Ann Jukes ...	bap.
* ,,	Nov. 29.	Born, Francis, son of Blunden Charlton, Esq.	

[* *No interlineation 1706; refers to 1707* [?] "Francis Charlton."

1707,	Nov. 27.	Joyce Haycox, widdow; aff. Mr. Kettilby	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Mary, d. Nicholas Piede & Susan ...	bap.
		Thomas, s. Ann Jukes; aff. S. Rusbach, de Coreley	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Elizabeth, d. Francis Withy & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	John Pryce & Ann Tayler	mar.
,,	Feb. 4.	John, s. John Hall	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Charles, s. John Vaughan & Laurett...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Richard, s. Edward Edwards & Catherine	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Elizabeth, w. William Cheese; aff. Tho. Kettilby	bur.
		J. Bayly, Charles Mansfield,	Port.
1708,	Mar. 25.	Baptizatus Perigrinus filius ignotorum Parentum	bap.
,,	May 10.	Sepult, filia Mauritii Hughes & Anne...	bur.
,,	June 3.	Matrimonio conjuncti, Rolandus Prince, de Whitton, & Ruth Shepheard ...	mar.
,,	June 7.	Richard Prees & Ann Williams ...	mar.
,,	June 28.	Ap Thomas Barnbrook & Winefrid Ithel	mar.
,,	June 29.	Sara, f. Johannis Mund & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Mr. Francis Rocke & Lucy Hill [*inserted*]	mar.
,,	Aug. 24.	Andrew Hill, Court of Hill, gen.; aff. S. Rusbach, Coreley	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Johane, f. Charles Walronde & Frances	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Elizabeth, f. Job Carter & Catherine...	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Anna, uxor Gwalteri Dale, de Whitton; aff. Tho. Marston[?]	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Tho. Morris, de Eastham, & Elizabeth Stary	mar.
,,	Nov. 1.	Jane Gowre, de Whitton	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Nudigate Steeper; aff. Mr. Fretman, Cur. de Tenbury	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Elinore, f. Gul. Jones & Ann ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Franciscus Gregg[?], de Henley, & Elizabetha Holloway, de Burford...	mar.
,,	Jan. 27.	Elizabetha, filia Blunden Charlton, Arm., & Marie uxoris	bap.

1708,	Jan. 29.	Richard, f. Sam. Morral & Maria ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Thomas, f. Joh. Hints & Maria ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Gulielmus Cheese; aff. Tho. Kettilby, de Greet	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Jeremia Gawen; aff. Tho. Kettilby, Rector de Greet	bur.
		J. Bayly, Charles Mansfield,	Port.
1709,	Mar. 30.	Ricardus, f. Sam. Morral & Maria ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Maria Hill, vidua	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Benjamin, fil. Pritchard et Annæ ...	bur.
,,	May 10.	Thomas, f. Tho. Jukes & Annæ ...	bur.
,,	May 10.	Aron Low & Ann Hinesman ...	mar.
,,	May 22.	Maria, f. John Jones & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 12.	John, f. Edward Edwards & Catherine	bap.
,,	June 12.	Evdus., f. Tho. Haya & Susanna ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Thomas, f. Franc. Rock, generosus, & Lucia	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Elizabeth, f. Tho. Barnbrook & Guinfredæ	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Maria, f. Tho. Jukes & Anna ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Jane, f. Rold. Prince & Ruth ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Gulielmus, f. Tho. Jukes & Anna ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Anna, filia Robert Owen & Anna ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Johes, f. Tho. Banaster & Sara ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Thom., f. Aronii Low & Ana ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Gwalterii Dale, de Whitton	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	John Pryce, de Boraston	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Anna, f. France Withey & Sara ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Ricus Pritchard, de Nash	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Martha, f. Johis Jukes & Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Johis, f. Johis Mund & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Thomas, f. Francis Rock, gen., & Lucia	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Elizabeth, uxor Josephii Wells, paup. ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Woodhouse, f. France Cornwal, arm., & Mariæ, sepult.	bur.
		J. Baily, Charles Mansfield,	Port.

ye marks of

John ⊥ Hayly
Robert ┼ Digley } Ch. W.

1710,	Mar. 30.	Gulielmus, f. Gul. Wyre & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	John Jukes, yeo.; aff. Tho. Kettilby...	bur.
,,	May 4.	Bethuel Hughs & Elizabeth Gough, by Banns	mar.
,,	May 4.	Ricardus Davis, paup.; aff. C. Sabery	bur.
,,	May 17.	Josephus, f. Sam. Morral & Maria ...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Franciscus Jukes & Maria Barrett, de Whitton, by Banns	mar.
,,	June 10.	Samuel, f. Sam. Lane & Janæ, ad Nash	bap.
,,	June 11.	Thomas, f. Ricard. Rock & Margaretta	bap.
,,	June 15.	Margaretta, f. Bartholomei Bickerton & Elizabethæ	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Johannes Williams & Anna Turner, by Banns; p. Mr. Collins	mar.
,,	July 23.	Franciscus, f. France. Rock, gen., & Lucia	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Ricardus Holloway, yeo., & Maria Bayly, by *License*; p. Ed. Clent...	mar.
,,	Aug. 13.	Maria, f. Joh. Harley & Catherine ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Alicia, w. Ricar. Wyre, of Boraston...	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Carolus, f. Car. Walrond & Hanna ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Sara, f. Gideonis Bevan & Sara ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Edwardus, f. Edw. Smith & Maria ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Ricus. Williams, yeo.; aff. Caroli Sabery	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Thomas Bannaster, yeo.; aff. S. Rusbach	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Anna, uvor Edw. Tunaton, junr.; aff. S. Rusbach	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Ricardus Smith & Elizabetha Perks ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 25.	Anna Beddoe, vidua; aff. Mr. Collins...	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Thomas Ellis, lab.; aff. as Act. Thomas, Cur. Tenbury	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Martha, f. Ricard. Ridley & Annæ; aff. S. Rusbach	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Johannis Hall, lab.; aff. S. Rusbach...	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Johannes Didlick; aff. C. Sabery ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Margaretta Davis, vid. & paup.; aff. J. Bayly	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Guglielmus Hall, yeo. de Eastham; aff. Gul. King	bur.

1710,	Mar. 10.	Tho. Mapp, lab.; aff. J. Bayly ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Maria & Martha, f. Ric. Smeeth & Elizabetha	bap.
		Gilbert Hill, de Boraston, paup.; aff. Mr. Spilsbury	bur.

J. Baily, Charles Mansfield, Port.

1711,	Apr. 3.	Maria, f. Ricard Smeeth & Elizabethæ	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Martha, f. Ric. p. dicta, & Eliz.; aff. T. Kettilby	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Thomas Maylard, yeo.	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Catherina, uxor Thomas Cornwalle, armi., B. de Burford; aff. Frances Cornwall	bur.
* ,,	May 12.	Bapt. Anna Maria, filia Francisci Cornwalle, Armi., & Maria uxoris ejus.	
,,	May 24.	Johannis, f. Sara Banaster, vid.; aff. A. Thomas, Cl.	bur.
,,	May 30.	Johannis Lerego & Ruth Jennings, by Banns	mar.
,,	June 19.	Wm. Parry & Eliz. Smith, by Banns ...	mar.
,,	June 24.	Benjamin, f. Joseph Wittinlow & Jocosa	bap
,,	Oct. 12.	Maria Tolley, spinster; aff. S. Rusbach	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Georgius Haycox & Margareta Wareton, p. Banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 22.	Johannes Cater, de Tenbury; aff. A. Thomas, Cl.	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Franciscus, f. Franc. Jukes & Maria...	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Ricardus, f. Annæ Pritchard, vid.; aff. S. Rusbach	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Armodad, f. Armodad Cole & Annæ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Annæ, uxor Guglielmus Wyre; aff. Acton Thomas	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Samuelis, f. Sam. Lane & Janæ; aff. Sam. Rusbach	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Sara, uxor Francis Withey	bur.

James Baily, Charles Mansfield, Por.
John Penson, Ch. W.

* Note this lady m. Mr. Legh, of High Legh, Cheshire, & is the ancestress of Col. Cornwall Legh; her brothers died in infancy & are buried at Burford.

1712,	Apr. 10.	Mary, w. William Tolley; aff. Ch. Sabery, Vicar of Tenbury ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Ruth, d. Rowland Prince & Ruth ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Humphrey Barnbrook, lab.; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	June 5.	John, s. Will. Parry & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June 15.	Ambrose Davis, of Tenbury, & Jane Badger, of Burford, by Banns ...	mar.
,,	June 15.	Matthias Mitchel & Elizabeth Evans, by Banns	mar.
,,	June 15.	William Wyre & Mary Rowbury, by Banns	mar.
,,	June 22.	Margaret, d. Tho. Jukes & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 27.	Joseph, s. John Farmer & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	John, s. John Wilks & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Ann, d. William Blunt & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Francis, s. Francis Cornewall, Esqr., & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	William, s. Walter Tolly & Deborah ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Jane, w. John Eaton, of Boraston, lab.; aff. Acton Thomas	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Margarett Ellis, widdow; aff. Acton Thomas	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Ann, d. John Jones & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Ann Jones, aforesaid; aff. S. Rusbach	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Ann, w. Edward Smith, yeo.; aff. Act. Thomas	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Ann, d. James Prees & Dorothy, aff. Act. Thomas	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Margarett, d. John Morrall & Elizabeth; aff. F. Cornwall, Esqr.	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Jonathan Symons, of Greet, & Martha Halsiter[?], by Banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 6.	Francis, s. Abel Gilly, junr., & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Ann Jukes, widdow; aff. Fran. Cornwall, Esq.	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Thomas, s. Thomas Evans & Mary ...	bap.

1712,	Mar. 18.	Mary, base d. Tho. Farmer & Elizabeth Croft	bap.
		J. Baily, Charles Mansfield, Port. Roger Dabitott, Richard Smyth, Ch. W.	
1713,	Mar. 29.	Rebecca, d. Anne Prees, supposed base child of George Shepheard, of Coreley	bap.
		Morris Hughes, of Boraston, lab.; aff. Sā. Rushbach, R. of Coreley ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Diana, d. William Bickerton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Thomas, s. Richard Holloway, jun., & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Robert Job, s. Blunden Charlton, Esqr., & Mary	bap.
,,	May 2.	Edw., s. John Burral, of Stoake, & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	May 7.	Richard Wyre & Ed. Nurthal; aff. from Mr. Thomas	bur.
,,	June 3.	Mary, d. William Wyre & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 14.	John, s. Thomas Hincsman & Catherine	bap.
,,	July 19.	Francis Withey, junr., & E. Nurthall...	bur.
,,	July 22.	Mary, d. George Green & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Matthias, s. Matthias Mitchel & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	William Ithel, of Weston, lab.; aff. Mr. Collins	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	John, s. Thomas Williams & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Anne, base d. Mary Gough, by ye sup. father Francis Woodhouse ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Mary Powel, paup., of Nash; aff. Sam. Rusbach, R. of Coreley ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Michael, s. Thomas Harper & Susan [*inserted*]	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Ann, d. Aron Low & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Robert Shutt & Rebecca Ithel, by Banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 31.	William, s. William Wyre & Mary ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Thomas, s. Thomas Morris & Elizabeth	bap.
		James Bayly 1st, Charles Mansfield 2d, Port. Abel Gilly, Ezekiel Salsbury, Ch. W.	

1714,	Mar. 31.	Richard Ivons & Mary Penson, by Banns; by Mr. Spilsbury ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 15.	Thomas Higgs & Joyce Jones, by Banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 27.	Matthew Evans, lab.; aff. S. Rusbach...	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	John Collier & Elizab. Tayler, by Banns	mar.
,,	May 1.	Elizabeth, w. Barth. Bickerton; aff. A. Thomas, Curate of Tenbury ...	bur.
,,	May 16.	Dorothy, d. Thomas Ridley & Ann; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	May 20.	Elizabeth, d. John Hayly & Jane; aff. F. Cornwall, Esqr.	bur.
,,	June 5.	John James, of Whitton, at Cainham...	bur.
,,	June 7.	John Penson, yeo.; aff. F. Cornwall, Esqr.	bur.
,,	June 16.	William, s. Wm. Woodyat & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Mary, d. Thom. Nash & Elizabeth; aff. Mr. Sabery	bur.
,,	July 4.	John Crundal & Jane George, by Banns	mar.
,,	June 10.	Mary, d. Robt. Freeman & Frances ...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Elinor, d. John Jones & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 13.	Samuel, s. Robert Owen	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Ann, d. Langley Mansfield & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	John Bishop & Ann Hare, by Banns ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 18.	Sarah, d. John Morral & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Ann, d. Roland Princ & Ruth ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Isabel, d. John Harley & Catherine ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Matthew, s. Armodad Cole & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Edmond Tunnerdine, lab.; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Mary, w. Francis Jukes, lab.; aff. Mr. Bayly	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	John Farmer, yeo.; aff. Mr. Collins, Greet	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Gideon, s. Gideon Bevan	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	William, s, William Hay	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	John, s. John Wilks & Elizabeth; aff. Mr. Collins	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Thomas, s. John Bishop & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	John, s. William Jones & Ann ...	bap.

1714,	Jan. 26.	Richard, s. William Wyre & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Samuel Withey & Margarett Owen, by Banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 22.	Rowland Prince, yeo.; aff. Mr. Collins	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Richard Gomry & Martha Ashcroft, by Banns	mar.
,,	Mar. 1.	Ann, d. Ruth Prince, widow; aff. Mr. Collins	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Francis, s. Francis Cornwall, Esqr., & Mary; aff. Mr. C. C.	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Tho. Bach, lab.; aff. Mr. R. C. ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Wm. Rider, lab.; aff. Mr. C. C. ...	bur.

J. Bayly, Charles Mansfield, Port.
Abel Gilly, Ezekiel Salsbury, Ch. W.

1715,	Mar. 30.	Edward, s. John Mund & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Ann, d. Edmond Lloyd & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	John Sheward & Ann Burral, by Banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 24.	Thomas Rowbery & Abigail Wikes, by Banns	mar.
,,	May 8.	John Gwyre & Anne George, by Banns	mar.
,,	May 16.	Matthew Evans & Ann Pritchard, by Banns	mar.
,,	June 15.	Ann, d. Thomas Merchant & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	James Bevan & Alice Wanclyn, by Banns	mar.
,,	Sep. 9.	John, s. Samuel Hart	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Mrs. Ann Fox, widow	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Robert, s. Robert Shutt & Rebecca ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	William Newsted & Elizabeth Lugger, by *Lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov. 4.	Richard Weilding & Elizabeth Beamond, by *Lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov. 17.	Mrs. Mary Cornwal, spinster ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	John Corfield, an infant	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	John, s. Samuel Withey	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Mary, base d. Margarett Green ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Elizabeth, d. George Haycox & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Julia, base d. Ann Bishop	bap.

1715,	Feb. 22.	Sam., s. Matthias Mitchel & Elizabeth	bap.
		JAS. BAYLY, CHARLES MANSFIELD, Port. JOHN MORRALL, Ch. W.	
1716,	Apr. 3.	Elizabeth, f. G. Haycox & Elizabeth; aff. Mr. Collins...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Anthony Burrall, yeoman	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Ann, d. John Davis & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	William, s. Matthew Evans & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Margery, w. Thomas Humphrey, pau....	bur.
,,	July 10.	Thomas, s. Francis Rock, gent., & Lucy	bap.
,,	July 15.	Francis Piggot & Mary Geary, by *licence*	mar.
,,	July 27.	Rich. Smith, of ye Clifford, yeo. ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Edwd. Rea & Esther Phillips, by Banns	mar.
,,	Aug. 26.	Elinor, d. Job Carter & Cathtrine ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	William, s. Wm. Jones & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Ann, d. Edwd. Prees & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Rowland, s. John Morris & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Richard, s. Richd. Web & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Benjamin, s. John Bishop & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Elizabeth, d. Denis & Ann Cheese ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. Tho. Rowbery & Abigail ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Ann Penson, widdow; aff. Hen. Manfield, Cl.	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	John, s. George Haycox & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Richard. s. Rich. Bickerton & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	William, s. Wm. Wyre & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Wm. Yapp & Ann Maund, by Banns...	mar.
,,	Feb. 6.	John, s. Tho. Morris & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Susanna, d. John Barnbrook & Catherine; aff. S. Rusbach, Cl. ...	bur.
		J. BAYLY, CHARLES MANSFIELD, EDW. NORTHALL.	
1717,	Apr. 10.	Mary, d. Willm. Woodyatt & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Will. Richards & Joane Penny, p. banns	mar.
,,	May 11.	Wm. Nash, of Knighton sup. Team, & Margery Maund, p. Banns ...	mar.
,,	May 16.	Sarah Morgan, paup.; aff. S. Rusbach	bur.
,,	June 16.	Tho. Rudd & Mary Rickards, p. banns	mar.

1717,	June 16.	Ann Morgan, pau., widow; aff. Mr. Mansfield	bur.
,,	June 27.	Hannah, d. George Green & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Phillip Gilley & Mary Tyler, p. Banns	mar.
,,	July 8.	Thomas Mund & Margaret Good, p. Banns	mar.
,,	July 7.	Tho. Cole & Ann Barnbrook, p. Banns	mar.
,,	July 9.	Jane Palmer, paup.; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	July 19.	Benjamin, s. Abel Gilley, junr., & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 15.	Elizabeth Hall, widdow, paup.; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	July 20.	John, s. Thomas Harper & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Joyce, d. Joseph Whittinlow & Joyce	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Wm. Woodyat, weaver; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Benjamin Kettilby, Surgeon; aff. Mr. Fox	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Mary, d. Eliz. Woodyat, widdow; aff. Mr. Bayly	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Mary Meyric, widdow; aff. Mr. Williams	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Edward Smith & Deborah Lane, p. banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 1.	Ann, d. William Yapp & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	John Davis, Cooper; affi. Mr. Mansfield	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Anna Maria, d. Francis Rock, gent., & Lucy	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	John, s. Richard Bickerton & Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	William, s. Wm. Richards & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	William, s. Wm. Richards & Joane...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Mary, d. John Jukes & Elizabeth; aff. Mr. Collins	bur.
		John Acton, clark of Burford; aff. Mr. Northall	bur.
		Ann Maylard, spinster; aff. Mr. Bayly	bur.
		Elizabeth, d. John Jukes & Elizabeth; aff. Mr. Fosbrook	bur.

		William Jennings, yeo.; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
		J. Bayly, Charles Stansfield, Edw. Northall,	Port.
1718,	Apr. 1.	Francis Jukes; aff. Mr. Collins ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	William, s. Matthew Evans & Mary...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	John, s. Joh. Barnbrook & Catherine; aff. Mr. Bayly	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Ann, d. Tho. Cole & Ann	bap.
,,	May 4.	Jane, d. Jane Evans	bap.
,,	May 14.	William Evans & Ann Carter ...	mar.
,,	June 13.	John, s. William Pilliner & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Ann, d. Tho. Cole & Alice; aff. Mr. Collins	bur.
,,	June 21.	Mrs. Catherine Seale; aff. Mr. Collins	bur.
,,	June 22.	William, s. John Wilk & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June 23.	John Jukes & Mary Vaughan, by Banns	mar.
,,	July 9.	Mr. Richard Hill, Batchelor; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	July 12.	Benjamin, s. Joseph Whittinslow; aff. Mr. Mansfield	bur.
,,	July 26.	John, s. Phillip Gilly & Mary [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Joyce, d. John Whittinlow & Joyce; aff. Mr. Bayly	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Margery, d. John Oseland & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Edward Shepheard & Margaret Jones, p. *lic.*	mar.
,,	Sep. 20.	Ann Hughes, widdow; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	George Pooton; aff. Mr. Mansfield ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Richard, s. Walter Dale & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Susanna, d. John Morris & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Jonathan Whitefoot & Mary Woodyate, widdow, p. Banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 9.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Cole & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	William, s. Ann Brampton	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Thomas Homer & Ann Marston, p. Banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 24.	John, s. Will. Wyre & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	John, s. John Davis & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Benjamin, s. Nicholas Pied & Susan...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Samuel, s. John Bishop & Mary ...	bap.

1718, Feb. 7. Elizabeth, w. Tho. Mund; aff. Mr. Rusbach ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 15. Thomas, s. Rich. Web & Sarah ... bap.
,, Feb. 18. Martha Gilly, spinster; aff. Mr. Rusbach ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 6. Phebe, d. John Stary & Ann ... bap.
,, Mar. 8. Ann, d. William Evans & Ann ... bap.
,, Mar. 9. Catherine, w. Abel Gilly, sen.; aff. Mr. Collins ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 13. Joseph Wells, paup.; aff. Mr. Mansfield bur.
,, Mar. 16. John, s. Wm. Richards & Joane ... bap.
,, Mar. 17. Thomas, s. John Mund & Martha ... bap.
,, Mar. 19. George, s. George Haycox & Margaret; aff. Mr. Collins... ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 20. John, s. William Wyre & Mary; aff. Mr. Hum. Butter ... ... bur.

JAMES BAYLY, CHARLES MANSFIELD, EDW. NORTHALL.
ABEL GILLEY, JAMES TAYLOR.

Gulielmus Hale in Artibus Magister inductus erat in realem actualem et corporalem Possessionem Rectoriæ tertiæ Portionis Ecclesiæ Parochialis de Burford decimo quarto die May 1725 p. me

GUL: READ, Vic. de Tenbury.

in Prasentia
THOMÆ JONES.
FRAN: ROCKE.

Gulielmus Read in Artibus Magister et Capellanus Saræ Comitis. Dotariæ de Winchilsea, Vicarius de Tenbury inductus erat in realem actualem et Corporalem possessionem Rectoriæ primæ Portionis Ecclesiæ Parochialis de Burford. Vicesimo tertio die Martii 1726 per me

In presentia GUL: HALE,
CHARLES MANSFIELD. 3tium Portionarum.
THO. JONES, Rect. de Neen Sollars. de Burford.

1719, Mar. 27. Benjamin, s. John Jukes & Elizabeth ... bap.
,, Apr. 5. George, s. Mary Bach, base born ... bap.
,, May 10. Thomas & Sarah, s. & d. Thomas Harper & Martha ... ... bap.
,, May 23. Richard Tedstel & Alice Baker, p. Banns ... ... mar.

1719,	June 23.	Edward, s. Dennis Chees & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Humphry Butler, Cler., & Dorothy Bayly, p. *lic.*	mar.
,,	July 26.	Walter, s. Edward Shepheard, of Nash, & Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Margarett Cook, spinster; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Stephen, s. Stephen Jones & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Henry Hanley & Abigail Griffits, p. banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 20.	Hugh Davis & Susan Bowen, p. banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 26.	William Bricknel, of Ribsford, & Ann Addis, by Banns; by Mr. Northall	mar.
,,	Nov. 8.	Martha, d. Richard Gomry & Martha	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	William Mund & Ann Debitot, p. banns	mar
,,	Nov. 24.	Jane Cheese, wid., paup.; aff. Mr. Mansfield	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Walter, s. Richard Bickerton & Margarett	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Fortunatus, s. Thomas Rudd & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Edward, s. John Barnbrook & Catherine, at Nash Chapel ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Phillip, s. Thomas Morris & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Elizabeth, d. William Wyre & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Edward, s. William Hawes & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	John Tudor, of Kerry, & Jane Evans, at Nash Chapel, *Lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan. 24.	Elizabeth, d. Eliz. Evans, sup. father Tho. Nash, of Wichinford, co. Wigorn	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Joyce Coston, widdow; aff. Mr. Northel	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Ann, d. Francis Wyre & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Robert, s. Robert Owen, of ye Knowle, & Jane	bap.

James Bayly, Port.

Powis, son of Nathaniel Whitefoot & Elizabeth his wife was born June 28th 1719.

The Marke of
John ✝ Hayly } Ch. W.
Wm. Downes

1720,	Apr. 7.	Richard, s. John Osland & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Thomas, s. Robert Shutt & Rebecca ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Elizabeth, base d. Thomas Perry & Leah Nimmo	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Elizabeth Jennings, widdow; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	John Chambers & Jane Osland, by Banns	mar.
,,	May 5.	Dorothy, d. Humphey Butler, Cler., & Dorothy	bap.
,,	May 5.	Thomas, base s. Benjamin Locyer & Susan Potter	bap.
,,	May 8.	Andrew Boswel, of Cleobury, & Joyce Corfield, by *Lic.*	mar.
,,	May 26.	John Webb & Amphillis Nichols, by Banns	mar.
,,	June 2.	Elizabeth, d. William Baldwin & Mary	bap.
,,	June 6.	Jane, base d. Richard Halins & Elizabeth Matthews	bap.
,,	June 18.	Mrs. Ann Hall, of Greet, spinster; aff. Mr. Collins, of Greet	bur.
,,	June 23.	Mr. John Levermor; aff. Mr. Northel...	bur.
,,	June 26.	Benjamin, s. Benjamin Beamonde & Elizth.	bap.
,,	June 27.	Mrs. Mary Hall, of Greet, spinster; aff. Mr. Collier	bur.
,,	July 7.	Dorothy, w. John Andrews; aff. C. M.	bur.
,,	July 10.	Edw. Fox, of Whitton	bur.
,,	July 12.	Ann, w. Thomas Jukes, yeo. ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Henry, s. Kettilby Hall	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	George, base s. John Nash & Mary Lawrence, of Stoke Milborough ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Ann, d. Tho. Hill, gent., & Martha...	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Jane Evans, widow	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Bartholomew Bickerton	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Richard, s. John Jones	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Sarah, d. George Green & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	George Haycox, Senr.; aff. Mr. Collins	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Mary, d. William Farr & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Elizabeth, d. Wm. Richards & Joane...	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Richard, s. Richd. Wyre & Elizabeth ...	bap.

1720,	Dec. 12.	Richard, s. Peter Davis & Jane ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Richard Badham & Mary Bishop, p. banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 17.	Elizabeth Rud, widdow	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Edward, s. Joh. Burral & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	William, s. Edward Shepheard & Margett	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Rich. Holloway, Senr.	bur.

JAMES BAYLY, CHARLES MANSFIELD, Por.

1721,	Mar. 29.	Thomas, s. Thomas Cole & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Richard, s. Peter Henley & Hannah...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	John, s. John Morris	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Richard Powel & Sarah Nash, banns...	mar.
,,	Apr. 29.	Wm. Tyler & Ann Good, banns ...	mar.
,,	May 1.	John, s. Walter Tolley & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 13.	Wm. Andrews & Mary Cook, banns ...	mar.
,,	June 2.	Joseph Hill & Susan Penson, banns ...	mar.
,,	June 6.	Mr. Charles Powel & Mrs. Elinor Mansfield, *lic.*	mar.
,,	June 26.	Elizabeth, d. John Mason & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 2.	John Wilks & Mary Griffits, banns ...	mar.
,,	July 15.	Thomas Tedstel; aff. Mr. Mansfield ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Joane, d. John Mund & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	John, s. John Jukes	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Ann, d. John Jukes & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	John, s. John Bull & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Elizabeth, d. George Haycox & Margarett	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Tho. Jukes & Martha Tolley, banns ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 28.	Wm. Tolley; aff. Mr. Rusbach ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Henry, s. Dennis Cheese & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Alice Jones, widdow; aff. Mr. Mansfield	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Mary, d. Phillip Gilley & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Wm. Rowley & Sarah Collins, banns...	mar.
,,	Mar. 11.	Hannah, d. Richard Bickerton & Margarett	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Wm., s. John Barnbrook & Catherine...	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Thomas, s. Mr. Thomas Hill & Martha [*inserted*]	bap.

1722,	Apr. 15.	Samuel, s. John Jones & Elinor ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Mary, d. Mary Bach, paup.; aff. Mr. Davis	bur.
,,	May 12.	Ann, d. Charles Powel & Elinor ...	bap.
,,	July 12.	Ann, d. Thomas Jukes; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	July 18.	Wm. Jennings & Ann Anthony ...	mar.
,,	July 25.	Roland Gallier & Hannah Pig ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 30.	Joseph, s. Joseph Hill & Susan ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Richard, s. John Chambers & Jane [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	William, s. Wm. Yapp & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Martha, d. Mr. Thomas Hill & Mrs. Martha	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	John, s. John Causer	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Richard, s. Nathaniel Whitefoot & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Edmond, s. Francis Franklyn & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	John Evans, paup.; aff. Mr. Mansfield	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Andrew, s. Francis Rock & Lucy ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Sarah, d. Henry Boraston & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Elizabeth, d. Hannah Oseland, sup. base child of James Long ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Elizabeth, d. Wm. Mun & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Hannah, d. Thos. Mund & Margaret, at Boraston	bap.
,,	Feb. 29.	John Davis & Ann Rock, banns ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 17.	Matthew Gough & Margarett Dale, banns	mar.
,,	Mar. 8.	Hannah, d. Wm. Andrews & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	William, s. John Morris & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Wm. Jones, blacksmith; aff. Mr. Edwards, Greet	bur.
		Rich., s. John Oseland & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Jane, d. John Tomkins & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Wm., s. Edmd. Hints & Elizabeth ...	bap.
1723,	Apr. 6.	Ann, d. Henry Davies & Ann; aff. Mr. Bayly	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	William, s. Wm. Richards & [Ann?]...	bap.

1723,	Apr. 17.	Joseph, s. Dennis Cheese & Anne [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Francis Pritchard, of Boraston, lab.; aff. Rusbach, p. Coreley	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	William, ye s. Wm. Yap & Ann; aff. Mr. Northal	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Hannah, d. Robert Owen & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Mrs. Margarett Cook, of Boraston; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	May 11.	Mr. Wm. Cook, of Boraston; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	May 23.	John Reynolds, of Cainham, & Mary Henry, banns	mar.
,,	May 25.	Job Tyler & Elizabeth Farma, banns...	mar.
,,	July 18.	James Beavan, of Boraston; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Martha, d. John Allen, of Poyke, & Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Mrs. Ann Hill, spinster, d. Andrew Hill, Esq., of Court of Hill; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Thos. Williams, of Cleobury Mortimer, & Mary Withey, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov. 3.	John Lewis & Alice Scudamore, *lic.*...	mar.
,,	Nov. 12.	Thomas Tillum[?] & Ann Fawkner, banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 24.	Deborah, d. Peter Hanly & Hannah, at Nash	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Mary Pooton, widow; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	George Pooton, s. George [Green?] & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Ann, d. John Burral & Elizabeth; aff. Tho. Smith, Esqr.	bur.
		Thomas, s. Wm. Wyre & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Hannah, d. Wm. Downs & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Sarah, w. George Green; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Ann, d. Thomas Hall & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	John, s. Wm. Crowther & Martha ...	bap.

1723,	Mar. 4.	Joane, w. of Jo. Hayly; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Joyce Williams, widow; aff. Ed. Northall	bur.
		JAMES BAYLY, CHARLES MANSFIELD.	
1724,	Mar. 26.	William, s. William Yapp & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Edward, s. Edward Shepheard & Margarett	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Elizabeth, d. Mr. Thomas Hill & Martha	bap.
,,	May 2.	Thomas Mason	bur.
,,	May 2.	Joseph Badger & Hannah Good, banns	mar.
,,	May 7.	Joseph Jones & Hannah Lenny, banns	mar.
,,	July 12.	William, s. Thomas Jukes & Martha...	bap.
		Elizabeth, d. Richard Wyre & Elizabeth [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Mary Tunnaton, widow	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Joseph Farmer	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Mrs. Anne Hill	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Henry, s. Henry Burraston & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Richard Powell	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Thomas Hill, of ye Court of Hill, Esq.	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Rowland, s. Charles Prince & Anne...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Philip, ye Base son of Edward Moore & Anne Jones	bap.
* ,,	Jan. 14.	Thomas Cornwall, Esqr., Baron of Burford	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Margarett, d. John Jukes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas, s. Thomas Tillam & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Benjamin Withey & Elizabeth Boswell, banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 4.	Richard Hill & Martha Delahay, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 6.	William Andrews & Jane Amyes, banns	mar.
,,	Mar. 4.	Edward Northall, Clerk 3d Port. of Burford	bur.
		CHARLES MANSFIELD, 2d Port.	

*Supposed to have left a large unclaimed property in West Indies—application made to me Feb. 2d 1849—J.W.J.
[*Note in pencil by Revd. Prebendary Joyce.*]

1725,	May 1.	John Richard & Mary Debitott, banns	mar.
,,	May 2.	Martha, d. John Jones & Elinor ...	bap.

1725,	May 6.	George Hayward & Elizabeth Hall, banns	mar.
,,	May 20.	Anne Gough, Pauper	bur.
,,	May 23.	Mary, d. Francis Franklin & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 13.	John, s. John Davis & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 17.	Thomas, s. Thomas Tillam	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Richard Church & Martha Hall, banns	mar.
,,	Aug. 22.	Mrs. Anne Hill, widdow	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Mary Church, a servant	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	William & Margarett, s. & d. Will. Evans & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Mary, d. John Amphlett & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	William Tunnadine & Margarett Owen, banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 9.	William, s. William Farre & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Elizabeth, d. Philip Gilly & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Mary, d. Joseph Price & Margarett...	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	John Lilly, of Stourbridge, Co. Worc., & Catherine Mansfield, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 13.	James, s. John Meyrick & Dorothy ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Matthew Evans (Pauper)	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	John, s. Richard Church & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Margarett, w. Benjamin Milichamp ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Mary, d. Joseph Hill & Susan ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	John, s. Jukes, of Whitton	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Wm., s. Thomas & Margarett Mund...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Wm., s. John Carter	bap.
,,	May 7.	Wm. Brown & Anne Powell, banns...	mar.

Charles Mansfield, 2d Port., William Hale, 3d Port.
Philip Gilly, Charles Price, C.W.

1726,	Apr. 7.	Elizabeth Baldwin	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Will., s. Matthew Gough & Margarett...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Samuell, s. Wm. Downs & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 18.	James Nokes, of St. Leonards, Ludlow, & Eliz. Starie, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May 25.	Wm. Bach, of Ribsford	bur.
,,	June 2.	Thomas, s. James Palmer & Ann; aff. Mr. Jones	bur.
,,	June 8.	Ann, w. James Palmer; aff. Mr. Jones	bur.
,,	June 17.	Richard, s. Richard Penny & Sarah ...	bap.

1726,	June 29.	Ann, natural d. Wm. Jones & Eliz. Edward	bap.
,,	June 21.	Hannah, d. Wm. Baldwin & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 13.	Wm., s. Wm. Jennings & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 15.	Elizabeth, d. Henry Boraston & Mary; aff. Mr. Rusbach	bur.
,,	July 25.	Thomas, s. Rev. Mr. Wm. Read, Vicar of Tenbury, & Sarah; aff. Mr. Rock	bur.
,,	July 31.	John, s. Thomas Tilham & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Ann, d. Wm. & Ann Hayward ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Henry, s. John Barnbrook & Catherine	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Ann, d. Mr. Thomas Marston & Ann...	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Hannah, d. Rich. & Margarett Bickerton	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	John Smith & Sarah Jones, banns ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 23.	Richard Luce	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Will. Wyer; aff. Mr. Rusbach ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	George Giles & Elizabeth Turner, banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 13.	Benjamin, s. Richd. Webb & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	John Hayley; aff. Tho. Smith, Esqr. ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Jane Tedstell, wid.; aff. Tho. Smith, Esqr.	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Francis Preece; aff. Mr. Rusbach ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Grace Bayly, w. Revd. James Bayly, 1st Por.; Mr. Butler	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Rev. Mr. James Bayly, 1st Por. ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Andrew, s. Revd. Mr. Read & Sarah...	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Ann Ridley, widd.	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Sarah, d. Mary Wier, widd. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Ann, d. John Jones & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	John, s. John Tillam	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Elizabeth, d. Ricd. Tedstall & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Elizabeth, d. Henry & Eliz: Burraston	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Francis Cornwall, Esqr.	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Margarett, w. Mr. Thomas Livermore...	bur.

March 23d.

Wm. Read was inducted 1st Port.

Charles Mansfield.
Wm. Hale, 3d Port.
Edwd. Morris, Henry Holloway, Ch. W.

1727,	Jan. 16.	Thomas, son Francis & Sarah Penny; by Mr. Rusbach	bap.

1727,	Feb. 18.	Jane, d. Richard & Mary Wyer ... [. . . . . .] dau. [. . . . . .] Bevan	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	James, s. Charles & Anne Prince ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Richard Powys, of Bitterly & Jane Jukes	mar.
,,	May 9.	James Pitt, of Coreley, & Ann Brown...	mar.
,,	May 15.	John Andrews	bur.
,,	May 24.	Ruth, d. Edwd. & Ann Shepheard ...	bap.
,,	June 9.	Joseph Bannister & Elizabeth Dovey, at Nash	mar.
,,	Oct. 22.	Benjamin, s. Dennis & Ann Cheese ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Richard Maylard & Alice Griffith ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 23.	Wm. Gallier, pauper	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Robert Shutt, lab.	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Eliz:, d. Thomas & Sarah Lucas ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Richd., s. John & Ann Davis ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Eliz: Griffiths	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Sarah, d. John & Elinor Jones ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	John, s. John & Joan Carter ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Hannah, d. Joseph & Eliz: Bannister	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Joan, w. John Hill	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	John, s. John & Ann Mason ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Eliz:, d. Henry & Mary Boraston ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Henry, s. John & Catherine Barnbrook	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	William, s. Fabian & Ann Jones ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Eliz:, d. Thomas & Ann Tillam ...	bap.

Wm. Read, 1st Port. [*inserted*].
Charles Mansfield, 2d Port.
Wm. Hale, 3d Port.
Wm. Lowe, Tho: Davis, Ch. W.

1728,	Apr. 8.	Eliz: Withey	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Thomas Harper	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Roger Good, yeoman	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	John Jukes, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	William, s. Matthew Gough	bur.
,,	May 10.	John, s. Wm. & Ann Brown... ...	bur.
,,	May 31.	Edward, s. Wm. & Margaret Tunerdine	bur.
,,	June 10.	Mary, d. Henry & Mary Boraston ...	bap.

1728, June 22.	Francis Franklin	bur.
. . .	Wm. Preece & Mary Morris, of Hope Baggott	mar.
,, Aug. 18.	John, s. John & Mary Hooper ...	bur.
,, Aug. 20.	Wm. Jones	bur.
,, Aug. 11.	John Gower, of Rowley, Co. Staf., & Mary Penson	mar.
,, Aug. 17.	Elizabeth Brown, widow	bur.
,, Aug. 22.	Mary Hooper	bur.
,, Aug. 30.	Thomas, s. Mary Davis, a travelling woman	bur.
[*omitted.*]	Richard, s. Mr. Francis Rocke ...	bur.
,, Sep. 25.	John, s. John Hall & Elizth. Powell...	bap.
,, Oct. 6.	Eliz:, d. Richard & Alice Maylard ...	bap.
,, Oct. 7.	John, s. John & Alice Amphlett ...	bap.
,, Oct. 7.	Joseph, s. Thomas & Ann Emiton ...	bap.
,, Oct. 11.	John, s. John & Alice Amphlett ...	bur.
,, Oct. 26.	Richard, s. Richard & Martha Hill ...	bap.
,, Nov. 1.	Catherine, d. John & Catherine Barnbrooke	bap.
,, Nov. 3.	Matthew Gough	bur.
,, Nov. 16.	John Morris	bur.
,, Nov. 18.	Charles Prince, yeoman	bur.
,, Dec. 17.	Thomas Mapp	bur.
,, Dec. 20.	John Davis, of Stoke	bur.
,, Dec. 26.	Ann Davis, of Stoke	bur.
,, Jan. 9.	Matthew Evans	bur.
,, Jan. 27.	Alice Holloway, wid.	bur.
,, Jan. 31.	Richard Price, pauper	bur.
,, Feb. 9.	Alice Maylard, widd.	bur.
,, Feb. 18.	Humphrey Ellis, of Tenbury, & Dorothy Harris, banns	mar.
,, Feb. 27.	Edward Biddow & Martha Griffiths, banns	mar.
,, Mar. 24.	Thomas Dod, servr.	bur.

WM. READ, 1st Por., CHARLES MANSFIELD, 2d Por., WM. HALE 3rd Por.

ROBERTE KETTILBY, EZECHIEL SALSBURY, Ch. W.

1729, Mar. 30.	Mary, d. Ric. & Jane Bowen ...	bap.

1729,	Apr. 3.	Thos. Williams & Sarah Arrowsmith, banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 8.	William Jones & Margarett Ball, banns	mar.
,,	May 7.	Henry, s. William Jones	bur.
,,	May 26.	Martha, d. Ann Prince, widd. of Charles Prince, lately dec. ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Jane, d. William Hayward & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 1.	Thomas Charles & Mary Davis, banns	mar.
,,	June 3.	Ann Crundall, of Knighton on Teme, aged 89	bur.
,,	June 8.	Ursula, d. Richard & Martha Biddow...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Wm., s. Wm. & Ann Brown ...	bap.
,,	May 18.	Elizabeth, d. John & Ann Jones ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Henry Ellis, of Upper Orleton ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	George Cheese & Elizabeth Pountney, banns; at Nash Chapel	mar.
,,	Aug. 24.	Susanna, d. John & Mary Gower ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	John Bury	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Jane, d. Wm. & Ann Hayward ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Elizabeth, d. John & Jane Cole ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Mary, d. Wm. & Hannah West ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Tho. Maylard	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Benjamin, s. Joseph & Susan Hill ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Fortunatus, s. Mary Rudd, widd.; aff. Mr. Bowdler	bur.
,,	Feb 4.	Eliz: Keah	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Richard, s. John & Ann Davis ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	John, s. John Hay	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	John, s. Wm. & Ann Unett ...	bap.

Wm. Read, 1st Port., Wm. Hale, 3d Port.
Thos. Morris, Net. Whitefoot, Ch. W.

1730,	Mar. 27.	Mary Caulder	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Francis, s. Edward Shepheard ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Richard Hughes	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	John, s. John & Alice Amphlett ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Alithæa, d. George & Eliz: Cheese ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Nicholas, s. Nicholas & Eliz: Jennings	bap.
,,	May 8.	Samuel Osland & Isabel Derricott, banns	mar.
,,	May 26.	George Green	bur.

1730,	June 12.	Samuel, s. John & Eliz. Wilks ...	bap.
,,	July 24.	Matthew Clark, of Wacton, & Jane Bodenham, by *Lic.* at Nash Chap....	mar.
,,	Aug. 16.	Anna, d. Thomas & Sarah Lucas ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	John Burrall	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Richard Bedford & Ann Gennoe, banns	mar.
,,	Sep. 25.	Richard, s. Thos. & Alice [Monton?]...	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Susanna, d. John Gower & Mary ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	William, s. William & Anne Hayward...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	George, s. George & Eliz: Gravenor...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Juliana Bishop	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Elizabeth, d. John & Ann Jones ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	John, s. [. . . .] Jones & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Edward, s. Humphrey & Eleanor Kinnersly	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Benjamin Gardiner, of Caynham & Eliz: Jukes, of Whitton, at Whitton Chapel	mar.
,,	Jan. 14.	Andrew, s. Mr. Francis Rock & Lucy	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Mary, w. Richard Ivons	bur.

Wm. Read, 1st Port., Wm. Hales, 3 Port.
Roberte Kettleby, George Hayly, Ch. W.

1731,	May 7.	Benjamin Harper & Margaret Winwood, banns	mar.
,,	May 12.	Richard Beddels & Susanna Davis, banns	mar.
,,	May 27.	Job Carter & Mary Wyatts, banns ...	mar.
,,	June 13.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Mary Andrews, at Boraston	bap.
,,	June 27.	Jane, d. Thomas & Mary Charles ...	bap.
,,	July 3.	Wm. Hallbeard & Ann Griffiths ...	mar.
,,	July 7.	John Davis & Mary Philpotts ...	mar.
,,	July 7.	Thomas, s. Richard & Ann Tedstills...	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Wm. Warrington & Mary Spencer ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 22.	John, s. Rich. & Ann Bedford ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Wm., s. John & Mary Gower ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Thomas Davis & Sarah Withey ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 19.	John Bach & Eliz: Rock	mar.
,,	Oct. 10.	Isabell, d. Saml. & Isabell Oasland...	bap.

1731,	Oct. 24.	George, s. George & Eliz: Cheese ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Thomas, s. James & Ann Griffiths ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Richard Wyre	bur.
,,	July 5.	John, s. John & Susanna George ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Eliz: Giles...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Jane, d. Wm. & Martha Crowther ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	John Lewis	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	James, d. Rich. & Jane Bowen ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	John, s. Wm. Tayler, of Tenbury ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Richard Rock, lab.	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Elizabeth, base child of Sam. Jordan & Elizth. Edwards	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Edward Brooke & Hannah Green, banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 3.	Francis Jukes	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Ann, d. John & Ann Davis	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Ann, d. Widdow Wyer	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Joseph, s. Ben. & Margaret Harper, Boraston	bap.
		Wm. Hale, 3d Port.	
		Edw. Morris, Peter Bannister, Wardens.	
1732,	Mar. 26.	Abigall, d. Tho: & Mary Child ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Wm., s. Job & Mary Carter ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Henry Morris, of Burford	bur.
,,	June 27.	Richard Jones, of Rochford, & Elizabeth Gallier, banns	mar.
,,	July 2.	John, s. John & Ann Mason, at Whitton Chapel	bap.
,,	July 10.	Hannah Bould	bur.
,,	July 16.	Henry, s. Benjamin & Eliz: Bannister, at Boraston Chapel	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	John George & Eliz: Nicholls, banns...	mar.
,,	Oct. 11.	Thomas Pank	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Elizabeth, d. John & Eliz: Bach ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Ann, d. Wm. & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Charles Nash, of Milson, & Ann Stary, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 5.	Richard Penny & Jane Prince, banns...	mar.
,,	Feb. 28.	Susanna, d. Robert Brooks	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Ann, d. John & Catherine Barnbrook...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Sarah Lucas ...	bap.

1732,	Mar. 12.	Wm., s. Humphry & Eleanor Kinersly	bap.
,,	May 15.	Revd. Mr. Charles Mansfield, 2d Port.	bur.

WM. READ, 1st Port., WM. HALE, 3d Port.
JOHN RICHARDS, EDWD. HUDSON[?], Wardens.

1733,	Mar. 26.	Abigall, d. Tho. & Mary Child [*repeated*]	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Edw., s. Thos. & Margaret Andrews...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Ann, d. Edwd. & Margaret Shepheard	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Samuel, s. John & Eliz. Wilks ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	George, s. Edwd. & Susanna Green ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Thomas, s. John & Eleanor Jones ...	bap.
,,	May 5.	George, s. Edwd. & Joyce Green ...	bur.
,,	May 12.	Ann Evans, widdow, of Boraston ...	bur.
,,	May 14.	Samuell, s. Wm. Crowther	bur.
,,	May 18.	Thomas Powell, of Ashford Cardinall, & Eliz: Winwood, banns ...	mar.
,,	June 24.	Ann, d. John & Catherine Barnbrook...	bur.
,,	June 24.	Ann, w. Samuell Preece	bur.
,,	June 26.	Margaret Bach, wid.	bur.
,,	June 29.	John, s. Wm. & Mary Warrington ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Samuell, s. Samuell & Isabell Osland	bap.
		John, s. George & Elizabeth Grovenor...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Richard, s. Richard & Martha Smythies	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Ruth Prince, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Richard Ridley	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Edward, s. Edward & Hannah Brookes	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	John Mantle & Ann Jones, banns ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 16.	Wm., s. Thomas & Mary Charles ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Jane Jones	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Wm. York & Ann Baldwin, banns ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 19.	Elizabeth, d. Richard & Jane Penny...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Joseph, s. Fabian & Ann Jones ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Samuell, s. John & Mary Collins ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Francis Preece & Margaret Jones, at Nash Chapel, banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 3.	Ann, d. Wm. & Ann Jennings ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Ann Debitot, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Charles, s. Elizabeth & Edward Tayler, of Tilsop	bap.

1733,	Feb.	3.	Margt., d. John & Ann Mantle ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	John, s. Richard & Jane Bowen ...	bap.

Wm. Hale, 3d Port.
Richard Ivons, John Hall, Wardens.

1734,	Apr.	6.	Joyce Bowen, d. Edmd. & Joyce Mantle	bap.
,,	May	12.	Robert Meredith, of Bitterly, & Eliza Wall	mar.
,,	Apr.	29.	John Brinfield & Ann Preece, banns ...	mar.
,,	May	13.	John Bishop & Mary Beverly ...	mar.
,,	May	24.	William Withey	bur.
,,	June	4.	Mary, d. John & Hannah Barnbrook...	bap.
,,	June	7.	Eliz., d. Francis Penny	bap.
,,	June	24.	Ann, w. Thomas Gilloes	bur.
,,	July	3.	Elisa, w. Nathaniell Whitefoot ...	bur.
,,	July	7.	Elizabeth, d. Humphry & Elizabeth Kinesley	bap.
,,	July	18.	William Watts & Dinah Horsley, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Sep.	1.	Richard Wilding & Margaret Palmer, banns	mar.
,,	Oct.	2.	Mary, d. Wm. & Mary Tolly ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Joseph, s. Joseph & Elizabeth Bannister	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	Mary, d. Wm. & Martha Crowther ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	21.	Benjamin Millichap, of Nash ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	Wm. Hemington & Martha Unett ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	8.	John, s. John & Elisa Bach ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	15.	Joseph Whilly & Eliz: Poston ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	11.	Elizabeth, d. John & Alice Amplet ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Samuel, s. Samuel & Mary Preece ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	John, s. John Freeman	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Tho. Lucas & Elizabeth Jones ...	mar.

Wm. Hale, 3d Port.
Wm. Mound, John Jukes, Wardens.

1735,	May	1.	John Harper & Mary Yeomans ...	mar.
,,	June	23.	Wm., s. Edwd. & Susanna Green ...	bur.
,,	July	14.	Ann, d. Rich. & Margaret Wilden ...	bap.
,,	July	20.	Thomas Gittus	bur.
,,	Sep.	7.	Ann, d. John. & Ann Mantle ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	Wm., bastard child of Martha Holland	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Thomas Hughes & Elisa Guier ...	mar.

1735,	June 10.	Mary, d. Robert & Mary Freeman ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	John, s. John & Elizabeth Pead ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Ann Mund	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Wm., s. John & Mary Layland ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Mary, d. Samuell & Isabella Oseland...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Susanna, d. Thos. & Elizabeth Lucas...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Wm. Griffiths & Mary Whittley ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 1.	John Webb, lab.	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Wm. Vicaridge	bur.
,,	May 18.	Wm., s. Wm. & Margaret Jones ...	bap.

Wm. Hale, 3d Port.
Philip Gilly, Edw. Smith, Wardens.

1736,	Apr. 18.	Benjamin, s. Saml. & Elizth. Wilden	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Richard, base s. of Richd. Hardman & Jane Oseland	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Saml., s. Edward & Ann Tomkins ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Elizabeth, d. Joseph & Susan Hill ...	bap
,,	Apr. 27.	Catherine, w. Wm. Penny	bur.
,,	May 1.	Thomas Doughty	bur
,,	May 2.	Ann, d. Fabian & Ann Jones ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Wm., base s. John Cecill & Martha Holland	bur.
,,	May 28.	John Smith & Jane Oseland, banns ...	mar.
,,	June 30.	Eleanor, w. Ezechiell Salisbury ...	bur.
,,	July 11.	Wm., s. Charles & Susanna Everton...	bap.
,,	July 11.	Elizabeth, d. Wm. & Elizabeth Tolly	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Humphrey, s. Humphrey & Eliz: Hayley	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Ruth, d. Richard & Jane Penny ...	bap
,,	Sep. 18.	Elizabeth, d. Edw. & Margaret Shepheard	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Richard, s. Wm. & Ann Jennings ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	John, s. John Cotterell[?]	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Sarah, d. Benjamin & Eliz. Gyles ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Elizabeth, d. George & Mary Padgett, of Knighton	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Thomas, s. Richard & Susanna Lacy...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	George Haycoxe	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Mrs. Ann Blunt	bur.

1736,	Dec. 18.	Joseph, s. Joseph Hill	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Susan, d. Edwd. Mantle	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Morgan Preece	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Ben:, s. Benjamin Harper	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Ann, d. Francis & Margaret Preece ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Ann, d. John & Jane Smith ...	bap.

Wm. Hale, 3d Port.
Edw. Morris, Wm. Crowther, Wardens.

1737,	Mar. 29.	Wm., base s. John Jukes & Ann Philips	bap.
,,	May 28.	John Richards	bur.
,,	May 31.	Mary, d. Edwd. & Dorcas Davis ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Mary, d. Edwd. & Dorcas Davis ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Ann, d. Wm. & Ann Jennings ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Richard, s. Richard & Ann Weaver ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Ann, d. Fabian Jones	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Edwd., s. Ben. & Margt. Harper ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	John, s. John & Elizabeth Williams ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Thomas Rowberry & Ann Davis, banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 14.	John Hay	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Henry, s. Thos. & Elizth. Lucas ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Margaret Gough	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Wm., s. Timothy & Eliz. Barnbrook ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Mary, d. James & Mary Prosser ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Edwd., s. Edwd. & Ann Tomkins ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Susanna, d. Edw. & Susanna Green ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Penry Williams, of Pen Pont, Co. Brecon, Esqr., & Ann Smith, d. Thomas Smith, Esqr., of Stoke, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 14.	Sam. Owens & Hannah Green, banns ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 15.	Tho. Evans & Ann Turner, banns ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 18.	Francis, s. Wm. & Eliza [Mary *written over*] Crundall	bap.

Wm. Hale, 3d Port.
Ricd. Holloway, Georg Grovenor, C. Wardens.

1738,	Apr. 16.	Joyce, d. Joseph & Elizabeth Withy, at Boraston	bap.
,,	May 11.	James Owens, of Neen Sollers, & Elizabeth Gough, banns	mar.
,,	June 2.	Mary, d. Thomas & Ann Evans ...	bap.

1738,	June 11.	Richard Wall & Mary Walker, banns...	mar.
,,	Aug. 9.	Richard Lacy, of Boraston	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Richard, s. Thomas & Mary Andrews	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Sarah, d. George & Elizabeth Gravenor	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Thomas, s. Penry Williams, Esq., & Ann his wife	bap
,,	Nov. 26.	John Davis	bur
,,	Dec. 17.	John, s. Humphrey & Elizabeth Kinnersly	bap
,,	Jan. 12.	Elizabeth, d. Michael & Alice Hamonds	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Eliza Tayler ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Joseph, s. Timothy & Elizabeth Barnbrooke	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Henry Holloway	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Ann Yapp	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Edwd. Mund & Ann Harley ...	mar.
,,	July 12.	Littleton, s. Revd. Mr. Read ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Ann, d. Edwd. & Dorcas Davis ...	bap
,,	Aug. 20.	Ann, d. Edwd. & Dorcas Davis ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Daniel Genner & Diana Bickerton ...	mar
,,	Aug. 21.	Ann Davis	bur
,,	Oct. 21.	Alice Maylard	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	William & John, s. John & Martha Osborn	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Martha, d. John & Eleanor Jonnes ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Wm. Shutt	bur
,,	Dec. 24.	Sarah, d. Charles & Susanna Overton	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Thomas Perry & Olivia Jones ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 8.	Thomas, s. John & Elizabeth Williams	bap.

WM. HALE, 3d. Port.
GEORGE GROSVENOR, JOHN HARRIS, Ch. Wardens.

Born Ann d. Richard & —— Penry, Nov. 22, 1738.

1739,	Apr. 6.	Wm. Penny	bur.
,,	May 21.	Wm., s. Wm. Jones	bur.
,,	June 8.	Wm. Yapp	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Amphilis Webb	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Josiah Hatton, of Coreley & Elizabeth Downes	mar.
,,	Oct. 17.	Wm., s. John & Ann Not	bap.

1739,	Oct. 21.	Mary, d. Richard & Ann Tedstill ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Philip Morris, of Burford, & Elizabeth Adams, of Tenbury, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 27.	Wm. Dodson & Elizabeth Pulaston ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 7.	John Farrington & Sarah West, of Leominster, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 18.	Francis Hughes, of Nash	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Thos., s. George & Susanna Overton...	bap.
,,	Feb. 29.	Thos. Butler, of Tenbury, & Mary Pritchard, of Burford, banns ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 16.	Wm. Farr, of Weston	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	John, s. John Read	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	John, s. Edward & Margt. Shepheard...	bap.
,,	May 28.	Mrs. Mustur, wid., of Boraston ...	bur.
,,	June 26.	Francis Rock, attorney	bur.

Wm. Hale, 3d Por.
Botevile[?] Kettily, John Bach, C. Wardens.

1740,	Apr. 10.	Wm., s. Wm. & Mary Crundall ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Thos., s. John Williams	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Edward, s. Edward & Susanna Green	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Mr. Benjamin Cheese & Eliz. Wilden, of Tenbury, *lic.*...	mar.
,,	May 3.	Thos., s. Wm. & Martha Crowther ...	bur.
,,	May 6.	John Jones & Mary Smith, banns ...	mar.
,,	May 11.	Elizabeth, d. Francis & Margt. Price...	bap.
,,	May 19.	Martha, d. Wm. & Martha Crowther...	bur.
,,	May 27.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Eliza Davies	bap.
,,	June 14.	Ann, w. Edward Mawten	bur.
,,	June 15.	Mary, d. Mary & Richard Wall ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Wm., base s. Hannah Hooper, & supd. father Mm. Maylard, at Whitton...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Margaret, d. Richd. & Margt. Lowe ...	bap.
,,	July 27.	John, s. Michael & Alice Hammonds...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	William Edwards	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	George, s. George & Mary Bill ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Ann Evans ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Sarah, d. John & Sarah Hay ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Isabell Lerigo	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	William Barnbrooke	bur

1740,	Dec. 27.	Wm. Mitchell, of Lower Sapy, & Mary Hughes, wid., banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 11.	David Green	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Jane, w. Walter Shepheard	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	George, s. George & Ann Bennet ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Mrs. Olivia Perry	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Elizabeth, w. Jacob Wright	bur.

Wm. Hale, 3d Por.
Jnon. Gilly, Net. Whitefoot, C. Wardens.

1741,	Mar. 30.	Philip, Withey, of Coreley, & Hannah Mound	mar.
,,	Apr. 12.	Margaret, d. Benjamin & Mary Harper	bap.
		Sarah, bastard d. Ann Preece, by ye reputed father, Wm. Baldwin ...	bap.
,,	June 7.	Elizabeth, d. John & Mary Jones, at Nash	bap.
,,	July 13.	Ann, d. John & Mary Harper ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Ann, d. John & Elizabeth Harper ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Thomas Cook	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Margaret Rock, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Richard, s. George & Eliz. Gravenor...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Sarah, d. Thomas & Eliza Davis ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Janes, d. Benjamin & Elisa Giles ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Richard Lowe	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Ruth Lerigoe, widd.	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Mary, d. Michaell & Abigail Hammond	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Richard Prince & Elizabeth Williams...	mar.
,,	Mar. 2.	Walter Shepheard	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Ann Godd, of Boraston, wid., aged 95	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Ann Tyler, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	William Tayler, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Philip, s. Penry Williams, Esqr., & Ann	bap.
,,	May 1.	Edward Mound & Sybill Hart, at Nash, banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 30.	Wm. Reinolds & Hannah Mound ...	mar.

Wm. Hale, 3d Port.
Botvile Kettilby, George Hayly, C. Wardens.

1742,	Apr. 18.	William, s. Richard & Jane Bowen ...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Richard Holloway	bur.

1742,	May	7.	Elisa, w. Wm. Bickerton	bur.
,,	May	8.	Mary Cartwright	bur.
,,	June	13.	Edward Carter & Mary Carter, banns...	mar.
,,	Aug.	1.	Edward, s. Edward & Sybilla Mound...	bap.
,,	Aug.	8.	Margaret, d. Wm. & Margaret Jones...	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	Susanna Harper, widd.	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	Thomas Tillam	bur.
,,	Nov.	22.	Mary, bastard d. Martha Causer ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	8.	William, s. Edward & Hannah Brooks	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	Sarah, w. William Jones	bur.
,,	Jan.	16.	Sarah, d. Michael & Alice Hammonds	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	John, s. Richard & Jane Penny ...	bap.
,,	May	7.	Richard Turner & Sarah Green ...	mar.
,,	May	8.	Leah Cartwright, paup.	bur.
,,	May	20.	James, s. James & Mary Prosser ...	bur.
,,	May	21.	Mary, d. Richard & Margaret Rea ...	bur.
,,	June	8.	Richard, s. Margaret Low, wid. ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	Ann, d. Jonathan Smith, of Caynham, at Whitton Chapel	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Thomas, s. John & Elisa Williams ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	19.	Samuell, s. John Preece	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Ann, d. Samuell & Elisa Hart ...	bap.

Wm. Read, 1st Por., Wm. Hale, 3d Por.
Edw. Morris, Peter Painter, C. War

1743,	Apr.	2.	Ann Price, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	William Crundall, of Knighton, & Ann Tunnerdine, banns	mar.
,,	Apr.	24.	Mary Walker, of Little Hereford ...	bur.
,,	May	6.	Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel & Amy Smith, of the Parish of Hewlee ...	bap.
,,	May	2.	Widdow Price, of Boraston	bur.
,,	May	19.	Elizabeth Taylor, of Boraston ...	bur.
,,	June	11.	John, s. Thomas & Ann Evans ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	John, s. John & Eleanor [Elizabeth *written over in pencil*] Green ...	bap.
,,	June	12.	John, s. John & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	June	18.	Richard, s. Richard & Mary Wall ...	bap.
,,	July	2.	Richard Wilden & Elizabeth Cole ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	8.	Sarah Webb	bur.

1743,	Sep. 15.	John Wilks	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Elizabeth Burrall	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Mary, d. John & Mary Harper ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	John, s. Mr. John Colbatch & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Thomas Cole, of Nash	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Ann Cole, of Nash	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	William Mitchell, of Nash	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Thomas Gerrard	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Mary, d. John & Mary Layland ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Ann, d. John & Mary Pead ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Thomas, s. Benjamin & Elizabeth Giles	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	William, s. Wm. Wormington, Clerk, & Ann	bap.

Wm. Read, 1st Port., Wm. Hale, 3d. Por.
Edw. Morris, Phil. Gilly, Ch. W.

1744,	Mar. 30.	Elizabeth, d. Charles & Ann Price ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Thomas Good, of Boraston, & Eleanor Geers, of Mamble, at Nash Ch., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr. 17.	Ann, w. Charles Price	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Jane, d. Michaell & Alice Hammond...	mar.
,,	June 4.	John, s. William & Rebecca Weaver, at Whitton	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Joyce Wittinlow	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Jane, d. Michaell & Alice Hammond ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Richard Webb & Martha Weaver, banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 5.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Elizabeth Davis	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Francis, s. John & Elizabeth Williams	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Joseph Whitty, of Boraston ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	John, s. Charles Wall & Sarah [Ann *written above*], at Whitton ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Mary, d. Thomas & Ann Lucas ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	William Philips, of Piddleston, & Jane Carter, banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 30.	James Meredith, of Hope Bagot, & Hannah Cole, banns	mar.
,,	July 29.	Edward, s. Wm. & Elizabeth Evans...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Francis, s. John & Mary Jones ...	bap.

Wm. Hale, 3d Por., Richard Groves.
Georg Grovenar, Rich. Groves.

1745,	May 1.	Ellis Jones & Ann Lane, banns ...	mar.
,,	May 12.	Samll. Heath & Mary Southall, both of Stanton Lacy, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May 28.	Mr. Thomas Levermore, of Boraston...	bur.
,,	June 6.	Margaret, d. John & Margt. Wood, at Nash	bap.
,,	June 7.	Michael, s. Michael & Alice Hammond	bap.
,,	June 23.	Anne, d. William & Eliz. Tolly, at Nash	bap.
,,	June 26.	Elizabeth, d. William & Eliz. Nash ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	William, s. John Preece	bap.
,,	July 14.	Rachael, d. Edw. & Eliz. Davis, of Hope Bagot, at Whitton	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Mary, d. Richard & Jane Penny, at Whitton	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Joseph, s. William & Mary Powell ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Martha, d. Richard & Mary Wall ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Mr. Edward Winwood, of Mamble, & Mrs. Mary Morris, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct. 27.	Peter, s. Thomas & Mary Charles ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Martha, d. Richard & Mary Wall ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Martha, d. of Edward & Jane Hawes, at Whitton	
,,	Nov. 25.	Mary, w. Thomas Butler, of Tenbury	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Richard, s. Thomas & Anne Evans ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Anne Penny, widow, of Wetmore, aged 93	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Thomas, s. Thos. & Katherine Rudd...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	John Boswood & Martha Maund, of Hatfield, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan. 26.	Edward, s. Edw. & Anne Tomkis, at Whitton	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Anne, d. John & Eliz. Wigmore, of Cainham, at Whitton	bap.

Wm. Read, 1st Por.
W. Wormington, 2d Por.
Wm. Hale, 3d Por.
John Nott, Wm. Mund, C. War.

1746,	Mar. 30.	John Aldwell, of Diddlebury, & Eliz. Cole, at Whitton, banns	mar.

1746,	Mar. 31.	Philip Purslow, of Cainham, & Eliz. Bannister, at Whitton, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 6.	Thomas Butler, of Tenbury, & Ann Poston, of Buraston, banns ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 27.	Benjamin Davis, of Greet, & Ann Wilks, at Nash, banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 24.	Martha Malpas, widow, of Tenbury ...	bur.
,,	May 5.	John, s. Thomas & Eliz: Davis ...	bap.
,,	May 18.	Ann, d. John & Eliz. Prince ...	bap.
,,	May 23.	Humphrey Sanders & Mary Dalloway, *lic.*	mar
,,	May 25.	Sarah, d. Thomas & Eliz. Lukas ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Elizabeth Jones	bur.
,,	June 25.	John, s. John & Eliz. Powell ...	bap.
,,	June 27.	John Hill, of Buraston	bur.
,,	June 29.	John, s. John & Eliz. Williams ...	bap.
,,	July 5.	John, s. Benjamin & Eliz. Giles ...	bap.
,,	July 6.	John, s. John & Mary Davis ...	bap.
,,	July 6.	Joseph, s. Samuell & Mary Wilding...	bap.
,,	July 9.	Robert Penny, of Cleobury Mortimer, & Amy Bannister, of Nash, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	July 10.	Elizabeth, d. John & Lucretia Radnor	bap.
,,	July 21.	Mary, d. John & Martha Osborn ...	bap.
,,	July 17.	Anne, d. Benj. & Mary Gilley, at Greet [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	July 27.	John Owens, of Tenbury, & Sarah Owens	mar.
,,	July 27.	James Shakesheaf, of Shrawley, & Anne Owles, of Cleobury, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Aug. 10.	William, s. Richard & Eliz. Cole ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Anne Perry, of Tenbury, widow ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Margaret, d. Edward & Margt. Shepheard	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Thomas, s. Samuell & Eliz: Hart ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Elizabeth, d. Eliz: Tomkins, of Whitton	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Margarett, d. Michael & Alice Hammond	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Anne Hughes. Widow (sd. to be aged 100)	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Margt., d. Mich: & Alice Hammond...	bur.

1746, Nov.	6.	John Hoddington, of Hopton Wafers, & Eliz: Oliver, of Cleobury, *lic.* ...	mar.
,, Dec.	14.	James, base s. Margaret Evans [*inserted*]	bap.
,, Jan.	15.	Mary Morris, from Kidderminster ...	bur.
,, Jan.	25.	John, s. Jane Smith, of Stoke, a base Child	bap.
,, Feb.	1.	Thomas, s. Willm. & Rebecca Weaver	bap.
,, Feb.	2.	John Taylor & Eliz. Oseland, banns...	mar.
,, Feb.	5.	Benjamin Bishop & Frances Cecill, of Tenbury, *lic.*	mar.
,, Feb.	4.	Thomas Brooke, of Upper Arely, & Hannah Mound, of Burraston, *lic.*	mar.
,, Feb.	5.	Thomas Norris & Elizabeth Greene, banns	mar.
,, Feb.	1.	Thomas, s. Thomas Layland ...	bap.
,, Feb.	20.	John Andrews, of Burraston ...	bur.
,, Mar.	1.	Richard Bury & Eleanor Penny, banns	mar.
,, Mar.	8.	James, s. James & Susanna Owens ...	bap.
[*omitted date*].		Betty, d. Joseph Wittanslow & Anne Wyer	bap.

W. Wormington, 2d Por., Wm. Hale, 3d Por.
Philip Gilly, Thomas Smith, Ch. W.

1747, Apr.	18.	Martha, w. Willm. Crowther ...	bur.
,, Apr.	20.	Anne, d. Willm. & Joyce Yapp ...	bap.
,, Apr.	26.	Margaret, d. Richd. & Mary Wall ...	bap.
,, May	3.	Sarah, w. Richd. Powell, of Buraston...	bur.
,, May	11.	George Grovenor	bur.
,, May	13.	Richard, s. John & Mary Nott ...	bap.
,, May	16.	Edward, s. Edwd. & Mary Taylor; by Mr. Smith, at Greet	bap.
,, June	18.	Anne, w. Peter Painter	bur.
,, July	5.	Osborn Constable, of the Par. of Little Hereford, & Anne Jones, of this Parish, banns	mar.
,, July	5.	John, s. Willm. & Susanna Jones ...	bap.
,, July	14.	Willm. Stinton & Dorothy Holt, *lic.*...	mar.
,, July	27.	Willm. Rickets, of Tenbury, being accidentally drowned	bur.

1747,	Aug. 7.	Anne Andrews, widow	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Willm., s. Joseph & Mary Coundley...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Henry Bannister	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Thomas Whittall, of Clun, & Anne Pendrick, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct. 12.	Elizabeth, w. Benjamin Williams ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Willm. Matthew, of Bettus in Montgomeryshire, & Anne Preece, *lic.*...	mar.
,,	Nov. 13.	Barnaby, s. John & Mary Davis ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Nathaniel Mechlin, of Tenbury, & Mary Gilley, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov. 28.	George, s. John & Mary Colbach ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	John & Esther, s. & d. Edwd. & Han. Brooks	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Thomas, s. Joseph & Ann Hill ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Mary, d. John & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Sarah, d. Edward & Anne Davis ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Anne, w. Willm. Smith, of Cardington	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Charles, s. Willm. & Mary Powell ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	John Loyd & Eliz. Grovenor, banns...	mar.
,,	Feb. 21.	Eleanor, d. Edward & Anne Tomkins	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Mary, d. John & Eliz : Loyd ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Edward Preece, of Buraston ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Richard Jones	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Katherine Rudd	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Mary, d. Thomas & Eliz : Davis ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Mary, d. Thomas & Eliz : Davis ...	bur.
		W. Wormington, 2d Por., Wm. Hale. Philip Gilly, Tho. Smith, C. War.	
1748,	Apr. 3.	Humphrey, s. Rich. Bury	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Mary Cope...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Mary Cope ...	bur.
,,	May 1.	Willm., base s. Hen : Buraston & Joan Mound, at Nash	bap.
,,	May 8.	William Wilden & Mary Bufton, at Nash, banns	mar.
,,	May 12.	William, base s. Martha George, at Whitton	bap.
,,	May 19.	Thomas, s. Willm. & Martha Crowther	bap.
,,	May 22.	Thomas, s. John & Katherine Price...	bap.

1748,	May 28.	Richard & Thomas, s. of Charles Wall, at Whitton	bap.
,,	June 1.	Mr. Brown Shelton, of Eastham, Co. Worc., and Mrs. Mary Smith, of Buraston, at Nash, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July 1.	John Mound, of Buraston	bur.
,,	July 3.	Thomas Shutt & Elizabeth Bury, banns	mar.
,,	July 4.	Mrs. Sarah Sheward, widow, of Buraston	bur.
,,	July 19.	Elizabeth, d. Willm. & Eliz: Tolly ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Mary, d. Andrew & Jane Allen ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Hannah, w. Willm. West, of Ryley...	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	William Jones, labourer	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Sarah Tyler, of Buraston	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	George, s. John & Mary Colbatch ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Anne, d. Thomas & Anne Evans ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Thomas Evans, lab.	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Anne, d. Willm. Wormington, Cl. Rec. 2d Por. Burford, & Anne ...	bap
,,	Oct. 17.	Elizabeth Grovenor, widow	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Thomas, s. John & Anne Powell ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Joseph Jones & Mary Howells, at Nash, banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 26.	Mary, d. Willm. & Joyce Yapp ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Peter Painter, Innholder	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Mary, d. John & Anne Philips, at Nash	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Thomas Mound & Mary Robins, at Buraston, banns	mar.
,,	Mar. 21.	Mary, wife of Mr. Thomas Greene, of Tenbury, having been bred up a Quaker, Bap. Mar. 21st	bap.
		Wm. Wormington, 2d Port., Wm. Hale. Wm. Crowther, W. Lowe.	
1749,	Mar. 30.	Mr. Thomas Bradney, of Pen, in the County of Stafford, & Mrs. Anna Maria Rock, of Court of Hill, at Nash, March ye 30th, p. *Licen.* ...	mar.
,,	May 9.	Walter Shepherd & Mary Baylis, banns	mar.
,,	May 14.	Thomas, s. Michael & Alice Hammond	bap.

1749,	May 13.	John, s. John & Winifred Bray ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	George Morris, of Greet, & Eleanor Colly, banns	mar.
,,	June 2.	John, s. William West, of Ryley ...	bur.
,,	June 11.	Thomas, s. John & Mary Davis ...	bap.
,,	June 11.	Mary, d. Edward & Mary Hawes ...	bap.
,,	July 2.	Thomas Woodward, of Chippen-Cambden, Co. Glouc., & Althea Cheese, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July 28.	John Tyler, of Tenbury, being accidentally killed by a Wagon ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	John Jones & Susanna Pitt, banns ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 13.	Francis, s. John & Elizabeth Green...	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Samuell, s. Richard & Jane Penny ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Elizabeth, d. Edwd. & Mary Taylor...	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Elizabeth, d. Benjamin Farmer ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Philip, s. John & Mary Gilley ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	James, base s. John Hayley, & Mary Pooton	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Thomas, s. William & Elisabeth Edwards	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	William, s. Francis & Sarah Symmonds	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Henry Powell, of Buraston	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	William, base s. John Haycocks & Martha George	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Mrs. Elizabeth Mansfield, of Tenbury, in Linnen	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Mary, d. Joseph & Mary Jones, at Nash	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Mr. Charles Walker, of Docklow, co. Her., & Mrs. Elizabeth West, at Nash, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov. 29.	Rebecca Tunnerdine, widow, a poor woman	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	John, s. Thomas & Elizabeth Shutt ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Martha, d. William & Rebecca Weaver	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Sarah, d. John Jones	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Richard Davis & Sarah Bishop, banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 16.	Elizabeth, d. John & Eliz: Williams	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	William, s. Andrew & Jane Allen ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Elizabeth, d. John & Elisabeth Loyd...	bap.

1749,	Mar. 2.	Walter Tolly, of Buraston	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	William, s. Andrew & Jane Allen ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	William, s. John Laylard	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Henry, s. John & Winifrid Bray ...	bap.

BENJ. LAFFORD[?], BOTVILE KETLEBY, C. War.
W: WORMINGTON, 2d Por., WM. HALE.

1750,	Apr. 1.	William, s. John & Hannah Davis, at Buraston	bap.
,,	May 6.	William Hall & Anne Tyler, banns ...	mar.
,,	May 13.	Mary, d. William & Mary Wilden ...	bap.
,,	May 20.	William Hancocks & Martha Baylis, both of Hatfield, Co. Her., *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May 20.	Benjamin, s. William & Mary Powell	bap.
,,	July 22.	Charles Berrington & Anne Granger, banns	mar.
,,	Aug. 30.	Sarah, d. Walter & Mary Shepherd, at Nash	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	John Preece & Anne Davis, banns ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 3.	John Jones, of ye Nash	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Elisabeth, d. William & Martha Crowther	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Martha, w. Thomas Jewkes, of ye Nash	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Elisabeth Mapp, widow	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Richard, s. John & Elisabeth Pead, at Nash	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	William, s. John & Elis: Bull, at Nash	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Sarah, base d. Elisabeth Hughes & Richd. Prince, at Nash	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Edward Shepherd, of ye Nash ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Mary, w. Mr. Brown Shelton, of Eastham	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thomas, s. Edward Dodd, at Buraston	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Benjamin Rufford & Margaret Tunstall, of Bockleton, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan. 8.	Thomas Mound, of Buraston ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Anne, d. Charles & Anne Wall, at Whitton	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Thomas Smyth, of Stoke, Esqr. ...	bur.

1750,	Jan. 31.	Mary, d. John & Anne Powell, at Buraston	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Thomas Wall, of Neen Sollers, Co. Salop, & Mary Goode, of Knighton upon Teme, Co. Worc., at Nash, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Mar. 3.	Sarah Grovenor (a poor Child) ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Walter Atkins (a Scotchman) ...	bur.
		W. Wormington, 2d Port., Wm. Hale. Edw. Price, And. Allen, C. War.	
1751,	Mar. 25.	John, s. John & Sarah Coats, of Cainham	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	David Powell & Sarah Pennell, banns...	mar.
,,	Apr. 21.	Mary, d. William & Anne Mathews, of Buraston	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	William Leeke & Anne Pugh, both of Greet, banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 29.	John Williams, of Stottesdon, & Eliz. Farr, *lic.*, at Nash	mar.
,,	Apr. 29.	Timothy, s. John & Mary Colebatch ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Richard Catstree, of Hopton Wafer, & Jane Cock, p. Banns	mar.
,,	May 22.	Hannah, w. John Davis, of Buraston	bur.
,,	May 25.	Benjamin Andrews & Sarah Weale, p. banns	mar.
,,	May 28.	John Cock & Hannah Owens, widow, banns	mar.
,,	June 23.	William, s. Thomas & Anne Evans ...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Thomas, s. Willm. & Anne Hall, of Tenbury	bap.
,,	July 18.	William Brown & Eliz: Andrews, of Buraston, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July 30.	Mr. Richard Davis, of St. Swithin, City of Worc., & Mrs. Eliz: Sinnott, wid., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Aug. 4.	William, s. William & Joyce Yapp ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Mary, d. Joseph Jones	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Margaret Tunnerton	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	William Russell, of Lydbury ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Mary, d. Mr. Benjamin Rufford & Margaret	bap.

1751,	Nov. 13.	Richard Tyler & Eliz: Boar, of Orlton, at Whitton, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov. 27.	William, s. William Williams & Bridget	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	William, s. William Williams & Bridget	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Mary, d. Edward & Mercy Price ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Samuell, s. John & Margaret Wood ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Mr. Thomas Morris, of Rochford ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Mary, d. Walter & Mary Shepherd ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Mary, d. Gabriel & Anne Roberts ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Rebecca Shutt, widow, of Whitton ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Mr. George Pardoe, of Bitterly, & Mrs. Eliz: Rocke, at Nash, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 11.	Mr. William Reeve & Mrs. Jane Halward, both of Bromyard, *lic.*,	mar.
,,	Mar. 13.	Mr. William Cook, of Buraston ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Anne, d. John & Anne Williams ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Mrs. Hannah Watis, of Buraston ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Margaret Mound, widow, of Buraston	bur.

W. Wormington, 2d Por., Wm. Hale.
Edw. Morres, Wm. Powell, C.W.

1752,	May 19.	Richard Chambers & Anne Hay, banns	mar.
,,	May 21.	John, s. John & Eliz. Bach ...	bur.
,,	May 28.	Leah, d. Andrew & Jane Allen ...	bur.
,,	July 23.	John, s. John & Eliz: Bull ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Ambrose, s. Ambrose & Eliz. Nicholls	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	John Davis & Eliz: Jones, of Buraston, banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 1.	William Tunnerdine	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Eleanor, w. George Morris	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Elisabeth, d. William & Eliz: Brown, at Buraston	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	William, s. Edward & Dorcas Davis...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Mary, d. John & Winifrid Bray ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Francis Addis, of Knighton on Teme, & Eliz: Hay, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Mar. 23.	Thomas, s. William & Joyce Yapp ...	bap.

W. Wormington, 2d Port., Will. Hale, 3d Port.
John Nott, Ric. Jones, Ch. W.

1753.	Apr. 2.	Thomas Marston, of Wetmore, aged 87	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Mary Hill, aged 83	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Richard, s. Richard & Jane Penny, of Whitton	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Anne, d. William & Mary Powell ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Francis, s. Mr. Benjamin Rufford & Margaret	bap.
,,	May 14.	Edward Cupper & Eliz : Goodman, banns	mar.
,,	May 15.	George Morris & Ruth Shepherd, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May 27.	Elizabeth, d. Charles & Anne Wall, at Whitton	bap.
,,	May 28.	John, s. John & Anne Philips ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Thomas Wilks, lab.	bur.
,,	June 3.	Joseph, s. William & Eliz. Edwards, at Nash	bap.
,,	June 4.	Catherine Hughes	bur.
,,	June 12.	Anne, d. John & Anne Powell, of Buraston	bap.
,,	June 24.	Martha, d. Willm. & Martha Crowther	bap.
,,	June 24.	John, s. Mr. John Colebatch & Mary, at Nash	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	John, s. Richard & Anne Chambers, of Hope	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Mary, d. John & Anne Hall ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	William Haynes & Keturah Pound, both of Richard's Castle, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 30.	Edward Kinnersly & Mary Causer, banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 11.	Mary, d. William & Anne Hall ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	[. . . .] Davis, of the Knowl, a poor woman	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Mary, d. George & Beatrice Gibson ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Edward, s. Edwd. & Mary Kinnersly	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	The said Edward	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Mary, d. John & Eliz. Davis ...	bap.
		Wm. Wormington, 2d Por., Wm. Hale, 3d Por. Benj. Gilly[?], Rog. Andrews, C. War.	
,,	Jan. 21.	Elizabeth Mound	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Sarah, d. Benjamin & Sarah Andrews	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	John Gibbs, laborer, aged 87 ...	bur.

1753,	Feb. 25.	John Price & Elizabeth Davis, banns ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 26.	William Mound & Margarett Cooke, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 28.	William, s. John & Elizabeth Tolly ...	bap.
1754,	Apr. 28.	Frances, d. John & Winifred Bray ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Nicholas Pead, lab.	bur.
,,	May 15.	Mary, d. George & Ruth Morris ...	bap.
,,	May 20.	William Barnbrook & Martha Kidson, banns	mar.
,,	May 21.	Edward Jennings, of Lindridge, & Sarah Faulkener, banns	mar.
,,	June 22.	Thomas, s. David & Sarah Powell ...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Jonathan Sanders	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Jane, base d. Sarah Keyte	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Samuell, s. Ric. & Eleanor Bury ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Ann, w. Thomas Evans	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Thomas, s. John & Elizabeth Powell ,at Nash	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Sarah, d. Joseph & Hannah Whitty ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Edward, s. Edward & Mary Kinersly	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	William Wormington, A.M., Rec. of 2d Por. of Burford, Vicar of Stanton Lacey	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Michael Carrier & Susanna Hill, banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 9.	Benjamin Crowther & Eliz: Dee, of Stoddesdon, banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 17.	Margaret, d. Jane Charles	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Jane, d. Jane Bowen	bap.

Wm. Hale, Rect. of ye 3d Port., Jon. Green, Rec. of ye 1st Por.
John Hayley, Benj. Gilly, Ch. Ward.

1755,	Jan. 7.	Timothy, s. John & Mary Oseland ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Mray, d. Thomas & Rebecca Shutt ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	John Williams, of Boraston ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Thomas, s. John & Elizabeth Price ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Elizabeth, w. Abel Gilly, aged 81 ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Deborah Tolley, wid., aged 73 ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	John, s. Benjamin & Mary Rufford ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Benjamin, s. William & Eliza Edwards	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Benjamin, s. John & Mary Layland ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Jane Evans	bur.

1755,	Apr. 13.	Susanna, d. Michall & Susanna Carrier	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Ann, d. Thomas & Mary Wyer ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Benjamin Penny & Mary Baldwin ...	mar.
,,	May 18.	Benjamin Bannister	bur.
		Susanna Daugher[?]	bap.
,,	May 25.	James, s. James & Sarah Coats ...	bap.
,,	June 1.	William, bastard s. Mary Pritchard...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Elizabeth, d. Willm. Crowther, junr., & Elizth.	bap.
,,	June 22.	William, s. Charles & Ann Berington, at Whitton	bap.
,,	July 2.	Ann Farr, wid.	bur.
,,	July 12.	John, s. William & Martha Barnbrook	bap.
,,	July 26.	Eleanor, d. John & Elizabeth Britton, at Nash	bap.
,,	May 27.	Joseph Price & Bridgett Jones, banns...	mar.
,,	June 29.	Samuell Hart & Elizabeth Pritchard, of Ludlow, wid. *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct. 12.	Thomas Tyler, of Bockleton, & Barbara Rogers, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct. 15.	John Jukes	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	John Lloyd	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	George, s. Richard & Eleanor Didlege...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Ann, d. Wm. & Elisa Brown ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Mary Evans	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Elizabeth, d. Benjamin & Sarah Andrews	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Edward, s. Wm. & Mary Powell ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Sarah Wall, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Elizabeth, d. Benjamin & Elizabeth Crowther	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	John, s. John & Mary Gilly ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	George, s. George & Ruth Morris ...	bap.
1756,	Jan. 6.	Elizabeth Wilks, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Frances Jones	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Hannah, d. Ambrose & Elizabeth Nicholls	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Charles Griffith & Frances Penny ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 30.	Thomas Jukes	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	John, s. John & Ann Hall	bap.

1756,	Apr. 11.	William, s. William & Rebecca Weaver, Whitton	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	William, s. Charles & Ann Wall ...	bap.
,,	May 15.	Thomas Cownly	bur.
,,	May 30.	James, s. John & Elisa Davis ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	John Bray	bur.
,,	June 15.	John Bach	bur.
,,	June 27.	Ann, d. John & Ann Preece, Boraston	bap.
,,	July 7.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Martha Downs...	bap.
,,	July 6.	Agnes Perks	bur.
,,	July 11.	Elizabeth, d. Edward & Mary Cooper	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Timothy, s. William & Elizabeth Edwards	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	John, s. John & Elizabeth Tolly ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Ann, base d. Marg: Bury ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Elizabeth Drew, of Much Wenlock ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	John, s. Charles & Frances Griffiths...	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Thomas Mound	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Eleanor Meredith	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Elizabeth, d. George & Beatrice Gibson	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Abigaill, w. Samuell Oseland ...	bur.

Wm. Hale, 3d Por.
John Cheese, Tho: Downs, Ch. War.

[*This note is very indistinctly written at the end of Volume I., also Notes of Burials in Chancel of Burford Church (see preface).*]

Anno Dom. 1632.

Thomas Stone, Cl[. . .] parochialis Burfordæ juratus fuit ap. Ludlow, p. Guglielmum Skiner legum Civilium doctorem et Chancelorum Herefordiæ ye sexto die Septembris 1632.

Sub his testibus:—

Thomas Banister, primus Burfordæ Portionarius.
Georgius Rowley
Franciscus Penson
Guardiani ibid.
Multis aliis.

VOLUME II.

1757,	Jan. 2.	William, s. Edward & Mary Kinnersley	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Edward, s. Edwd. & Ann Davies ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Samuel, s. Wm. & Ann Crowther ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	John Cureton, of Burford, & Elizth. Amphlett, of Knighton, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 13.	James Carter, senr., at Stoke ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Dorcas Davies	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Ann, d. Benjamin Farmer	bap.
,,	May 7.	Ann, base d. Margaret Ellis ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Ann Tyler	bur.
,,	June 26.	John Southall & Elizth. James ...	mar.
,,	July 31.	John, s. Wm. & Susanna Wilkes ...	bap.
,,	July 10.	Mary, d. Edwd. & Elizabeth Cooper...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Ann Gibbs	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Eliz., d. Richard & Eleanor Didley ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	[. . . .] Andrews, base s. Elizth. Kinnersley	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Elizth., d. John & Elizth. Matthews ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Wm. Bickerton	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Hannah Morgan	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Ann, d. Martha & Wm. Barnbrook ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Ann, d. Ann & Edwd. Benbow ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Martha Davies	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Henry Lamb & Mary Boraston, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 23.	Wm., s. Joseph & Bridget Price ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Thomas, s. Susanna & Michael Carrier	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Sarah, d. John & Mary Shepheard ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Thomas Hill, of Ct. of Hill, Esq., & Lucy Rocke, *lic.*	mar.

JONA. GREENE, Rector of 1st Por.
WM. HALE, Rec. of 3d Portion.
JOHN NOTT, mark of **X** WM. CROWTHER, Ch. Wardens

1758,	Aug. 2.	Wm., s. Wm. & Ann Hall	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	John Mayfield & Ann Cole, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 10.	Edwd. Toldervy, of Cleobury Mortimer, & Margaret Humphrys, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 25.	Thomas Beech & Mary Weaver, banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 22.	Wm., s. Thomas & Eleanor Downes [*inserted*]	bap.

1758,	Nov. 1.	Mary, d. Ambrose & Elizth. Nicholls	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Charles, s. Charles & Ann Coatney ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Eleanor, d. Wm. & Mary Powell ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	John Amphlett & Elizth. Griffits, of Coreley, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Dec. 17.	Ann, d. Charles & Francis Griffiths ...	bap.

JONA. GREEN, 1st Por., WM. HALE, 3 Por.
PHILIP GILLY, WILLIAM MORRIS, Ch. W.

,,	Jan. 9.	William Clunor, of Lath, Sutherland, Scotland, & Mary Green, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 9.	Peter Davies	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	John Gibbs & Jane Freeman, banns ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 18.	John Thomas & Winifrid Bray, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 12.	Robert, s. Edwd. & Ann Tomkins ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Saml., s. & Elizth. d. John & Mary Oseland	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	John, s. Wm. & Ann Yapp	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Edwd. Fletcher	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Ann, late w. Fabian Jones	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	George, s. Wm. & Elizth. Edwards ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Thomas Evans	bur.
,,	May 4.	Mary, d. Wm. Crowther	bur.
,,	May 8.	John, s. Richd. & Rachel Davies ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Edwd., s. George & Ruth Morries ...	bap.
,,	May 28.	John Price & Elizth. Davies, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May 28.	Charles, s. Charles & Ann Coatney ...	bap.
,,	May 28.	John, s. Wm. & Joice Yapp ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Samuel Phillips & Mary Mound, banns	mar.
,,	July 6.	John Acton & Abigall Hogkis, banns...	mar.
,,	July 18.	Elizth. Wright	bur.
,,	July 13.	Thomas Downes & Eleanor Bushop, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July 30.	Ann, d. Benjamin & Elizth. Crowther	bap.
,,	June 10.	Wm., s. Benj. & Sarah Andrews ...	bap.
,,	July 30.	Margt., d. Edwd. & Anne Benbow ...	bur.

JONA. GREEN, R. 1st Por.
PHILIP GILLY, WILLIAM MOUND, Ch. W.

1759,	Jan. 30.	John, s. Mary & Henry Lamb ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Francis, s. Edward & Mary Kinnersley	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. Wm. & Elizth. Brown ...	bap.

1759,	Feb. 14.	John Hay & Winifred Parsons, of Staunton Lacy	mar.
,,	Feb. 16.	Sarah, d. Isaac & Elizth. Sandwell...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Philip Griffiths, of Lower Sapey, & Hester Dipper, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 17.	Margaret Harper	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Wm. Hall & Jane Jones, banns ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 4.	John Bray	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Mary, d. Jane & John Gibbs ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Ruth, d. Mary & John Jones ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Abel Gilley	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	Jane, w. Thomas Cureton	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	John Burton & Mary Patrick, of Brimfield, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr. 17.	Wm. Kinnersley, of Lindridge, & Hannah Smith, *banns*	mar.
,,	May 3.	Jane Robinson	bur.
,,	May 3.	John Lucas & Mary Charles, banns ...	mar.
,,	May 4.	Deborah, d. John & Elizabeth Tolly...	bap.
,,	May 6.	Thomas Davies, of Lindridge, & Mary Postance, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May 8.	John Preece, of Tenbury, & Diana Jones, banns	mar.
,,	May 20.	Elizth., d. Elizth. & John Bull ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	George, s. George & Ruth Morries ...	bur.
,,	May 26.	Mary, w. Henry Boraston	bur.
,,	May 27.	Elizth., d. Wm. & Elizth. Tomkins...	bur.
,,	May 27.	Mary, base d. Mary Bowen	bap.
,,	June 24.	Sarah, d. Tho: & Barbara Tyler ...	bap.
,,	July 1.	Mary, base d. Eleanor Bury ...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Jane Bray, widow	bur.
,,	July 8.	Mary, d. Richd. & Eleanor Dudlick...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Pardoe, s. John & Winifred Thomas...	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Margaret, d. Willm. & Mary Clunes ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Wm., s. Martha & Wm. Barnbrook ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Mary Evans ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Wm., s. Wm. & Elizth. Gardiner ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Richard Hall, s. Jonathan & Elizabeth Green	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Benjamin Harper & Ann Osland, banns	mar.

1759,	Nov. 7.	George, s. Charles & Ann Coatney ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Philip, s. John & Mary Gilley ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Botvile Kettleby	bur.

JONA. GREEN, Rec. 1st Por.
WM. MOUND, WM. LOW, Ch. W.

1760,	Jan. 13.	Richard, s. John & Mary Bowen ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Francis Shepeard & Mary Colebatch, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan. 27.	Richard, base s. Jane Charles ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Eliz. Clues ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Sarah, d. John & Mary Burton ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Mary Tyler	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Thomas Littleton, s. Thomas & Mary Green [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Sarah, d. John & Mary Lucas ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Thomas, s. Joseph & Bridget Price ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Elizth., d. Benj. & Elizth. Crowther ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	George, s. Charles & Ann Coatney ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Mary Evans	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Sarah, d. John & Jane Gibbs ...	bur.
,,	May 16.	Jane Knowles	bur.
,,	May 18.	Jaspar, s. Hannah & John Cook ...	bap.
,,	May 25.	Henry Burraston	bur.
,,	May 25.	Edward, s. Wm. & Martha Crowther...	bap.
,,	May 28.	Winnifred, d. John & Elizth. Smith...	bap.
,,	May 26.	John, s. John & Elizth. Matthews ...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Richard, s. John & Mary Bowen ...	bur.
,,	June 15.	Ann, d. Hannah & John Lloyd ...	bap.
,,	June 16.	Edward Jones & Sarah Penny, banns...	mar.
,,	July 13.	Dorcas, d. Thomas & Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	July 20.	John Maund & Hannah Tetstill, banns	mar.
,,	July 22.	Edward Gyles, of Ombersley, Worc., & Ann Smith, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Aug. 10.	Elizabeth, d. Edward & Elizth. Cooper	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Ann, d. Wm. & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	John, s. George & Frances Griffiths ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Francis, base s. Elizth. Portman ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Wm. Jukes & Elizth. Edwards, banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 10.	Richard Castrey & Mary Pooton, banns	mar.

1760,	Nov. 16.	Hannah, d. Thomas & Eleanor Downes	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	James, s. John & Elizth. Bull ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Susanna, d. Wm. & Jane Morris ...	bap.
		JON. GREEN, 1st Por.	
		The marke of	
		WM. + CROWTHER.	
1761,	Jan. 27.	Fabian Jones	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Jonathan, s. Jonathan & Elizabeth Green	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Mary Ann, d. David & Elizth. Philips	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	John, s., & Mary, d. Richard & Mary Beddow	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	John Prince & Eliz. Tomkis, banns ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 15.	John, s. James & Joyce Hanly ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	John, s. Ambrose & Eliz. Nicholls...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Samuel Hart	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	John Everall, of Rochford, & Eliz. Bach *lic.*	mar.
,,	Mar. 29.	Ann, d. John & Jane Gibbs ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Edward Bruce & Mary Perkes, banns...	mar.
,,	Apr. 8.	Thomas, s. John & Mary Burton ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Wm., s. Sarah Britten	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Benjn. Giles & Jemima Broome, of Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr. 23.	Hannah, d. John & Mary Bowen ...	bap.
,,	May 7.	John Edwards & Eliz. Osland, of Tenbury, banns	mar.
,,	May 11.	Ann, d. John & Hannah Mawne ...	bap.
,,	May 14.	Richard Burton & Eliz. Newall, of Cleobury Mortimer, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May 31.	Benj., s. Benj. & Sarah Andrews ...	bap.
,,	May 31.	Samuel, s. Edward & Mary Kinnersley	bap.
,,	June 20.	John Hay	bur.
,,	July 17.	Joseph Bannister	bur.
,,	July 17.	Saml., s. Edwd. & Mary Kinnersley...	bur.
,,	July 26.	Joseph, s. Joseph & Bridget Price ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Ann, d. Richard & Mary Catstree ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	James, s. Thomas & Mary Tillam ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	James, s. Richard & Mary Carter ...	bap.

1761,	Sep. 9.	Nathaniel Floyd, of Greet, & Mary Smith, banns	mar.
,,	Sep. 16.	Thomas Good, of Boraston	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Wm. Humphrye	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Wm., s. Wm. & Susanna Wilks ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Eliz., d. Richard & Eliz. Williams ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Mary, d. John & Eliz. Tolley ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	John, s. Thomas & Mary Mound ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Eleanor, d. Rich. & Eliz. Didlick ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Wm., s. James & Sarah Coles ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	John, s. Thomas & Eliz. Mason ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	John, s. Wm. & Sarah Gardiners ...	bap.

Jon. Green, 1st Por.

Fran: Gilley, the marke **X** of Wm. Crowther.

1762,	Jan. 10.	Mary, d. Thomas & Elianor Downs...	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Jemima & Mary, daus. Benjamin & Jemima Gyles	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	John, s. Thomas & Mary Brown ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Thomas, s. Joseph & Bridget Price ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Josiah, bastard s. Ann Catstry ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Edward, s. Philip & Elizth. Jones ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Thomas, bastard s. Eleanor Meredith...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Mary Birks	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Ben. Gilley	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Mary, d. Richd. & Elizth. Burton ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Margaret, d. Jon. & Elizth. Green ...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Mary Davis	bur.
,,	May 28.	George Bennett	bur.
,,	May 30.	Lucy, d. Thomas Hill, Esqr., & Lucy	bap.
,,	June 1.	Wm., s. Ben. & Mary Penny ...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Wm. Bowen & Mary Penson, of Knighton upon Teame, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	June 6.	Thomas, s. Wm. & Martha Barnbrook	bap.
,,	June 20.	Hannah, d. John & Mary Mason ...	bap.
,,	July 7.	Richard, s. Edward & Mary Kinnersley	bap.
,,	July 16.	Edward Smith, of Burwarton, & Mary Gyles, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July 24.	Susanna, d. Thos. & Elizth. Lucas ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Thomas, s. Edward & Eliz. Taylor ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Susanna, d. Susanna Fryce[?] ...	bap.

1762,	Aug. 23.	Benj. Hill & Eliz. Gilley, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 13.	Ruth Morris	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Eliz., d. John & Mary Burton ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Humphery Read	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Richard, s. Wm. & Martha Crowther...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Ann Davis	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Margery, d. John & Eliz. Bull ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	John Smith, Esqr., & Margaret Beavan, both of this Parish, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Dec. 6.	Wm. Nott & Martha Hammond, both of this Parish, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Dec. 28.	Sarah Bannister, aged 94	bur.
		JON. GREEN, 1st Por.	
		E. GYLES, Ch. W.	
1763,	Jan. 7.	Samuel, s. Charles & Frances Griffiths	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Wm. Jones	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Mary, natural d. Sarah Owens ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Elizabeth, w. Richard Purslow ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	John, s. Charles & Frances Jeferies...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Richard, s. Benj. & Sarah Andrews ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Susanna, base d. Susanna Fryce ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Wm., s. John & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Charles, s. Charles & Ann Coatney ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Francis, s. Benj. & Elizabeth Hill ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Rebecca, d. Willm. & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Edwd., s. James & Joyce Handley ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	James Holmes, of Little Hereford, & Catherine Gilly, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr. 13.	Thomas Wright, of Hope Bagot, & Ann Pound, banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 19.	Mary, d. Thomas & Mary Tillom ..	bap
,,	Apr. 20.	Sarah Davies, aged 100	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Ann Saunders	bur.
,,	May 12.	John Grovenor, of Greet, & Susanna Wright, banns	mar.
,,	May 16.	Joseph Williams, of Lower Areley, & Susanna Overton, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May 28.	Wm. Mound & Eliz. Price, banns ...	mar.
,,	June 1.	Thomas & Martha, s. & d. David & Eliz. Philips	bap.

1763,	June 30.	Watmore Bannister & Martha Osbond, *banns*	mar.
,,	June 30.	Alice Davis	bur.
,,	July 1.	Mary, w. John Layland	bur.
,,	July 3.	Wm. Crowther	bur.
,,	July 5.	John Lewis & Milborough Hall, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	July 10.	Sarah, d. John & Mary Bowen ...	bap.
,,	July 17.	Thomas, s. Wm. & Susanna Wilks ...	bap.
,,	July 24.	Eliz., d. Ambrose & Eliz. Nicholls ...	bap.
,,	July 27.	Thomas Mound & Mary Davies, of Ludlow, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Aug. 14.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Mary Mound ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Samuel, s. Wm. & Eliz. Brown ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Martha Bull	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	George Tetshill & Ann Smith, banns ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 20.	Elizabeth, d. Jonathan & Elizabeth Green	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Thomas Lewis, infant	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Elizabeth, d. Richard & Eliz. Burton	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Hannah, d. John & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Wm., s. Wm. & Martha Nott ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	John Tolly, parish Clark	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Benj. Evans & Eliz. Wall, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 2.	Martha, d. John & Eliz. Bull ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Eliz. Shepherd	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Joseph Wilden, of Coreley, & Susanna Hawthorn, banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 17.	John Tolly, junr.	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Wm., s. Wm. & Ann Handley ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Samuel Bowen & Eliz: Cooper ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	John Kinnersley & Eliz. Floyd, banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 17.	Benj. Andrews	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Timothy & Wm., sons of John & Eliz. Matthews [*erased the second time on Jan. 19th*]	bap.
		JOHN GREEN, 1st Por.	
		RICHARD GROVE, JOHN NOTT, Ch. W.	
1764,	Jan. 22.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Eleanor Downes	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Wm. Wheale	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	John, s. Joseph & Bridget Price ...	bap.

1764,	Feb. 9.	Wm. Mansell & Mary Salaway, banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 13.	Robert Middleton & Elizth. Charles, banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 19.	Sarah, d. John & Jane Bannister ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	William Tolly	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Wm., base s. Margaret Pigeon ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	John Nott & Ann Smith, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 4.	Hannah, d. John & Hannah Maund ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Mary, d. Edw. & Mary Kinnersly ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Mary, d. Edw. & Mary Kinnersly ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Elizth, base d. Ann Hyde	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Philip, s. Philip & Elizth. Jones ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Benj., s. Benj. & Jemima Gyles ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Job Williams & Ann Catstry, banns ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 27.	Ann, d. John & Elizth. Edwards ...	bap.
,,	May 13.	Richard, s. Wm. & Martha Barnbrook	bap.
,,	June 4.	Ann Taylor	bur.
,,	June 11.	Thomas, s. Robert & Elizth. Middleton	bap.
,,	June 22.	Timothy, s. John & Elizth. Matthews	bur.
,,	June 24.	Elizth., d. Wm. & Sarah Gardener ...	bap.
,,	July 1.	Susanna, d. Joseph & Susanna Willdin	bap.
,,	July 29.	John, s. John & Elizth. Kinnersly ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Margaret, d. Wm. & Elizth. Lowe ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Thos., s. Rich. & Mary Catstry ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Elizth., w. John Edwards	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Richard Andrews	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Wm. Andrews & Mary Powell, banns...	mar.
,,	Oct. 1.	Richard, s. John & Elizth. Pead ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	William, s. Saml. & Elizth. Bowen ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	John Lambert, of Hope Baggot, widr., & Margt. Starey, spinster, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 29.	Thomas Medlicot & Joanna Moyl, banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 3.	Katherina, d. Thomas & Elizth. Lewis	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Edward Green	bur.

FRA: GILLEY, EDWARD PRICE, Ch. W.
JONA. GREEN, 1st Por.

1765,	Jan. 1.	John, s. John & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. John & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	John, s. Edward & Mary Tayler ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	John, s. John & Mary Burton ...	bap.

1765,	May 14.	John Jones & Elizth. Davies, banns ...	mar.
,,	May 15.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Hannah Medlicott	bap.
,,	July 4.	Edwd., s. Jona. & Elizth. Green ...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Martha, d. Thomas & Mary Mound ...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Frances, base d. Ann Smith ...	bap.
,,	July 21.	Mary, d. Edwd & Mary Kinnersly ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Wm., base s. Elizth. Everall ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Wm. Fletcher, of Knighton upon Team, & Mary Causer, banns	mar.
,,	Aug. 17.	Mary, d. John & Catherina Evans, Boraston [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Wm., s. Thomas & Mary Perks ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Hannah, d. John & Mary Price ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Mary, d. Richd. & Eliz. Carter ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Mary Price, widow, aged 97 ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Margaret Jones, of Newnham ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Wm. Wheeler & Ann George, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 7.	Ader. Thomas & Mary Layland, banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 11.	Ben: Harper	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Reuben Pearce & Eleanor Meredith, banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 24.	Job, s. Job Wilden	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thomas, s. James & Joyce Handley...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Jeffry Wood & Hannah Mantle, *lic.*...	mar.
,,	Dec. 3.	Simon Payne & Martha Green, of Tenbury, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Dec. 8.	John Pritchard & Elizth. Pugh, banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 15.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Mary Davis ...	bap.
		JONA. GREEN, 1st Por.	
1766,	Jan. 5.	Thomas Evans & Eliz. Genna, banns...	mar.
,,	Jan. 18.	Samuel, s. John & Eliz. Kinnersly ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Edward Turner & Eliz. Smith, banns ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Ann, d. Rich. & Susanna Jennings ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	John, s. David & Elizth. Phillips ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Elianor Kinnersly	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Dorothy, w. John Bevan, of Cleobury Mortimer	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Ann, w. John Price	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	John Holmes, of Little Hereford, & Elizth. Lowe, *lic.*	mar.

1766,	Mar. 19.	Jane Tunardine	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Ann, d. Thomas & Eliz. Evans ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Mary, d. Wm. & Ann Wheeler ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Mary, d. Saml. & Eliz. Bowen ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Richard, s. Rich. & Mary Catstry ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Richard, s. Rich. & Mary Catstry ...	bur.
,,	May 4.	Thomas, s. Wm. & Ann Handley ...	bap.
,,	May 6.	Wm. Grosvenor & Margt. Smallman, banns	mar.
,,	May 20.	Eliz., d. Jane Medlicott, base born ...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Thomas George, of Corely, & Hannah Yorke, banns	mar.
,,	June 8.	Betty, d. Rich. & Eliz. Maund ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Mary Tetshill...	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	William, s. John & Catherina Evans, of Boraston [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Anna Maria, d. Thomas Hill, Esqr., C. of Hill, & Lucy	bap.
,,	July 22.	John, s. James & Catherine Holmes ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	John, s. James & Catherine Gilley ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Robert, s. Robert & Eliz. Middleton...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	John Nott	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Wm., s. Samuel & Eliz. Griffiths ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	John Powell	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Henry Morgan & Eliz. Shepherd, *lic*....	mar.
,,	Oct. 19.	Ann, d. Edw. & Sarah Jones ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Ann, d. Wm. & Eliz. Brown ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Wm. Griffin, of St. George, Hanover Sqr., London, & Hannah Seers, of Cleo. Mor., *lic*.	mar.
,,	Nov. 2.	Eliz., d. John & Jane Bannister ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Mary, d. Jeffry & Hannah Wood ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thomas Martin, of Bitterly, & Eliz. Davis, *lic*.	mar.
,,	Dec. 12.	Thomas Williams	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Mary, d. Thomas & Eliz. Martin ...	bap.
			JONA. GREEN, 1st Por.
1767,	Jan. 4.	Ann, d. Wm. & Ann Bridgwaters ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	John Gain & Sarah Owens, banns ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 30.	Betty, d. Henry & Eliz. Morgan ...	bap.

1767,	Feb. 22.	Edward, s. John & Eliz. Holmes ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Sarah, d. Rev. Mr. Green & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Hannah, d. John & Sarah Gain ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	John, s. John & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Thomas, s. Edward & Eliz. Cooper...	bap.
,,	May 24.	Richard, s. Edward & Mary Taylor...	bap.
,,	June 17.	John Pead	bur.
,,	June 28.	Edward, s. John & Eliz. Bull ...	bap.
,,	July 12.	George, s. Thomas & Elizth. Robinson	bap.
,,	July 23.	Thomas Lucas	bur.
,,	July 23.	Martha Webb	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Eliz. Williams	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	John Harper	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Wm., s. John & Eliz. Kinnersly ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Susanna, d. Thomas & Sarah Wichcott, of Kidderminster	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Mary Davis ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Edwd. Hince, of Bitterly, & Sarah Colder, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Sep. 7.	Wm., s. John & Eliz. Kinnersly ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Francis, s. Wm. & Eliz. Edwards ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Eliz., d. Wm. & Margaret Grosvenor...	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Jona. Green, gent.	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	William Jones & Susanna Davis, banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 6.	Richard Grosvenor, of Cainham ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Richard, s. Job & Ann Wilden ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	John, s. John & Eliz. Jones ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	An old man, name & parish unknown...	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Samuel, s. Edward & Mary Kinnersley	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Ann, d. Charles & Ann Coatney ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	John, s. Thomas & Hannah Medlicott	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	William Jones	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Ann Davis, of Tenbury	bur.

JON. GREEN, Rec. 1st Por.

1768,	Jan. 6.	Philip, s. John & Catherine Evans ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Sarah Smith	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Ann, d. William & Susan Wicks ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	William Everall, infant	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Ann Jennings	bur.
,,	May 2.	Eliz., w. Samuel Hart	bur.

1768,	May 8.	Joseph Rowley, of Leintwardine, Co. Her., & Sarah Bedford, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May 8.	Henry, s. Wm. & Ann Hanley ...	bap.
,,	May 12.	Mary, d. James & Catherine Holmes [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	May 16.	Jonathan Nockes & Eliz. Smith, banns	mar.
,,	May 23.	John, s. Benjamin & Susanna Bevan ...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Edward Benbow, Boraston	bur.
,,	June 20.	Eliz. Lucas d.	bur.
,,	July 1.	Wm. Binck & Sarah Smith, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 27.	Wm., s. John & Eliz. Kinnersly ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Wm., s. John & Eliz. Kinnersly ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	John Williams & Mary York, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 1.	John Price & Ann Jones, banns ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 19.	John Evans & Ann Tolley, banns ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 27.	Ann, d. James & Joyce Hanley ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Tho., s. Tho. & Eliz. Evans ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Hannah, d. Richard & Susanna Jennings	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	William, s. John & Anne Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Ann, d. John & Mary Williams ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	George Morris	bur.
		JONA. GREEN, R. of 1st Por.	
1769,	Jan. 6.	Richard Grove[?]	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Thomas, s. Job & Ann Wilden ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	A Travelling poor man, name unknown	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Saml., s. Saml. & Eliz. Bowen [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	George, s. Revd. Mr. Jonathan Green & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Francis Bill & Eliz. Catstree, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 2.	Martha, d. John & Ann Price ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Edwd. Farmer, of Aston Botterel, & Ann Gilley, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr. 6.	William Cook, of Bayton Bat., & Mary Lamb, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr. 21.	Saml. Nash & Eleanor Brunt, banns ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 22.	William Brown, of Worcester ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	William Breckwell, of Hopton Wafer, & Mary Morris, banns	mar.
,,	May 22.	John Wall & Mary Causer, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May 24.	Josiah Wittyslow	bur.

1769,	May 27.	Ann Bennett, widow	bur.
,,	May 31.	Rebecca, d. Thomas & Eliz. Lewis ...	bur.
,,	June 4.	Richard, s. Thoms. & Eliz. Robinson...	bap.
,,	June 6.	Allen Wheeler, of Kidderminster, surgeon, & Decima Green, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	June 8.	Robert Gardiner	bur.
,,	June 11.	Saml., s. Saml. & Eliz. Griffiths [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	June 19.	Eliz. Bach, widow	bur.
,,	June 25.	Edward Davis	bur.
,,	June 25.	Thomas, s. Richard & Eliz. Maund ...	bap.
,,	July 7.	John, s. Charles & Ann Coatney ...	bap.
,,	July 9.	Eliz., d. Thomas & Ann Stinton ...	bap.
,,	July 20.	John, s. Benj. & Jemima Giles ...	bap.
,,	July 27.	Ann, d. John & Mary Mason ...	bap.
,,	July 28.	Ann, d. Edw. & Mary Tayler ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Wm., s. Abraham & Eliz. Harris ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Sarah, base d. Eliz. Floyd	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	John Lucas & Eliz. George, banns ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 17.	Richard, s. Wm. & Sarfah Gardiner ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Jane, d. Wm. Bink	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Thomas Unkles & Eliz. Howells, banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 29.	Ann, w. John Evans	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Frederick, s. John & Eliz. Lucas ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Jane, d. John & Jane Bannister ...	bap.
		JONA. GREEN, 1st Por.	
1770,	Jan. 10.	Theophilus, base s. Mary York ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Jonathan, s. Widow Green	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	John, s. John Davis	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	John Evans & Eleanor Bury, banns ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 21.	Ann, d. Henry & Eliz. Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Thomas Owens & Mary Bury, banns...	mar.
,,	Jan. 26.	Mary, d. Edward & Ann Farmer ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	William, s. Richard & Mary Lowe ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary, w. John Davis	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Eliz., d. Robt. & Eliz. Middleton ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Ann Chester	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Thos., s. Joseph & Susan Wilden ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Richard, s. John & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Sarah, d. John & Sarah Evans ...	bap.

1770,	Apr. 21.	John, s. Edward & Mary Nott ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Ann, d. Ben. & Eliz. Crowther ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Margaret, d. Wm. & Ann Wheeler ...	bap.
		Revd. Mr. William Hale, 45 years Rec. 3d Por.	bur.
,,	May 6.	Samuel Collings, of Knighton upon Team, & Margt. Bury, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May 10.	Wm. Wadeley, of Little Hereford, & Mary Callow, banns	mar.
,,	May 13.	Thomas Davis	bur.
,,	June 19.	William Fernalls	bur.
,,	June 21.	Reece Pritchard	bur.
,,	June 29.	Mrs. Rocke, of Court of Hill ...	bur.
,,	July 5.	Richard Jones & Eliz. Bufton, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	July 15.	William, s. William & Susan Jones ...	bap.
,,	July 16.	Edward Mantle	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Eliz., d. William & Sarah Bink ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	William, s. John & Eliz. Jones ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Wm. Griffiths & Mary Stedman, banns	mar.
,,	Sep. 23.	Hannah, d. Rev. Mr. Jonathan Green & & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Margaret Jones	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	George Ridley, of Tenbury, & Mary Knowles, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct. 30.	Elizabeth, d. James & Catherine Holmes [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Priscilla, d. Edward & Sarah Jones...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Thomas, s. Samuel & Eliz. Bowen ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Margaret Charles	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	John, s. Wm. & Mary Breakwell ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Wm., s. John & Eliz. Kinnersly ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Wm., s. Hannah & Thomas Medlicott	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Phebie, d. Edward & Eliz. Cooper ...	bap.
		JONA. GREEN, Recr. of 2d Por.	
1771,	Jan. 13.	Eliz., d. Thomas & Mary Davis ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Joseph Willinslow	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	John Price	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Benj. Pead & Mary Tyler, banns ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 24.	Thomas, s. Philip & Eliz. Jones ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Mary, d. Thomas Evans	bur.

1771,	Mar. 21.	Wm., s. Wm. & Mary Clunes ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	Hannah, d. Revd. & Mr. Jona. Green & Elizth.	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Mary, d. John & Anne Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Mary, d. Thomas & Mary Cowell ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Benj., s. Job & Ann Willden ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Ann, d. Thos. & Ann Stinton ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Thomas Williams & Martha Smith, banns	mar.
,,	May 12.	Job, s. Rich. & Eliz. Carter ...	bap.
,,	June 23.	Rich., s. Tho. & Eliz. Evans ...	bap.
,,	July 21.	Sarah, d. Benj. & Mary Harper ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Wm. Owens & Mary Evans, banns ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 10.	Susanna, w. John Burton	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Hannah Eliz., d. Rev. Mr. James Bowles & Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Ann Nott, widow	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	John, s. Richard & Eliz .Maund ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Benjn., s. John & Mary Mason ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Ann, d. Abraham & Eliz. Harris ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	William Jennings, aged 101 ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. John & Sarah Jones ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Henry, s. Henry & Eliz. Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Edward, s. John Layland	bur.
		JONA. GREEN, Rector of 2d Por.	
1772,	Jan. 2.	Wm., s. Thomas & Eliz. Robinson ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Thos., s. John Crumpton & Eliz. [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Diana, d. Thos. Read & Hannah Medlicott	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Edw., s. William & Susanna Wilks ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	William Humphrys, Boraston ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	John Hayley	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Edward, s. Edward & Mary Nott ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Charles Davis	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Thomas, s. Rev. Mr. Jona. Green & Eliz.	bap.
,,	May 10.	Martha, d. Joseph & Susan Wilden ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	John Sayce & Mary Jones, banns ...	mar.
,,	June 28.	Henry, s. Charles & Ann Coatney ...	bap.

1772, June	28.	John, s. John & Jane Bannister ...	bap.
,, July	2.	Eliz., w. Benjamin Hill	bur.
,, July	13.	Hannah, d. Tho. Medlicott	bur.
,, July	16.	Wm. Poston, of Leominster, & Mary Knight, of Widbourn, *lic.* ...	mar.
,, Aug.	21.	Ann, w. Joseph Bishop	bur.
,, Aug.	25.	Susanna, d. Wm. & Sarah Gardiner...	bap.
,, Sep.	25.	A poor Travelling man	bur.
,, Oct.	15.	Joseph Bishop & Ann Poston, banns...	mar.
,, Oct.	18.	John, s. William & Susan Jones ...	bap.
,, Nov.	29.	Ann Brown	bur.
,, Dec.	2.	Robt. Middleton	bur.
,, Dec.	5.	Elizabeth, d. Sarah Andrews ...	bur.
,, Dec.	21.	Mary, d. Tho. & Hannah Medlicott ...	bap.

Jon. Green, R. of 2d Por.
Edward Price.

1773, Jan.	1.	Eliz., d. Saml. & Eliz. Griffiths ...	bap.
,, Feb.	15.	Benj. Gilley, s. Edward & Ann Farmer	bap.
,, Feb.	21.	Joseph Bishop & Hannah Hopcutt, banns	mar.
,, Apr.	25.	Margaret, d. Benj. & Mary Harper ...	bap.
,, May	5.	Henry, s. Charles & Ann Coatney ...	bur.
,, May	6.	Thomas Owens, Bachelor of Knighton upon Team, & Hannah Owen, spinster, *lic.*	mar.
,, May	6.	Edward Wamington & Ann Wall, banns	mar.
,, May	7.	John Jones, Bachelor, of Little Hereford, & Ann Price, *lic.*	mar.
,, May	26.	Mr. Thomas Marston, of Wetmore ...	bur.
,, May	9.	Margaret Lowe, dau. Walter & Margt. Tolly	bap.
,, May	31.	Thomas, s. John & Sarah Jones ...	bap.
,, June	6.	Elizabeth, d. Philip & Eliz. Jones ...	bap.
,, June	18.	Nancy, d. John & Nancy Morgan ...	bap.
,, July	18.	Mary, d. Wm. & Sarah Bink ...	bap.
,, Aug.	1.	Waties Tolly	bur.
,, Aug.	8.	Hannah, d. Benj. & Eliz. Crowther ...	bap.
,, Sep.	13.	Tho. Parker, of Tenbury, & Eliz. Middleton, banns	mar.

1773,	Sep. 23.	John Nott & Susanna Wittingslow, banns	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Eliz., w. Wm. & Eliz. Jukes ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Samuel Hammonds & Mary Amphlett, banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 31.	Ann Tillom, of Boraston	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	James Mantle & Sarah Taylor, banns...	mar.
,,	Nov. 7.	Jeremiah Pope, of Ludlow, & Anne Wright, banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 21.	Mary, d. Thomas & Eliz. Evans ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Eliz. Bowen	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Sarah, d. Job & Ann Wilden ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Decima, d. Rev. Mr. Jonathan Green, & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Francis Baker, of Brimfield, & Agnes Smith, banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 12.	Wm., s. John & Mary Sayce ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Wm. Gill, of St. Mary Abchurch, London, & Mary Broome, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. Henry & Eliz. Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Wm. Hom & Mary Morris, banns ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 31.	Sarah, d. Thomas & Eliz. Robinson...	bap.
		Martha, d. Benj. & Jemima Giles ...	bap.
		JONA. GREEN, Rec. 2d Por.	
1774,	Jan. 5.	John Burton	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Ann Stinton ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Benj. Edwards, of Greet, & Ann Barrow, banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 6.	Edw., s. Richard & Eliz. Carter ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Sarah, d. Saml. & Eliz. Bowen ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Ann Harris	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	John Gipsey & Mary Smith, banns ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 27.	John, s. John & Martha Hill ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Richard, s. Rich. & Eliz. Maund ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Philip Gilley	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Samuel Moor & Mary Benbow, banns...	mar.
,,	Apr. 11.	Richard Griffiths, of Tenbury, & Mary Davis, banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 27.	Mary Jones	bur.
,,	May 8.	Saml., s. Thomas & Jane Hughes ...	bap.

1774,	May 24.	William York & Mary Wilden, banns...	mar.
,,	June 5.	Benj. & Eliz. Crumpton, Infants ...	bur.
,,	June 31.	Mary, d. Benj. & Mary Pead ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Wm., s. Edwd. & Mary Nott ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Edward, s. Charles & Ann Coatney ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Joseph, s. Thomas & Eliz. Parker ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Winifrid Thomas	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Anthony, s. Anthony & Harriet Cuningham	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Richard Webb	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	John Clark & Ann Brown, banns ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 7.	The widow Badger	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Mary, w. John Wall	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	John, s. John & Mary Williams ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	John Pugh & Eliz. Jordan, banns ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 25.	John Carter & Ann Posthams, banns ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 26.	Hannah, d. Tho. & Mary Roberts ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Mary, d. Joseph & Susanna Wilson ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	William Cheese & Mary Sherwin, banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 10.	William Nott & Sarah Tyndell, of Tenbury, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Dec. 4.	Thomas Weager, of St. Helens, York, & Hannah Gailey, banns ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 4.	William Vaughan & Mary Moill, banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 9.	Edward, s. Charles & Ann Coatney ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	William Bull, of Tenbury, & Sarah Osborn, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Dec. 18.	Richard, s. Wm. & Susanna Jones ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Samuel Drew & Mary Beddowes, banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 31.	Louisa Ann, d. Rev. Mr. James Bowles & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Mary, d. Walter & Margaret Tolly ...	bap.

JON. GREEN, Rec. 2d Por.

1775,	Jan. 18.	Joseph Griffiths, of Tenbury, & Eliz. Tolly, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan. 22.	Hannah, d. Francis & Agniss Baker...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Mary, d. Thomas & Mary Price ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Jane, d. Jo. & Susanna Nott ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Mary, widow Philip Gilley	bur.

1775,	Feb. 10.	John Williams, of Neen Sollars, & Hannah Thomas, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 16.	Philip Gilley, s. Benj. & Eliz. Hill ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Jane, w. Richd. Penny, of Whitton...	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Thomas, s. Rachel Powell	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Humphrey Kinnersley	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	William, s. Saml. & Mary Drew ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Sarah, d. Will. & Mary Yorke ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Charles Tunstall & Frances Rogers, of Lit. Hereford, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May 4.	John Davis & Jane Hardman, banns...	mar.
,,	May 14.	Wm. Edwards & Hannah Causer, banns	mar.
,,	June 5.	Wm. Shutt & Elizth. Witaker, banns...	mar.
,,	June 7.	Sarah, w. John Evans, of Hartall ...	bur.
,,	June 18.	Mary, w. Wm. Vaghon	bur.
,,	July 16.	George, s. Abraham & Eliz. Harris ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Margaret, d. John & Anne Carter ...	bap.
,,	June 29.	Catherine, d. James & Catherine Holmes	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Wm., s. Willm. & Sarah Moor ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Mary, d. John & Jane Bannister ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Edw., s. Job & Ann Wilden ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Thomas Bury & Dorothy Beaumont, of Knighton, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct. 1.	John Wilden & Sarah Tolly, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 2.	Elizabeth, d. John & Anne Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Samuel Bishop & Mary Jorden, banns...	mar.
,,	Oct. 30.	Willm. Hyde & Frances Bray, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 2.	John Hill, of Hanley Child, & Sarah Weaver, banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 12.	Sarah, d. Francis & Sarah Jones ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Edward, s. John & Mary Sayes ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Hannah, d. Thom. & Hannah Medlicott	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Edward, s. Samuel & Eliz. Griffiths...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Widow Mantle	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Susanna, d. Benj. Harper	bur.

JAS. BOWLES, Rec. of 1st Por.

1776,	Jan. 12.	Margaret Shepherd, widow	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Wm. Jones, s. Ann Nott	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Margaret & Martha, daus. Saml. & Eliz. Bowen	bap.

1776, Mar.	24.	Eliz., d. Thom. & Eliz. Evans ...	bap.
,, Apr.	5.	Benj., s. Jno. & Martha Hill ...	bap.
,, Apr.	8.	Thom., s. Edw. & Mary Nott ...	bap.
,, Apr.	14.	Eliz., d. Benj. & Mary Harper ...	bap.
,, Apr.	21.	Benj., s. Jno. & Mary Gipsin ...	bap.
,, Apr.	22.	George Taylor & Mary Davis, banns ...	mar.
,, Apr.	23.	Jno., s. Benj. & Eliz. Pead ...	bap.
,, May	12.	Benj., s. Thom. & Anne Hinton ...	bap.
,, May	13.	Eliz., d. James Edwards	bur.
,, May	26.	Wm., s. Rich. & Eliz. Maund ...	bap.
,, May	26.	Sarah, d. Will. & Eliz. Shutt ...	bap.
,, May	26.	Eliz., d. Will. & Eliz. Wilden ...	bap.
,, June	12.	Jno., s. Tho. & Eliz. Robinson ...	bap.
,, June	30.	Sarah, d. Jno. & Anne Crumpton ...	bap.
,, July	5.	Anne, d. Will. Barnbrooke	bur.
,, Aug.	11.	Will., s. Will. & Mary Yorke ...	bap.
,, Aug.	11.	Will., s. George & Mary Tailler ...	bap.
,, Aug.	11.	Mary, d. Joseph & Anne Stokes ...	bap.
,, Aug.	14.	James, s. James & Sarah Bowles ...	bap.
,, Aug.	20.	Susanna, w. Rich. Jennings ...	bur.
,, Aug.	25.	Sarah, d. Walter & Mary Penny ...	bap.
,, Aug.	28.	Thomas Hill, of Court of Hill ...	bur.
,, Sep.	7.	Thomas Danks & Eliz. Taylor, both of Dudley, Worcstr., banns	mar.
,, Sep.	8.	Willm., s. Willm. & Mary Postan ...	bap.
,, Sep.	8.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Mary Bach ...	bap.
,, Sep.	15.	Mary, d. Thom. & Jane Hughes ...	bap.
,, Oct.	16.	Eliz. & Jane, d. Thom. & Hannah Medlicott	bap.
,, Oct.	17.	Thom. Wheeler & Mary Ann Corbet, of Much Wenlock, *lic.*	mar.
,, Nov.	14.	Edw. Mitton & Eliz. Morris, of Whettal, *lic.*	mar.
,, Nov.	29.	Thomas, s. Willm. & Mary Bowen ...	bap.
		Eliz., d. Henry & Eliz. Downes ...	bap.
		JAS. BOWLES, Rec. of 1st Portion.	
1777, Jan.	5.	Mary, d. Edw. & Eliz. Mitton ...	bap.
,, Jan.	12.	Jas. Pew & Hannah Jones, banns ...	mar.
,, Feb.	8.	Rebecca, d. Jno. Carter	bap.
,, Feb.	21.	Jno., s. Mary Tafft	bap.

1777,	Mar.	13.	Elizabeth, w. Thomas Lewis ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	2.	An Infant of Thomas Medlicott ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	20.	Edw., s. Abraham & Eliz. Harris ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Elizth., d. Jno. & Susanna Nott ...	bap.
,,	May	1.	James Jones & Eliz. Andrews, banns...	mar.
,,	May	8.	Thomas Nott & Susanna Bevan, banns	mar.
,,	May	11.	Hannah, d. Will. & Susannah Jones...	bap.
,,	May	19.	Wm. Yapp & Mary Clarke, banns ...	mar.
,,	May	27.	Will. Wheeler & Anne Oliver, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	June	8.	An Infant of Thomas Medlicott ...	bur.
,,	June	17.	Jacob Prosser & Eliz. Greenow ...	mar.
,,	June	22.	Sarah, d. Jno. & Mary Mason ...	bap.
,,	June	28.	Mary Jones, Widow	bur.
,,	July	20.	Thomas Cole & Margaret Wall, banns...	mar.
,,	July	30.	A poor woman unknown	bur.
,,	Aug.	10.	Jno., s. Richard & Eliz. Pew ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Thom., s. Will. & Sarah Moor ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	Mary, d. Charles & Anne Cotenay ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	Will. Evans & Mary Davis, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	5.	Sam., s. Saml. & Mary Drewe ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Jno. Wilks, of Boraston	bur.
,,	Oct.	12.	Esther, d. George & Sarah Webb ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Mary, d. Mary Drewe	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Mary, d. Will & Esther Wilden ...	bap.
			Jno., s. Will. & Eliz. Shutt ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	18.	Will. Vaughn & Mary Drewe, banns ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	19.	Andrew, s. Henry & Eliz. Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	25.	Jno., s. Mary Potter	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Mary, d. Benj. & Eliz. Hill ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Anne, d. James & Catherine Holmes...	bap.
			JAS. BOWLES, Rec. of 1st Port.	
1778,	Jan.	11.	Edward, s. Thomas & Hannah Medlicott	bap.
,,	Jan.	11.	Mary Harper	bur.
,,	Jan.	16.	William, s. Job & Anne Wilding ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	John, s. Samuel & Mary Bishop ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Susanna, d. Thomas & Ruth Hammonds	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Mary, d. William & Martha Reynolds	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Sarah, d. Edward & Mary Nott ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	George, s. Abraham Harries ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	Margaret, d. James & Sarah Bowles ...	bap.

1778,	May	3.	Jane, d. Samuel & Eliz. Griffiths ...	bap.
,,	May	8.	Elizabeth Whitefoot, widow, aged 102	bur.
,,	May	8.	Elizabeth, d. Samuel & Eliz: Wood ...	bap.
,,	May	10.	James, s. William & Mary Yapp ...	bap.
,,	May	20.	Thomas, s. William & Sarah Nott ...	bap.
,,	June	8.	Benjamin, s. John & Sarah Jones ...	bap.
,,	June	28.	Elizabeth, d. William & Mary York ...	bap.
,,	June	7.	Anne, w. Francis Gilley	bur.
,,	June	12.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Eliz: Robinson	bap.
,,	June	19.	William Walker, s. Elizabeth Boar ...	bap.
,,	May	23.	Richard, s. William Gardiner ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	6.	An Infant of Pugh's, of the Brooks ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	Anne, d. John & Jane Bannister ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	23.	William, s. Walter & Mary Penny ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	6.	Richard, s. Frances Prince	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	Edward Kinnersley, senr.	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	Susanna, d. Thomas & Anne Stinton...	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Edward Kinnersley, jun.	bur.
,,	Oct.	11.	Lucy, d. Hugh & Eliz: Edmonds ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Elizabeth, d. Anne & Caleb Brown ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Mary, d. John & Martha Hill ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Jane, d. John & Anne Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	Sarah, d. Benj. & Mary Pead ...	bap.

Js. Ingram, Curate (to Mr. Bowles).

1779,	Jan.	11.	James, s. James & Catherine Holmes [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	Priscilla, d. George & Mary Tayler ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Hannah Medlicott	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Widow Gardiner, of Burford ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	William, s. Anne Wyer	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	James, s. Mary & King Goodman ...	bap.
* ,,	Feb.	4.	Thomas, s. Tho. & Mary Anne Wheeler	bap.
,,	Feb.	14.	Thomas Web, of Stoke	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Elizabeth, d. John & Mary Sayce ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	7.	Mary, d. John & Elizabeth Nott ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	28.	Edward, s. Anne Nott	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Thomas, s. Tho: & Jane Hughes ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	John, s. John & Susannah Nott ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Thomas, s. William & Mary Postern ...	bap.

* See an affidavit explanatory to this entry.

1779,	Apr. 25.	Benjamin Bowen, Infant	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Anne, d. William & Sarah Tayler ...	bap.
,,	May 23.	Anne, d. John & Margaret Wittingslow	bap.
,,	May 26.	Ann, w. of Benjamin Williams ...	bur.
,,	July 21.	Elizabeth, w. Richard Maund ...	bur.
,,	July 25.	Richard, s. William & Anne Wheeler...	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Thomas, s. John & Mary Parton ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Elizabeth, d. William & Mary Bowen	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	William, s. William & Eliz : Shutt ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Elizabeth, d. John & Mary Mason ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Widow Bembow, of Burraston ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Esther, d. William & Sarah Nott ...	bap.

Js. Ingram, Curate.

1780,	Jan. 2.	Benjamin, s. William & Sarah Moore...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Elizabeth, d. John & Sarah Jones ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Thomas, s. William Nott	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	William, s. William & Hester Wilding	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Mary, d. Peter & Martha Charles ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	William Brown, of Burraston ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	William, s. Samuel & Sarah Bishop ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	George, s. Richard & Sarah Burton ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Phillip, s. Job & Anne Wilding ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Thomas, s. Samuel & Mary Drew ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	William, s. Anne Vaughn	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Mary, d. Revd. Mr. James Bowles & Sarah	bap.
,,	May 7.	Elizabeth Morgan	bur.
,,	May 9.	John Pead	bur.
,,	May 14.	John, s. James & Hannah Pugh ...	bap.
* ,,	May 19.	Allen, s. Thomas & Mary Anne Wheeler	bap.
,,	May 10.	The son John Williams, of Burraston ...	bur.
,,	June 23.	Samuel Griffiths	bur.
,,	July 9.	George, natural s. Mary Cowper ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	George, s. William & Sarah Tayler ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Edward, s. Thomas & Hannah Medlicot	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Anne Gardiner, of the Fearne ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Benjamin, s. William & Mary York ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	William Wilkes	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Hannah, w. John Cock	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Samuel, s. William & Susanna Jones...	bap.

* See an affidavit to this entry.

1780,	Nov. 13.	Elizabeth, d. King Shepperd & Mary Goodman	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	William, s. Joseph & Elizth. Morris...	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Anne, d. Thomas & Eliz. Evans ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	John, s. Henry & Elizth. Downes ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Widow Bannister	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Benjamin, s. Thomas & Pennella Wyer	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Anne Penny, of Whitton	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	William, s. Thomas & Mary Hawse ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Anne, d. William & Mary Banks ...	bap.
		Js. Ingram, Curate.	
1781,	Jan. 14.	Abigail, d. Samuel & Elizabeth Itchcot	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Mary Pead...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	William, s. John & Hannah Berrington	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Anne, d. John Williams	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	John, s. Richard & Mary Chambers...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Louisa, d. Thos. Humphrey Lowe, Esqr.	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Abigail Itchcot	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Hannah, d. Timothy & Sarah Edwards	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	William, s. Thomas & Hannah Stinton	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Thomas, s. John & Susannah Nott ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Richard, s. Edward & Mary Nott ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	William Ball	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Mary Williams	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Decima, d. Thomas & Eliz. Robinson ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	William Price	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Mary, d. William & Elizth. Bill ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Thomas Charles	bur.
,,	May 10.	John Davies	bur.
,,	May 17.	John, s. John & Mary Parton ...	bap.
,,	June 23.	John Layland	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	John, s. John & Anne Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Ann, d. Edward & Elizth. Davies ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Jane, d. Thos. & Jane Hughs ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	William Shepherd	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Johns. s. John & Eliz. Shett ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	John Price	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	An infant of Medlicot's	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Thomas Lewis	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Martha, d. Anne Bridgwaters ...	bap.

1781,	Dec. 22.	Thomas Hill, Peregrine Furye[?], s. Thomas Humphrey Lowe, Esqr., & Lucy his wife	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Matthew, s. Sarah Handley	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thomas, s. Mary Cole	bap.

Js. Ingram, Curate.

1782,	Jan. 6.	Martha, d. William & Mary Bowen...	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Matthew Hanley, infant	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Elizabeth Boar, infant	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Saml., s. William & Elizabeth Tayler...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Mary, d. George & Mary Tayler ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Emanuel, s. Thomas & Mary Davies	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Elizabeth, d. Wm. & Sarah Moore...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Thomas Price, infant, from Coreley...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Hannah, d. Will. & Hester Wilding ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Elizabeth, d. Wm. & Elizth. Bill ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	William Moore	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Maria, d. John & Mary Sayse ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Elizabeth, d. Wm. & Martha Reynolds	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	William, s. Anne Farmer	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Humphrey, s. Rev. Mr. James Bowles & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	William, s. John & Martha Chambers	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Elizabeth, d. Peter & Martha Charles...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Widow Price, from Mamble ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Mrs. Green, widow	bur.
,,	May 5.	Elizabeth, d. Mary Tolly	bap.
,,	June 30.	John, s. Priscilla Gough	bap.
,,	July 7.	Samuel, s. John & Elizabeth Shett ...	bap.
,,	July 25.	John Ball	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	George, s. William & Mary Banks ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Mary Macklin	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Francis Gilley	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Susannah, d. Willm. & Eliz. Shett ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Ann, d. Benjamin & Jane Driver ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Anne Dodd	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Benjamin, s. John & Mary Crundell...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Anne, d. Henry & Mary Downes ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	John Smith, Esqr.	bur.

Nov. 28, 1783.

Js. Ingram, Clerk was this day inducted ye 3d Port. of Burford in pr. of T. H. Lowe, Esqr.—Thos. Knowles
Thos. Wheeler —Wm. Strefford
by Tho. Rock, V. of Tenbury.

1783,	Jan.	5.	Thomas, s. King Shepherd & Mary Goodman	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	John Nott, of the Harpfields ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	19.	Thomas, s. William & Mary York ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	John, s. John & Susanna Noll ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Louisa Elizth., d. Thos. Humphrey Lowe, Esqr., & Lucy	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Joseph, s. Henry & Mary Edwards ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	John, s. Samuel & Mary Drew ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Mary, d. Edward & Elizabeth Molton	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Milborough, d. Rev. James Ingram, Clerk, & Elizth. his wife ...	bap.
,,	May	4.	Lucy, d. Timothy & Sarah Edwards...	bap
,,	May	11.	Anne, d. James & Hannah Pugh ...	bap.
,,	May	25.	Margaret, d. John & Jane Banister ...	bap.
,,	June	22.	Elizabeth, d. William & Mary Cheese	bap.
,,	Aug.	10.	John, s. William & Mary Evans ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	29.	John Robinson	bur.
,,	Oct.	5.	Thomas, s. William & Eliz. Phillips...	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	Richard Hinksman	bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	James, s. Thomas & Eliz. Price ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	James, s. Jacob & Eliz. Jones ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Elizabeth, d. John & Eliz. Parton ...	bap.

Js. Ingram, Rector of the 3d Portion of Burford.

1784,	Jan.	4.	Francis, s. John & Sarah Jones ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	Edward Nott, a pauper	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	William, s. William & Martha Reynolds	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Ann, d. John & Deborah Jones ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Sarah, d. William & Sarah Moore ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Benjamin, s. Edward & Eliz. Davies...	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	John, s. Mary Tolly, a pauper ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	28.	William, s. Thomas & Mary Wheeler...	bap.
,,	May	16.	Thomas, s. John & Anne Morgan ...	bap.
,,	May	23.	William, s. Thomas & Martha Coates...	bap.

1784,	June 1.	James, s. Thomas & Eliz. Robinson ...	bap.
,,	June 6.	John, s. William & Hester Wilding ...	bap.
,,	June 9.	Edward Johnson	bur.
,,	June 27.	Elizabeth, d. William & Mary Vaughn, a pauper	bap.
		Sarah, d. William & Mary Banks [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	June 8.	William, s. William & Sarah Tayler ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Henry, s. Henry & Eliz. Downes ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Hellen Lucy, d. George Pardoe, Esqr., & Hellen	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Jane, d. Francis & Mary Wilding ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Elizabeth, d. William & Eliz. Shutt...	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Frances Elizabeth, d. Rev. James Ingram & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Sarah, d. John & Susannah Nott ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Elizabeth Medlicott, a pauper ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Thomas Evans, a pauper	bur.

Js. Ingram, 3d Port.

The following Christening were omitted being sent from Whitton in due time:

1784,	Jan. 4.	Joseph, s. Thomas & Eliz. George ...	bap.
1785,	Sep. 25.	Susannah, d. Thomas & Mary Hawes	bap.
1785,	Jan. 2.	Francis, s. William & Eliz. Cheese, a pauper	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Edward, s. George & Mary Taylor ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Eliz. Pardoe, an infant	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Eliz. Morgan	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	John, s. Richard & Sarah Bowen ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Benjamin, s. Samuel & Martha Smith, paup.	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Susan, d. Peter & Mary Reynolds ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Edward, s. Richard & Rebecka Kinnersley	bap.
,	May 22.	Mary, d. Francis & Jane Kinnersley...	bap.
,,	May 23.	Noel Lowe, an infant	bur.
,,	May 30.	Thomas, s. Margaret Huseton, paup....	bap.
,,	June 3.	Richard, s. Thomas & Pennella Wyre	bap.
,,	June 5.	James, s. James & Anne Pitt ...	bap.

1785,	June 11.	John Wood	bur.
,,	June 30.	Joseph Mound, pauper [*sic*] ...	bur.
,,	July 31.	Joseph, s. Tho. & Anne Stinton ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	John Jones	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Thomas, s. Joseph & Eliz. Griffiths...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Anne, d. Benj. & Mary Pead, paup....	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Edward, s. Willm. & Mary York ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	William, s. Willm. & Eliz. Wilks ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Anne Gates, a pauper	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	George Gipsy, paup.	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Joseph Mound, paup. [*sic*]	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Thomas Penny	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	John, s. John & Susanna Wyre ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Thomas Charles, paup.	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Sarah, d. John & Mary Smith ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Benjamin, s. Anne Farmer, paup. ...	bap.
		Anne Drew, paup.	bur.
		Thomas, s. Peter & Martha Charles ...	bap.
		Js. Ingram, Rec. 3d	Port.
1786,	Jan. 22.	John, s. James & Mary George, Paup.	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Sarah, d. Thos. & Elizth. Browne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	James, s. William & Martha Reynolds	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Hannah, d. John & Hannah Berrington	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Thomas, s. Richard & Elizth. Carter...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Elizabeth Knowles	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	William Boar, a pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Anne, d. John & Martha Hill, paup. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Susanna, d. Will. & Mary Vaughn, paup.	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Edward, s. Sarah Clifton, paup. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Anne, d. Eliz. Evans, paup. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	John, s. John & Elizabeth Shett ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Eleanor, d. John & Deborah Jones ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Catherina, d. James & Margaret Waring	bap.
,	May 20.	William, s. Frances Prince, p. of Greet	bap.
,,	May 20.	Edward, s. James & Hannah Pugh ...	bap.
,,	May 21.	George, s. William & Eliz. Phillips...	bap.
,,	May 28.	Alice, d. Henry & Eliz. Downes ...	bap.
		William, s. John & Mary Parton ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Anne, d. John & Eliz. Pugh ...	bap.

1786,	July	4.	Benjamin Farmer	bur.
,,	July	16.	Joseph, s. Thomas & Eliz. Price ...	bap.
			Sarah, d. Thomas & Eliz. George ...	bap.
,,	July	22.	Elizabeth Powell	bur.
,,	July	23.	James, s. John & Mary Crundall ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	Sarah Boar, paup.	bur.
,,	Aug.	19.	Thomas, s. James & Catherine Holmes	bap.
,,	Aug.	20.	Thomas, s. William & Hester Wilding	bap.
,,	Aug.	4.	William Tunneton	bur.
,,	Aug.	7.	Mary Brazier	bur.
			Martha, d. Mary Brazier	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Elizabeth, d. John & Letitia Bull ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Mary Medilcot, paup.	bur.
,,	Oct.	—.	George, s. George Pardoe, Esqr., & Hellen	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Anne, d. Francis & Mary Martin ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	22.	Susannah, d. John & Jane Bannister...	bap.
,,	Oct.	29.	Eleanor, d. William & Eleanor Cox...	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	William, s. William & Mary Eglington	bap.
,,	Nov.	18.	Catherine, d. Matthew & Catherine Barker	bap.
* ,,	Dec.	1.	Edward, s. Thomas & Mary Wheeler...	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Francis Owen, paup.	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	Thomas, s. Willm. & Elizabeth Shett	bap.
			Js. Ingram, 3d Port.	
1787,	Feb.	7.	Eleanor Maund	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Edward, s. John & Anne Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Mary, d. John & Susanna Nott ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Thomas Powell, paup.	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	George, s. William & Sarah Tayler ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	Mary, d. Benj. & Eliz. Tayler ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	George, s. Robert & Eliz: Robinson ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	John, s. Andrew & Catherine Kinnersley	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Joseph, s. William & Sarah Moore ...	bap.
,,	May	10.	Elizabeth, d. Edward & Sarah Myrick	bap.
,,	May	20.	William, s. Will. & Mary Evans ...	bap.
,,	May	25.	Mary Bowen	bur.
,,	June	3.	John, s. Thomas & Anne Bill ...	bap.
,,	June	3.	Jacob Davies, base child of Sarah Clifton	bap.

* See an affidavit explanatory to this entry.

1787,	June 5.	Samuel Griffiths, paup.	bur.
,,	July 15.	Sarah, d. Thomas & Mary Hammonds	bap.
,,	July 22.	Harriot, d. Peter & Mary Reynolds ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Sarah, d. Sarah Blackmore	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Henry Cartwright, s. Will. & Mary Banks [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Anne Fernalls	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	William, s. Francis & Jane Kinnersley	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	John, s. Priscilla Evans	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	William Mound	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Thomas Bannister	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	William, s. John & Susanna Wire ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Thomas, s. Richard & Sarah Bowen ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Anne, d. George & Mary Tayler ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Martha Bull	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Mary Gilly	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Benjamin, s. William & Martha Reynolds	bap.
		Js. Ingram, 3d Port.	
1788,	Mar. 4.	Benjamin Pead, paup.	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Anne, d. John & Eliz. Pope ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	William Barnbrook	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Mary, d. John & Hannah Berrington...	bap.
,,	May 4.	James, s. John & Mary Wildsmith ...	bap.
,,	May 18.	Bridget, d. James & Mary George ...	bap.
,,	May 18.	Thomas, s. John & Jane Pott ...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Thomas, s. Benjamin & Mary Pead, paup.	bap.
,,	June 19.	Maria, d. George Pardoe, Esqr., & Hellen	bap.
,,	June 14.	Charles Courtney	bur.
,,	July 20.	William, s. Thomas & Anne Climer ...	bap.
,,	July 27.	Susannah, d. Will. & Mary Yorke ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	James, s. Eliz. Medlicott	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Benjamin, s. John & Mary Parton ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Francis, s. Francis & Mary Wilding...	bap.
* ,,	Aug. 17.	Jervis, s. Thomas & Mary Wheeler ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	William, s. William & Dorothy Stafford	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Jane Ball	bur.

* See an affidavit explanatory to this entry.

1788,	Sep. 26.	Thomas & John, s. William & Mary Cheese	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	John, s. John & Mary Sayse ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Thomas, s. William & Mary Vaughn ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Eliz., d. James & Eliz. Humphreys...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	William, s. William & Mary Yates ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Jeremiah, s. Tho. & Mary Price ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Anne, d. William & Eliz. Wilkes ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	John, s. John & Deborah Jones ...	bap.
		Js. Ingram, Recr. 3d Port.	
1789,	Jan. 9.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Anne Bill ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Susanna, d. Edward & Eliz. Motton ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Francis Phillips, s. Mary Pitchford ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Thomas Price	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Hester, d. Willm. & Hester Wilding...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Jeremia Price	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Mary, d. Henry & Eliz. Downes ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	John, s. John & Anne Leddington ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Anne, d. Benjamin & Eliz. Taylor ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	John, s. Robert & Eliz. Robinson ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Eliz. Corbett ...	bap.
,,	June 7.	Nancy, d. William & Nancy Howells...	bap.
,,	June 7.	Anne, d. John & Susanna Nott ...	bap.
,,	June 14.	Richard, s. William & Mary Morris...	bap.
,,	July 5.	Elizabeth, d. Francis &Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	July 5.	Shusanna, d. Catherine Oliver ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Hanna, d. John & Mary Crundel ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Jemima, d. William & Eliz. Shett ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	William, s. Timothy & Anne Harvell	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	James, s. Joseph & Mary Morris ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Richard, s. Richard & Rebecca Kinnersley	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Thomas, s. Catherine Baldwyn ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Maria, d. Sarah Berry	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	John, s. William & Mary Andrews ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Anne Anthony ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Mary Cureton, paup.	bur.
,,	July 22.	William Bowen, paup.	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Richard Chambers	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Richard Wall, paup.	bur.

1789,	Oct. 18.	James, s. John & Martha Hill ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	William, s. John & Eliz. Pope ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Mary Wildsmith	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Anna & Hester, daus. George Pardoe, Esqr., & Hellen	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Maria Berry	bur.

Js. Ingram, Rec. of 1st Port.

1790,	Jan. 3.	Anne, d. John & Susanna Wyre ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Thomas, s. Peter & Mary Reynolds ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Troilus Kingscott	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Mary Clunis	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Easter, d. Thomas & Eliz. Collins ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	George, s. Edward & Hannah Bishop...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Francis Jones, paup.	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Sarah Nott ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	William Pitt	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Mary, d. John & Jane Pott	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Sarah, d. Elisha & Sarah Davies ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Mary, natural d. Sarah Allman ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	William, s. James & Hannah Pugh ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	William, s. William & Sarah Courtney	bap.
,,	May 16.	Hannah, d. William & Martha Reynolds	bap.
,,	May 30.	Anne, d. James & Anne Pitt ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	Joseph Jones	bur.
* ,,	June 1.	Johnson, s. Thomas & Mary Wheeler...	bap.
,,	June 13.	Anne, d. John & Sushan Matthews ...	bap.
,,	June 29.	William Moore	bur.
,,	July 6.	Catherine Layton	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Mary Farmer	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Thomas, s. John & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Sarah, d. Benj. & Eliz. Tayler ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Maria Rose, d. John & Eliz. Sankey...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Elizabeth, d. Richard & Sarah Bowen	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Mary Wall, P.	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Margaret, d. Francis & Sarah Martin...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Margaret, d. John & Hannah Berrington	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Edward, s. William & Mary Vaughan	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	John Buffon, Paup.	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	[*omitted*] Thomas, s. Thomas & Eliz. George	bap.

* See an affidazit explanatory to this entry.

1791,	Jan. 2.	Francis, s. Tho. & Anne Bill ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Thomas, s. Tho. & Mary Hawes ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Letitia, d. John & Letitia Bull ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	David Cowper	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	John Jones, a Pauper	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Joseph Harries, a Pauper	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Anne, d. Benjamin & Mary Pead, a Paup.	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Elizabeth, d. John & Dorothy Heath, a P.	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	George, s. Thomas & Eliz. Price ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Mary, d. Benjamin & Mary Edwards ...	bap.
,,	May 2.	John Thomas, P.	bur.
,,	May 15.	Mary, d. Andrew & Catherine Kinnersley	bap.
,,	May 22.	Edward, s. Josefph & Mary Morris...	bap.
		Elizabeth, d. William & Eliz: Wilkes	bap.
,,	May 29.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Eliz: Yates ...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Anne, d. Edw. & Eliz: Motton ...	bap.
,,	June 5.	James, s. John & Anne Leddington ...	bap.
,,	June 12.	Thomas, & Richard, sons William & Mary Yates	bap.
,,	June 15.	John Jones, Paup.	bur.
,,	June 16.	Isabella, d. George Pardoe, Esqr., & Hellen	bap.
,,	June 19.	Francis, s. Francis & Jane Kinnersley...	bap.
,,	July 11.	Benjamin Cowles, Paup.	bur.
,,	July 30.	Joseph Price, Paup.	bur.
,,	July 31.	Nancy, d. Sarah Blackmore	bap.
,,	July 19.	Mary Bowen	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Charlotte, d. Sarah Berry, paup. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Benjamin, s. Henry & Eliz. Downes...	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	James, s. Anne Morris, a P. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Elizabeth Pead, P.	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Susanna, d. Richard & Rebecka Kinnersley	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	James Kinnersley, s. George Pardoe, Esqr., & Hellen	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Anne, d. John & Debora Jones ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Anne Knowles	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Susanna, d. Thomas & Sarah Boar, a P.	bap.

1791, Nov.	21.	Mary, d. Joseph & Anne Powell ...	bap.
,, Dec.	4.	Thomas, s. William & Mary Cheese, paup.	bap.
,, Dec.	25.	William, s. Richard & Sarah Nash ...	bap.
		Mary Charles, paup.	bap.

Js. Ingram, 3d Port.

1792.

October the 18th 1792 St. George Bowles Clerk was inducted into the real actual & corporal possession of 1st Portion of the Rectory of Burford & of all & singular the Rights Members & Appurtenances there unto belonging by in the the presence of Thos. Sayer Js. Ingram,
Jno. Thos. Hope. Rect. of 3d Por.

1792, Jan.	1.	Mary Bowen, paup.	bur.
,, Jan.	7.	Maria, d. Peter & Mary Reynolds	
,, Jan.	8.	Elizth., d. John & Eliz. Pope	
,, Jan.	22.	Benjamin, s. Will. & Eliz. Shett	
,, Feb.	2.	James, s. Elisha & Sarah Davies	
,, Feb.	2.	John, s. Benj. & Eliz. Andrews	
,, Feb.	17.	Catherine Vernon, paup.	bur.
,, Feb.	24.	Charlotte Berry, paup.	bur.
,, Feb.	26.	Richard Marson	bur.
,, Mar.	6.	James Bevan	bur.
,, Mar.	13.	William Dillow	bur.
,, Mar.	16.	Elizabeth Tolly	bur.
,, Mar.	11.	Anne, d. John & Catherine Hanley ...	bap.
,, Apr.	2.	John Williams	bur.
,, Apr.	4.	Allen Blunt, Paup.	bur.
,, Apr.	12.	Mary Nott	bur.
,, May	6.	Saml. Dodd	bur.
,, May	18.	Martha Potter	bur.
,, May	23.	John Gilly & Mary Wilding [*sic*]	[bur. ?]
,, June	24.	Susanna, d. John & Susanna Wyre ...	bap.
,, Aug.	4.	Mary, d. Will. & Mary Andrews ...	bap.
,, Sep.	2.	Richard, s. Richard & Sarah Bowen ...	bap.
,, Sep.	9.	Richard Wickes, s. Thomas & Mary Hinkes	bap.
,, Oct.	14.	Will., s. Thomas & Sarah Nott ...	bap.
,, Nov.	4.	Eliz., d. Benjamin & Jane Leddington	bap.

1792,	Nov. 13.	Anne Gilly	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	William Edwards	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Rachel, d. Francis & Mary Morton ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Eliz., d. Thomas & Eliz. George ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	John, s. Thomas & Anne Andrews ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Mary Williams	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Francis Rocke, s. George Pardoe, Esqr., & Hellen	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Anne Reynolds	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	William Chambers	bur.
		Js. Ingram, Rec. 3d Por.	
1793,	Jan. 6.	William Morris	bur.
		Sarah, d. William & Mary Vaughne, P.	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Martha, d. John & Mary Sayce ...	bap.
		Martha, d. John & Susanna Matthews	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Mary, d. William & Mary York ...	bap.
		Richard, s. Thomas & Sarah Matthews	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Thos. Thomas, paup.	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Frances, d. Will. & Sarah Hooper ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Samuel, s. Benj. & Eliz. Tayler ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Elizabeth Mann	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Martha, d. John & Mary Lloyd ...	bap.
		Mary Wyre	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	John Potter	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Hannah, d. William & Anne Howells...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	William, s. Andrew & Catherine Kinnersley	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Decima, d. Francis & Jane Kinnersley	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	John Evans, Paup.	bur.
,,	May 6.	Martha Mann	bur.
,,	June 2.	Anne Williams	bur.
,,	June 12.	Mary Reynolds	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	George, s. John & Anne Leddington ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Mary Edwards	bur.
,,	June 2.	Benjamin, s. Benj. & Mary Edwards...	bap.
,,	June 9.	Eliz., d. Thomas & Eliz. Price ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Samuel, s. Francis & Eliz. Millichop	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	William, s. Samuel & Bella Brown ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Anne Boar, paup.	bap.

1793,	Oct.	6.	Thomas Davis	bur.
,,	Oct.	27.	Martha Reynolds	bur.
,,	Oct.	27.	William, a natural child of Mary Yapp, P.	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Mary Jones, paup.	bur.
,,	Nov.	7.	John, s. John & Mary Macklin [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	John, s. John & Catherine Handley...	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Francis Rocke, s. George Pardoe, Esq., & Hellen	bap.
,,	Dec.	1.	Louisa, d. James & Ann Pitt ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	Thos., s. George Pardoe, Esqr., & Hellen [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Jane, d. Benj. & Anne Leddington ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Caleb, s. Will. & Sarah Tayler ...	bap.

Js. Ingram, Thos. Robinson, Junr.

,,	Feb.	23.	Thomas, s. Tho : & Ann Sayer was bapt. in presence of Anne Sayer, sworn before me George Rushout Bowles.	
1794,	Jan.	12.	Edward, s. Edward & Eliz. Martin...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Thomas Piper	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Mary, d. Will. & Eliz. Wilkes ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Martha, d. John & Eliz. Pope ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	William Stinton	bur.
,,	May	4.	Anne, d. Mary Price	bap.
,,	June	8.	John, s. John & Hannah Berrington...	bap.
			Ann, d. James & Eliz. Spencer ...	bap.
,,	July	13.	Benjamin, s. John & Margaret Cole...	bap.
,,	July	27.	Margaret, d. Thomas & Mary Hawes...	bap.
,,	Aug.	3.	Martha, d. Will. & Eliz. Bray ...	bap.
			Anne Buffon, paup.	bur.
,,	Sep.	7.	William, natural s. of Mary Hawes ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Mary, d. Will. & Mary Cheese ...	bap.
			Eliz., d. Edward & Mary Nott ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	William Bevan	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Thomas Cluer	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	John, s. John & Eliz : Gardiner ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	Mary Griffiths	bur.
,,	Dec.	5.	John Gibbs	bur.

1794,	Dec. 7.	Thos. Jones	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Benjamin, s. Benj. & Eliz. Tayler ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	William Wheeler	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Anne, d. Benjamin & Mary Edwards...	bap.
		Joseph, s. Peter & Mary Reynolds ...	bap.

Js. Ingram, Rec. 3d. Port.

1795,	Jan. 6.	Joseph Bishop	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Elizabeth Jones	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	John, s. John & Mary Crundel ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Elizabeth, d. Joseph & Eliz. Barnes...	bap.
,,	May 3.	Mary, d. Thomas & Eliz. George ...	bap.
,,	May 15.	Mary, d. Thomas & Sarah Nott ...	bap.
,,	May 25.	Anna Maria, d. George & Mary Robinson	bap.
,,	May 31.	Elizabeth, d. John & Mary Ashcroft...	bap.
,,	May 31.	Anne, natural d. Mary Adis ...	bap.
,,	June 14.	Joseph, s. Benj. & Jane Ledington ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Elizabeth Barnes	bur.
,,	June 28.	Mary Barnes	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Samuel, s. James & Sarah Jeff ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Edward, s. John & Catherine Hanley...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Edward, s. George Pardoe, Esqr., & Hellen	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	John, s. William & Margaret Wall ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Eleanor, d. Richard & Sarah Bowen ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Thomas, s. John & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Anne, d. Thomas & Anne Bill ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Benj. Richard, s. Edward & Martha Green	bap.

Js. Ingram, Rec. 3d Port.
Edwd. Green, Rec. 2d Port.

1796,	Jan. 10.	Thomas, s. John & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	William, s. William & Mary Andrews	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Mary, d. Thomas & Jane Crowther ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Jane, d. Mary Hill	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Thomas Pardoe, infant	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	William, s. Thomas & Anne Evans ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Francis, s. Thomas & Eliz. Price ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Hannah Whitty	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	William, s. Richard & Mary Davies...	bap.

1796,	Apr. 25.	George & Thomas, sons George & Anne Cowdell	bap.
,,	May 2.	Mary Lucas	bur.
,,	May 15.	Mary Anne, d. John & Shusan Davies	bap.
,,	May 29.	John, s. William & Eliz. Wilkes ...	bap.
,,	June 12.	Anne, d. Edward & Eleanor Davies...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Charles, s. William & Sarah Courtney	bap.
,,	July 3.	Thomas, s. William & Anne Howells...	bap.
,,	July 13.	Mary Wilding	bur.
,,	July 15.	Edward Pardoe, infant	bur.
,,	July 24.	Edmund, s. Benjamin & Mary Edwards	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Thomas Jones	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Elizabeth Knowles	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Francis Yates	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Joyce Yapp	bur.
,	Sep. 25.	John, s. James & Charlotte Griffiths ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Francis Jones	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	William, s. Edward & Eliza. Martin...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Sarah, d. Eliz: Bowen	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Richard Jones	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Edward, s. John & Shusan Wyre ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Jemima, d. Edw. & Martha Green ...	bap.
		Js., Rec. 3d Port.	
1797,	Jan. 1.	William, s. William & Sarah Wildsmith	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	John Acton	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	James, s. John & Sarah Jones ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Samuel Jones	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	John, s. Anne Morris	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Anne, d. John & Dorothy Heathe ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Mary Goodman	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	John, s. John & Mary Ashcroft ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Mrs. Lucy Hill, of Court of Hill ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	George Robinson	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	John Evans	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	William Jones	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	William, s. Edward & Mary Nott ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Margaret, d. William & Margaret Wall	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Jane, d. John & Margaret Cole ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Thomas, s. Elisha & Sarah Davies ...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Anne Preece	bur.

1797,	May 15.	Samuel Wood	bur.
,,	June 4.	Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Eliz. Andrews	bap.
,,	June 5.	Thomas, s. George & Mary Robinson ...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Catherine Kinnersley	bur.
,,	June 18.	William, s. Thomas & Anne Hanley ...	bap.
,,	July 2.	Anne, d. James & Halse Cheese ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Edward, s. George & Jane Kinnersley	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Edward, s. Revd. Edward Green & Martha [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Anne Medlicot	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	James, s. John & Catherine Hanley...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Edward, s. Edward & Hellen Davies...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Anne Carter	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Thomas Humphrey Lowe, Esqr. ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	John Goodman	bur.

Js. Ingram.

1798,	Jan. 14.	Mary, d. Edward & Mary Turner ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Mr. Richard Burton, of the Lodge ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Eliz., d. Saml. & Mary Bishop ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	John, s. Saml. & Arabella Brown ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	James Jones	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	John Evans	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	James, s. Will. & Mary Rider ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Joseph Robinson	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Martha, d. Sarah Parry	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Charles Courtney, carpenter ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Elizabeth Maund	bur.
,,	May 6.	William Maund	bur.
,,	May 6.	Richard Davies	bur.
,,	May 20.	Benjn., s. Thomas & Eliz. George ...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Elizth. Price ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Sarah, d. Thomas & Sarah Nott ...	bap.
,,	July 18.	Samuel, s. John & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	July 2.	Richard, s. Richard & Martha Jones...	bap.
,,	July 8.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Anne Evans ...	bap.
,,	July 15.	Margery, d. Richard & Hannah Wright	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Lucy, d. Elijah & Sarah Davies ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	John, s. John & Susanna Davies ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Mary, d. Will. & Sarah Wildsmith ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Edward, s. Will. & Eliz. Wilkes ...	bap.

1798, Oct. 29.	John Chambers	bur.
,, Nov. 18.	Eliz. Tolly	bur.
,, Nov. 27.	James Price	bur.
,, Dec. 9.	Maria, d. Richard & Sarah Bowen ...	bap.
,, Dec. 23.	Edward, s. Liddia Taylor	bap.
,, Dec. 30.	Edward, s. John & Mary Harries ...	bap.
,, Jan. 5.	Edward Hall, s. Revd. Edward Green & Martha [*inserted*]	bap.

Js. Ingram, Curate.

1798.

Mem. May 17th.

We this day being Holy Thursday went the boundaries between this parish & the parish of Greet which had been neglected going for great number of years.

The only 2 men I could find who knew the boundaries well are Gabriel Roberts & Joseph Adis both very old men & have livd. the greatest part of their lives in the parish of Greet.

There were present the Revd. Edward Green Rect. of the 2d Portion of Burford Mr. John Powell of the Harpfields Mr. William Nott of Greet Mr. Morgan Mr. Mason and the Revd. Mr. Hopkins curate of Greet, Jacob Jones Clerk of this parish two sons of Mr. Yates of the Rose & Crown a son of Edward Nott laborer & a servont boy of Mr. Mason's of Greet & myself.

The old men seemed very perfect in their knowledge of the boundaries & went them very readily & to every appearance very correctly, having traced out where several hedges had been stocked up on Mr. Morgan's lower farm.

Js. Ingram, Rect. of 3d Portion.

Mem.

Dec. 17th 1798.

The Revd. St. George Bowles resigned the 1st Portion & the Revd. James Ingram resigned the 3d Portion both in favour of the Honble. & Revd. George Rushout.

Jan. 5 1799.

The Hon. & Rev. George Rushout was inducted into the 1st portion by the Rev. St. George Bowles.

Feb. 2d 1799.

The Hon. & Revd. George Rushout was inducted into the 3d Portion of Burford by Revd. James Ingram.

1799,	Feb.	6.	Mary Morgan	bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	Edward, s. James & Charlotte Griffiths	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Mary Price	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Joseph Bannister	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Sarah, d. Samuel & Sarah Jeff ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	Anne, d. James & Mary George ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	22.	Elizabeth Davies	bur.
,,	Apr.	28.	Mary Powell	bur.
,,	May	5.	Richard, s. Richard & Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	May	16.	Mary Yapp	bur.
,,	May	19.	Mary, d. George & Mary Robinson ...	bap.
,,	June	9.	William, s. Michael & Eliz. Beaumont	bap.
,,	June	23.	Shusan, d. John & Shusan Matthews...	bap.
,,	July	30.	William, s. William & Jane Wyer ...	bap.
,,	July	14.	Eliz., d. Thomas & Sarah Amphlett...	bap.
,,	July	21.	Benjamin, s. John & Hannah Beaminton	bap.
,,	July	24.	Anne Phaizy	bur.
,,	Aug.	11.	Eliz., d. John & Catherina Handley ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	James, s. Thomas & Anne Bill ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	Richard, s. Thomas & Anne Andrews...	bap.
			Mary, d. John & Margaret Poole ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Eliz., d. John & Susannah Wyer ...	bap.
			Anne, d. Samuel & Shusan Whastal...	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	George Beach	bur.
,,	Oct.	6.	Maria, d. Samuel & Anne Uncles ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Eleanor, d. George & Mary Cowdell...	bap.
,,	Nov.	3.	William, natural s. Mary Vaughn ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	19.	William, natural s. Anne Tolly ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Emma, d. George Pardoe, Esqr., & Ellin	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Sarah, d. Edward & Mary Nott ...	bap.
			Js. Ingram, Curate.	
1800,	Jan.	19.	John, s. Edward & Eliz: Martin ...	bap.
			Benj., s. William & Mary Andrews ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Mary, d. Samuel & Eliz. Kinnersley...	bap.
			Mary Hosnett	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	William Till	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Edward, s. Thomas & Mary Bill ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Anne Parry	bur.
,,	Mar.	13.	Joseph Potter	bur.

1800,	Mar. 18.	Mary, base d. Richard & Martha Jones	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Richard, s. John & Dorothy Heathe ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Mary Bishop	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	Elizabeth Parker	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Elizabeth Wyre	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	James, s. Phebe Kinnersley	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Lidia, d. Richard & Mary Chambers ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Benjamin, s. Thomas & Eliz. Price ...	bap.
,,	May 14.	John Jones	bur.
,,	June 8.	Edward, s. John & Mary Ashcroft ...	bap.
,,	June 15.	Martha, d. Thomas & Anne Evans ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	James, s. John & Susanna Davies ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	John, s. John & Elizabeth Bannister...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Sarah, d. Mary Price	bap.
,,	July 4.	George, s. Will. & Mary Yapp ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	William, s. John & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Thomas Medlicot	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	John Hosnett	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Benjamin, s. Richard & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Edward, s. Benjamin & Elizabeth Andrews	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Thomas, s. Will. & Sarah Courtney ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	John, s. Will. & Mary Bevan ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Mary, d. Will. & Mary Rider ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Anne, d. John & Margaret Morgan...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	John, s. William & Anne Mansell ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Elizabeth Jennings	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Thomas, s. Elizabeth Reynolds ...	bap
,,	Dec. 21.	William, s. Thomas & Sarah Porter ...	bap.

Js. Ingram, Curate.

1801,	Feb. 3.	Mary Barnebrooke	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Sarah Browne	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	James Ledington	bur.
,,	May 4.	William Cheese	bur.
,,	May 25.	Margaret Shepherd	bur.
,,	June 2.	William Jones	bur.
,,	June 5.	William Cheese	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Edward Nott	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Theophilus Knowles	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	Aaron Ward	bur.

1801,	Oct.	22.	Elizabeth Wright	bur.
,,	Nov.	1.	William, s. William & Jane Pearce ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	16.	Sarah Griffiths	bur.
,,	Jan.	4.	Hannah. d. Richard & Sarah Bowen...	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Margaret, d. Thomas & Eliz. George ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Sarah Nott ...	bap.
,,	July	5.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Emey Downes	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Benjamin, s. John & Deborah Mason...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Emma, d. Ann Renolds	bap.

George Rushout, Rector of 1st & 3d Portions.

1802,	Jan.	6.	Sarah Youse	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	Susanna, d. John & Susanna Wier ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Thomas, s. John & Eliz. Holmes [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Richard Jones	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	Elizabeth Robinson	bur.
,,	Feb.	21.	Timothy, s. Richard & Rebecca Kinnersley	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Elizabeth Jones	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Anne, d. Samuel & Elizabeth Kinnersley	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Ruth Hammonds	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	Eleanor Haise	bur.
,,	May	21.	Joseph Powell	bur.
,,	July	11.	Maria, d. Mary Torrett	bap.
,,	July	11.	Maryanne, d. Thomas & Anne Haycox	bap.
,,	July	11.	Elizabeth, d. William & Anne Taylor...	bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	Elizabeth, d. John & Margaret Rool[?]	bap.
,,	Aug.	29.	Anne, d. Elizabeth Reynolds ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	Sarah, d. James & Charlotte Griffyths	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	John Jones	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	Sarah, d. Wm. & Eliz. Wilkes ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Wm., s. Anne Cowper	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	Benjamin, s. Edward & Mary Nott ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Margaretta, d. Revd. Edward Green & Martha	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Jonathan, s. Revd. Edward Green & Martha	bap.

George Rushout, Rector of 1st & 3d Port.

At Whitton 1802.

,,	Jan.	3.	Thomas, s. Samuel & Sarah Juff ...	bap.

1802,	May 2.	Thomas, s. William & Jane Wier ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Elizabeth, d. Edward & Eliz. Munn ...	bap.
		GEORGE RUSHOUT, Rector of 1st & 3d Port.	
1803,	Jan. 12.	John Davis	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Mary, d. Sam. & Susanna Wastall ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Susan, d. Thomas & Anne Bill ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Susan, base born d. Mary Bill ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Charlotte, d. Thomas & Mary Griffyths	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Anne Evans...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Hannah, base born d. Mary Price ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Edward, s. Edward & Hannah Bishop	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Mary, d. Thomas & Amy Downes ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Susanna Shuk	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Christopher Wright	bur.
,,	May 1.	John Heath	bur.
,,	May 8.	Martha Martin	bur.
,,	May 20.	Charles Cleobury	bur.
,,	May 22.	William, s. John & Margaret Morgan	bap.
,,	May 22.	Martha, d Michael & Elizabeth ...	bap.
		Beaumont	bap.
,,	May 30.	Valentinina, d. George & Mary Robinson	bap.
,,	June 4.	Ann Nott	bur.
,,	June 9.	Edward Nott	bur.
,,	June 19.	William, s. William & Mary Rider ...	bap.
,,	July 10.	James, s. Thomas & Elizabeth [Geer?]	bap.
,,	July 17.	Benjamin, s. Mary Martin	bap.
,,	July 19.	Anne Clewer [*inserted*]	bur.
,,	July 17.	Marianne, d. Will. & Mary Beavan...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Elizabeth Evans	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Benjamin & Eliz., s. & d. Saml. & Isabella Brown	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Anne, d. James & Anne Waring ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Richard, s. Richard & Anna Wright ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Sarah Jones	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Elizabeth Evans	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Mary Bore	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Samuel, s. Samuel & Anne Brookhall...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Benjamin Hill	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	George, s. Thomas & Sarah Porter ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Benjamin, s. John & Catherine Handley	bap.

1803,	Dec. 19.	Sarah Wilding	bur.
		GEORGE RUSHOUT, 1st & 3rd Port.	
1804,	Jan. 13.	William Evans	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Thomas Andrews	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Martha, d. Richard & Martha Jones...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Thomas, natural s. Elizabeth Charles...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Bridget Price	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Elizabeth, d. William & Jane Pearce...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Mary Bowen	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	William, s. Francis & Eliz. Coxell ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	John Prince	bur.
,,	May 13.	Benjamin, s. Saml. & Eliz. Kinnersley	bap.
,,	June 10.	William, s. Benjamin & Eliz. Addis...	bap.
,,	July 10.	Mary More	bur.
,,	July 29.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Anne Haycox...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Mary Jones	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Thomas, base born s. Mary Holmand...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Thomas, s. William & Eliz. Tippin...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	William, s. John & Jane Perks ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Hannah Ford	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Elizabeth Martin	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	William, s. James & Mary Powell ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	John, s. William & Mary Reynolds ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Sarah Jones	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Susanna, d. Edward & Mary Mantle...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	William, s. James & Susannah George, Bap. at Whitton	bap.
		GEORGE RUSHOUT, Rec. 1st & 3rd Por.	
1805,	Jan. 2.	John Cox	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Benjamin, s. Will. & Mary Penny ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	George, s. Revd. Edward Green & Martha	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Edward, s. Thomas & Anne Bill ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Thomas Robinson	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Elizabeth Martin	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Martha Jones	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Mary, d. John & Jane Davis, of Ruds house	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Sarah Andrews	bur.

1805,	Apr. 20.	Thomas Davis	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Benjamin Andrews	bur.
,,	May 3.	Anne Powell	bur.
,,	May 5.	Thomas, s. John & Anne Humphries...	bap.
,,	May 15.	Georgiana, d. Hon. & Rev. Geo. Rushout & Caroline	bap.
,,	May 19.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Emma Downes...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Anna Maria, d. Thomas & Mary Griffyths	bap.
,,	May 26.	John, s. Samuel & Sarah Jeff ...	bap.
,,	June 6.	Elizabeth Cheese	bur.
,,	June 30.	Wm., s. Richard & Mary Bennett ...	bap.
,,	July 9.	Decima Robinson	bur.
,,	July 14.	Wm. Evans	bur.
,,	July 28.	Richard, s. Thomas & Anne Evans ...	bap.
,,	July 4.	George, s. George & Mary Robinson...	bap.
,,	July 4.	John, s. John & Mary Cole ...	bap.
,,	July 11.	Richard Robinson	bur.
,,	July 25.	Mary Jones	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Anne Wilkes	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Wm., s. James & Eliz. Davis ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Johns John & Eliz. Holmes	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Francis Edwards	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	John Jones	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	William Kinnersley	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Will., s. Thomas & Mary Kennett ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Richard, base born s. Sarah Flide ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Mary, base born d. Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	John, s. Benjamin & Elizth. Malpas...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Mary, d. John & Susanna Wier ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	James Pytt	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Rich. Jennings	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Thomas, s. James & Charlotte Griffyths, at Boraston	
,,	Dec. 24.	Sarah, d. Wm. & Elizabeth Wilks, at Boraston	
		George Rushout, Rec. 1st & 3d Port.	
1806,	Jan. 12.	Richard Peney, s. Will. & Jane Wier	
,,	Feb. 1.	Joseph Barnes	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Anne, d. Wm. & Mary Rider	

1806,	Feb. 7.	Anne Ward	bur.
,,	May 4.	James, s. Edward & Martha Collings...	bap.
,,	June 1.	John, s. Henry & Mary Morgan ...	bap.
,,	July 6.	William, s. Thomas & Eliz. Chambers...	bap.
,,	July 6.	Mary & Martha, d. John & Catherine Hanley	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Benjamin, s. Benj. & Eliz. Addis ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	William Reynolds	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	John Evans	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	John Powell	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Hugh, s. Thomas & Susan Davis ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Martha Hanley	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Mary Hanley	bur.
,,	June 15.	Jemima, d. Richard & Rebecca Kinnersley	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Martha, d. Mary Jukes	bap.
		GEORGE RUSHOUT, Rec. 1st & 3d Port.	
1807,	Jan. 18.	Mary, d. Wm. & Jane Hill ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Mary, d. Wm. & Mary Reynolds ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Thomas, s. John & Maria Howells ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Mary, d. Wm. & Mary Tumbers[?] ...	bap.
,,	May 3.	William, s. Benjamin & Eliz. Malpas...	bap.
,,	May 3.	William, s. Thomas & Margaret Powell	bap.
,,	May 3.	Anne, d. Will. & Lucretia Tunnerdine	bap.
,,	May 24.	Maryanné, d. Thomas & Elizth. Morris	bap.
,,	May 24.	William, s. John & Elizabeth (Martha) James, of Greet	bap.
,,	June 6.	James Wilson	bur.
,,	June 7.	Mary, d. James & Mary Reynolds ...	bap.
,,	June 9.	Carolina, d. Samuel & Eliz. Davis ...	bap.
,,	June 26.	Sarah Nott	bur.
,,	July 5.	Thomas, s. Samuel & Eliz. Kinnersley, of Hartall	bap.
,,	July 22.	Thomas Lyttleton & Henry Mark, sons Rev. Edw. Green & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Susan Britten	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Elizabeth, d. John & Mary Peade ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Elizabeth Kinnersley	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	George, s. Hon. & Revd. Geo. Rushout & Caroline his wife	bap.

1807,	Oct. 10.	William Nott	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Richard, s. John & Catherine Handley	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Richard, s. Richard & Mary Bennet...	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Sarah, d. Henry & Eliz. Eliment ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	John, s. John & Anne Humphries ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Marianne, d. Edward & Mary Nott ...	bap.

From Whitton:

,,	Aug. 2.	William, s. Thomas & Anne Bill ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Thomas, s. George & Anne Yates ...	bap.

GEORGE RUSHOUT, Rector 1st & 3d Port.

1808,	Jan. 6.	Elizabeth Whilesmith	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	John, s. Elizabeth Saice	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Mary, d. Thomas & Sarah Kennet ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	John, s. John & Jane Perks ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	James, s. Wm. & Elizabeth Tipping...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	John, s. Thomas & Emma Downes ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Samuel, s. Edward & Susanna Martin	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Mary, d. Samuel & Martha Robinson ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Anne, d. James & Sarah Turner ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Charles, s. George & Mary Robinson...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Richard Chambers	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Ruth, d. Wm. & Jane Wier [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Samuel & John, sons Samuel & Mary Reynolds	bap.
,,	June 19.	Thomas & Mary Goodman	bap.
,,	July 3.	Frances, d. Thomas & Anne Price ...	bap.
,,	July 31.	John Bannister	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Anna, d. Benjamin & Anna Pead ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Anne Courtney	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Richard Robinson	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Elizabeth Corke	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Sarah Nott	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Thomas Evans	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	John, s. Anne Pead, of Hartall ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Elizabeth Clewer	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	John, s. Mary Lloyd, of Pednal ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Thomas Parker	bur.
,,	Dce. 17.	Mary Fletcher	bur.

1808,	Dec. 22.	Decima, d. of Revd. Edward Green & Martha	bap.

From Whitton.

,,	Nov. 6.	Samuel, s. James & Ann Waring ...	bap.

GEORGE RUSHOUT, 1st & 3d Portion.

1809,	Jan. 1.	Henry, s. Thomas & Sarah Kennet ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Joseph, s. Sarah Edwards	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Thomas, s. Richard & Martha Jones ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	John, s. William & Mary Rider ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Mary Fletcher	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	William Nott	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Richard, s. Margery Barnes ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	John, s. Thomas & Anne Evans ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Anna Maria Price	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Martha, d. Henry & Mary Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Sarah Matthews	bap.
,,	May 14.	John, s. Anne Cox	bap.
,,	May 15.	Harriet, d. Honbl. & Revd. Geo: Rushout & Caroline his wife ...	bap.
,,	May 28.	Thomas, s. Benj. & Elizth. Massey ...	bap.
,,	July 9.	Elizabeth, d. Benj. & Elizth. Addis...	bap.
,,	July 9.	Anne, d. Will. & Mary Vaughan ...	bap.
,,	July 23.	Jane, d. Henry & Eliz: Pott ...	bap.
,,	July 23.	Sarah Courtney	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	William, s. Richard & Hannah Wright	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Elizabeth, d. Anne & Benjamin Wier...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Preece, s. John & Mary Houseman ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Henry, s. Henry & Mary Scott ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Elizabeth, d. William & Elizth Read...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Elizabeth, d. Susannah Kinnersley ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Sarah, d. Sarah Evans	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Harriet, d. Eleanor Corfel	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Elizabeth Nott	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Elizabeth Beman	bur.
,,	Nov. 8,	John Richards	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Benjamin, s. Thomas & Anne Haycox...	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Anne Colder	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Thomas, s. Eleanor Corfal	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Elizth., d. Wm. & Lucretia Tunnerdine	bap.

1809,	July 13.	John, s. Thomas & Eliz. Morris ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Mary, d. Robert & Eliz. Middleton ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 72.	Wm., s. Thomas & Sarah Amphlett...	bap.
		From Whitton :	
,,	Jan. 15.	Wm., s. David & Eliz. Davis ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Hannah, d. Thomas & Eliz. Smith ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Thomas, s. Thomas & Mary Green, of Stoke	bap.
		Geo. Rushout, R. of 1st & 3d.	
1810,	Jan. 2.	Samuel, s. Samuel & Eliz : Davis ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Thos. & Edwd., s. Samuel & Isabella Brown	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	William Nott	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Mary Ann, d. John & Ann Newton ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	John, s. Ann Downes	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Benjamin Morris, s. Elianor Williams ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Mary, d. John & Mary Houseman ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Richard Bright	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Martha, d. Wm. & Eliz. Vale ...	bap.
,,	May 6.	Jemima, d. Henry & Eliz : Element...	bap.
,,	May 11.	James Homes	bur.
,,	June 3.	Richard, s. John & Hannah Bufton ...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Jane, d. Edwd. & Mary Nott ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Edward, s. John & Ann Humphreys...	bap.
,,	July 1.	John, s. James & Jemima Yapp ...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Edmund Ford[?]	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Susannah, d. Wm. & Jane Wier ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	William, s. John & Margaret Cole ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	John Lee	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	John, s. Francis & Ann Thomas ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Mary Ann, d. James & Deborah Phasey	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	John Ashcroft	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Thomas Mun	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Sarah, d. John & Ann Genner ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Joseph Bishop	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Sarah, d. Thomas & Ann Bill ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	James Homes	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Mary Tyler	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Henry, s. Thomas & Emma Downes...	bap.

1810,	Dec. 30.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Millborough Kennet	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Mary, d. James & Maryanne Lowe ...	bap.
		GEORGE RUSHOUT, 1st & 3d.	Por.
1811,	Jan. 6.	[*blank*]	
,,	Jan. 10.	John, s. Mary Goodman	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Milborough, d. of Thomas & Anne Price	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Elizabeth, d. James & Mary Ann Lowe [*inserted*]	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Mary Bishop	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Emma, d. Eleanor Corfel	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	William Loyd	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Mary Kinnersley	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Edward, s. Sarah Went	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Anne, d. Edwd. & Esther Kennet ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	William Maupus	bur.
,,	May 12.	Catherine Hanley	bur.
,,	May 22.	Anne Mansell	bur.
,,	June 5.	Sarah Nott	bur.
,,	June 9.	George, s. Wm. & Eliz. Tipton ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Thomas, s. Henry & Mary Morgan ...	bap.
,,	June 23.	Susannah, d. Benjamin & Eliz. Maupus	bap.
,,	June 30.	Philip, s. Philip & Sarah Wilden ...	bap.
,,	July 5.	John Purslow	bur.
,,	July 7.	Martha, d. John & Jane Davis ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Eleanor, d. Thomas & Sarah Cox ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Martha Purslow	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Eliza, d. Wm. & Eliz. Vale	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	James, s. Richd. & Mary Bennett ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Thomas, s. Ann Davis	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Benjamin Wastall	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Mary Wastall	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	George, s. Rev. Geo. Rushout & the Lady Caroline his wife	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Margaret Green, of Stoake House ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Mary, d. James & Sarah Turner ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Harriet, d. Robert & Eliz. Middleton	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Susannah, d. Henry & Eliz. Pott ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Francis, s. Francis & Anne Thomas ...	bap.

1811,	Oct. 20.	Thomas, s. John & Hannah Bufton ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Mary Evans	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Susannah Hotchkiss	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	John Wilson	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Rebecca, d. James & Rebecca Onslow...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Edward, s. Wm. & Sarah Phasey ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Mary Richards	bur.
		From Township of Whitton:	
,,	May 26.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Elizabeth Smith	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Priscilla, d. Thomas & Mary Jones...	bap.

Geo: Rushout, Rec. 1st & 3d Por.

1812,	Jan. 4.	John, s. John & Martha Robinson ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Richard, s. George & Anne Yeates ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Charles Griffyths	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Benjamin Peade	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	William, s. Martha Hawes	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Richard Hanley	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	John, s. Thomas & Anne Haycox ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Richard, s. Rich. & Susannah Handley	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	William, s. James & Mary Reynolds...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	William Jones	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Milborough, d. Mary Heath ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Mary Downes	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	Mary, d. John & Sarah Penny ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	William, s. Wm. & Lucretia Tunnerdine	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Emma, d. Edwd. & Mary Collins ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Anne Tayler	bap.
,,	May 3.	Elizabeth, d. Richard & Susannah Perry	bap.
,,	May 3.	Jacob, s. Jacob & Eliz. Davis ...	bap.
,,	June 6.	Samuel George	bur.
,,	June 21.	Anne, d. Mary Meredith	bap.
,,	June 26.	Emma, d. James & Amy Yapp ...	bap.
,,	June 28.	Mary, d. Thomas & Milborough Kennet	bap.
,,	July 26.	Mary, d. Anne Hayes	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	John, s. John & Anne Newton ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Benjamin, s. Benj. & Eliz. Addis ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Dorcas & Frances, daus. Thos. & Eliz. Davis	bap.

1812,	Aug. 20.	Richard & William, s. Thos. & Anne Price	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Job, s. John & Martha James ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Martha Purslow	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Rebecca, d. James & Rebecca Handslow	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	William Taylor	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Susan, d. Edw. & Mary Nott ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Anne, d. Saml. & Anne Jones ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Sarah Edwards	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. Edward & Mary Bowket ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. Wm. & Mary Reynolds ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	James, s. James & Mary Anne Lowe...	bap.

GEORGE RUSHOUT, Rec. of 1st & 3d.

Jan. 8th 1814.

The Rev. Edward Green was inducted into the 2d Portion of Burford with all rights &c.,

by GEORGE RUSHOUT, Rector 1st & 3d Por.

VOLUME III.

[*Unless otherwise noted, the following Marriages were performed by* JON. GREEN, W. WORMINGTON, *or* WM. HALE, *1st, 2nd and 3rd Portionaries respectively. Where only one Witness is given, the other was* JOHN TOLLY.]

1754, May 20. William X Barnbrook & Martha Kitson.
Wit: Benj. Gilley.

,, May 20. Edward Jennings & Sarah X Faulknor, of Lindridge. Wit: Jn. Penny.

,, Nov. 17. Michael X Carrier & Susan X Hill.
Wit: Jon. Green.

,, Dec. 9. Benjamin X Crowther & Eliz. Dee. X
Wit: Jon. Green, John Yapp.

,, Apr. 22. Benjamin Penny & Mary Baldwin, *lic.*
Wit: Benj. Giles.

1755, May 27. Joseph Price X & Bridget Jones. X
Wit: John Cheese.

,, June 29. Samuel Hart & Eliz. Pritchard, of Ludlow, *lic.* Wit: Delabeare Pritchett.

,, Oct. 12. Thomas Tyler & Barbara X Rogers, *lic.*
Wit: John Nott, [*illegible*] X Jones[?].

1756, Feb. 17. Charles Griffiths & Frances X Penny
Wit: Thomas Mound, John Hayley.

,, Apr. 27. William Wilks & Susanna Hide.
Wit: John X Wilks.

1757, Feb. 4. John Cuerton & Elizabeth X Amphlit, of Knighton, *lic.* Wit: John Amphlit.

,, June 24. John Southall & Eliz: James, *lic.*
Wit: Edw. Allen.

,, July 24. John X Mason & Mary X Edwards.
Wit: Samuel Lloyd.

,, Nov. 17. Henry Lamb & Mary Boraston, *lic.*
Wit: Henry Boraston.

,, Dec. 29. Thomas Hill, Batch., & Lucy Rocke, Spinster, in Nash Chapel, *lic.* T. Rocke, Rec. of Bitterley.
Wit: George Pardoe, Thom. Baldwin.

1758, Jan. 9. Wm. Cluines, of Loth. Sutherlandsh., & Mary Green, *lic.*
Wit: Francis Hudson, Sarah Green.

,, Jan. 16. John X Gibbs & Jane X Freeman.
Wit: Charles Green, Ann X Green.

,, Jan. 18. John X Thomas & Winifred X Bray.
John Nott, Martha X Walldron.

,, May 28. John Price & Elizabeth X Davis, *lic.*
Wit: George Carelos, Francis X Dillow.

,, June 4. Samuell Phillips & Mary X Mound.
Wit: Will. Mound, Francis X Dillow.

,, July 4. John X Acton & Abigall Hogkis.
Wit: John Hotchkis.

,, July 13. Thomas Downes & Eleanor X Bishop.
Wit: Ambrose Nichalls.

,, Aug. 9. John X Mayfield & Ann X Cole.
Wit: Thomas X Browne, Francis X Dillow.

,, Aug. 10. Edward Toldervy, of Cleobury Mortimer, & Margaret Humphris, *lic.*
Wit: Agnes Humphays.

,, Sep. 25. Thomas X Beck & Mary X Weaver.
Wit: Henry X Potts.

,, Nov. 12. John Amphlit & Elizabeth Griffits, *lic.*
Wit: Hester Dipper.

1759, Feb. 14. John Hay & Winifrid X Parsons, of Staunton Lacy.
Wit: Richd. Tomblings & William Low.

,, Feb. 17. Philip Griffits, of Lower Sapey, Worc., & Hester Depper, *lic.*
Wit: Francis X Dillow.

,, Feb. 20. William Hall & Jane X Jones.
Wit: Sam Wood, Rich. Bray.

,, Apr. 14. John X Burton & Mary Patrick.
Wit: Sarah Patrick.

,, Apr. 17. Wm. Kinnersley X & Hannah X Smith.
Wit: John Hayley, William York.

[Thos. Littleton *is now 2nd Portioner.*]

,, May 3. John X Lucas & Mary X Charles.
Wit: Jonas Knowl, Eliz. Tolley.

,, May 6. Thomas Davis, of Lindridge, & Mary X Postans.
Wit: John Hayley, Hugh X Davis.

,, May 8. John X Preece, of Tenbury, & Diana Jones.
Wit: George Hill.

,, Oct. 24. Benjamin X Harper & Ann X Oseland.
Wit: Wm. Shepheard.

1760, Jan. 29. Francis Shepheard & Mary X Colebatch.
Wit: Elizabeth Shephard, William Shepheard.

,, June 16. Edward Jones & Sarah Penny.
Wit: Margaret Starie, Elizabeth Nash.

,, July 20. John X Maund & Hannah X Tetstill.
Wit: Charles Bevingtone.

,, July 22. Edward Gyles, b., of Ombersley, & Ann Smith, sp., *lic.* Wit: Edward Price.

,, Oct. 26. William Jukes & Elizabeth X Edwards.
Wit: Charles X Wall, Francis Gilley.

,, Nov. 10. Richard X Catstrey & Mary X Pooton.
Wit: Joseph X Hill.

1761, Mar. 8. John X Prince & Elizabeth X Tomkis.
Wit: Wm. Philips.

,, Mar. 23. John X Everal, of Rochford, & Elizth. Bach. X
Wit: Francis Gilley.

1761, Mar. 30. Edward Breese & Mary X Perks.
Wit: Margaret X Webb.

,, Apr. 23. Benj. Giles & Jemima Broome, of Ludlow, *lic.*, in Whitton Chapel.
Wit: John Penny, Ann Harrison.

,, May 7. John X Edwards & Elizth. Osland. X
Wit: Martha Green, Francis Gilley.

,, May 17. Richard Burton & Elizabeth Newall, of Cleobury Mortimer, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Jones.

,, Sep. 9. Nathaniel X Lloyd, of Greet, & Mary X Smith.
Wit: George Careloss, Ann X Mantle.

1762, June 2. William Bowen & Mary Penson, of Knighton upon Team, in Nash Chapell, *lic.*
Wit: Margreatt Brazier, John X Beauman.

,, July 16. Edward Smith, of Burwarton, & Mary Gyles, in Nash Chapel, *lic.*
Wit: E. Gyles, Wliliam Shepheard.

,, Aug. 23. Benjamin Hill & Elizth. Gilley X, in Whitton Chapel, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Cope, X Genner[?].

,, Nov. 25. John Smyth, Esqr., & Margaret Beavan, *lic.*
Wit: Martha Cheese, Wm. Hale.

,, Dec. 6. William Nott & Martha Hammonds, *lic.*
Wit: Elizabeth Green, John Nott.

1763, Apr. 7. James Holmes, of Little Hereford, & Catherine Gilley, *lic.*
Wit: John Gilly, Mary Tomblings.

,, Apr. 13. Thomas Wright & Ann X Pound.
Wit: John Lambert.

,, May 23. Samuel Wright & Abigal Shepheard.
Wit: — Baldwin, Andrew Williams.

,, May 26. William Maund & Eliz. X Price.
Wit: Thomas X Mound.

,, May 12. John Gravener X & Susanna Wright.
Wit: Roger Child & William Bray.

,, May 16. Joseph X Williams, widower, of U. Arely, & Susanna Overton, spinster, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas X Oxenbold.

1763, June 30. Watmore Banister & Martha Osbond.
Wit: Elizabeth X Bufton, Elizabeth X Lloyd.

,, July 5. John Lewis & Milborgh Hall, *lic.*
Wit: John Vale.

,, July 27. Thomas X Mound & Mary Davis, *lic.*
Wit: William Mound & Mary X Hughes.

,, Sep. 19. George X Tetstill & Ann X Smith.
Wit: Benjamin Davis, Ann X Davis.

1753[?], Oct. 30. Benjamin Evans & Elizth. Wall, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Wall, Richard Jones.

1763, Nov. 14. Joseph X Wilden, of Corley, & Susanna X Hawthorn.
Wit: Job X Wilden, Mary X Hawthorn.

,, Nov. 27. Samuel Bowen & Elizabeth Bevan.
Wit: John Wall, Elizth. X Falconer.

[*In the following entries, where only one witness is given the other was* FRANCIS GILLEY.]

1763, Dec. 15. John X Kinersley, b., & Elizabeth X Lloyd, wid. Wit: Mary X Causer.

1764, Feb. 9. Wil. Mansell & Mary X Gallaway.
Wit: Benj. Penny, Thos. Bunce.

,, Feb. 13. Robert X Middleton & Elizabeth X Charles.
Wit: Thomas X Charls.

,, Mar. 3. John Nott & Ann Smith, *lic.*
Wit: John Nott, senr.

,, Apr. 24. Job Willdin & Ann Catstry.
Wit: Sarah Jones.

,, Sep. 10. William Andrews & Mary X Powell.
Wit: Anne X Morris.

,, Oct. 14. John Lambert, wid., of Hope Baggot, & Margaretta Starie, *lic.*
Wit: Josiah Starie, John Wall.

,, Oct. 29. Thomas X Medlicot & Joanna X Moyl.
Wit: William X Crowther, John Wall.

1765, May 14. John X Jones & Eliz. X Davis.
Wit: J. Green.

,, Aug. 11. Wm. Fletcher X, of Knighton upon Teame, & Mary Causer. Wit: Willm. Causer.

1765, Sep. 28. William Wheeler, wid., & Anne George, *lic.*
Wit: Leonard Jones.

,, Oct. 7. Ader X Thomas & Mary Layland.
Wit: Reuben Pearce.

,, Oct. 19. Reuben Pearce & Elenor X Meredith.
Wit: Edward X Thomas.

,, Dec. 3. Jeffrey X Wood & Hannah X Mantle.
W: Margret Low.

,, Dec. 3. Simon Payne & Martha Green, of Tenbury, *lic.*
Wit: William Gardner & Lucy Gemesy[?].

,, Dec. 8. John Pritchard X & Eliz. Pugh.
Wit: William Jukes.

1766, Jan. 5. Thomas Evans X & Elizabeth X Genna.
Wit: Johes X Jones.

,, Jan. 30. Edward X Turner & Elizabeth X Smith.
Wit: Mary X Smith.

,, Feb. 24. John X Holmes, of Little Hereford, & Elizabeth Lowe.
Wit: Ann Gilley, Richard Lowe.

,, May 6. William X Grovener & Margaret X Smallman.
Wit: Jane X Caundall.

,, June 2. Thomas X George, of Coreley, & Hannah X Yorke. Wit: Tho. Wall.

,, Oct. 17. Henry Morgan & Elizabeth Shepherd, *lic.*
Wit: George Morris.

,, Nov. 13. William Griffin, wid., of St. Georges, Hanover Sqr., & Hannah X Sears[?].
Wit: Ann Lewes.

,, Nov. 24. Thomas X Martin, of Bitterly, & Eliz: Davis, *lic.* Wit: John X Martin, John X Davis.

1767, Jan. 28. John X Gain & Sarah X Owens.
Wit: John X Cox.

,, Sep. 6. Edward Hince, of Bitterly, & Sarah Colder, *lic.* Wit: Anne Gilley.

,, Nov. 5. Wm. Jones X & Shusanna X Davis.
Wit: George Courtney.

1768, May 5. Joseph X Rowley, of Leintwardine, & Sarah X Bedford, *lic.* Wit: Richard Bedford.

,, May 16. Jonathan X Nockes & Elizabeth X Smith.
Wit: Thomas X Richards.

1768, July 31. William X Bink & Sarah X Smith, *lic.*
Wit: Charles X Coartney.

,, Sep. 18. John Williams & Mary York, *lic.*
Wit: Richard York, John Jones.

,, Oct. 1. John X Price, wid., & Ann X Jones.
Wit: Thomas Acton.

,, Oct. 19. John X Evans & Ann X Tolly.
Wit: Hanah X Whittey.

1769, Mar. 27. Francis X Bill & Elizabeth Castree, *lic.*
Wit: William Lucas, John Wall.

,, Apr. 6. Edward Farmer, of Aston Bottrell, & Ann Gilley, *lic.*
Wit: Wm. Cook.

,, Apr. 6. Wm. Cook, of Bayton, & Mary Lamb, *lic.*
Wit: Edward Farmer.

,, Apr. 21. Samuel Nash & Eleanor Noash, late Brunt. By Davies Child, cur. to Mr. Hale.
Wit: Tho. Nash, Elizabeth Loyde.

,, Apr. 26. Wm. X Breckwell, of Hopton Wafers, & Mary X Morris. Wit: Willm. Gardner.

,, May 22. John Wall & Mary X Causer, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Gilley.

,, June 6. Allen Wheeler, of Kidderminster, Co. of Worcester, Surgeon, & Decima Green, *lic.*
Wit: Elizth. Green and Sarah Green.

,, Aug. 20. John X Lucas & Eliz. X George.
Wit: Edwd. X Cooper.

,, Oct. 16. Thomas X Unckles, wid., & Eliz. X Howels, wid. Wit: Eliz. Jones.

1770, Jan. 18. John X Evans & Elnor. X Bury. By Davies Child, Curate. Wit: Mary Jones.

,, Jan. 24. Thomas X Owens & Mary X Berry.
Wit: Walter Tolley.

,, May 6. Sam X Collins, wid., of Knighton upon Teame, & Mary X Bury, *lic.*
Wit: Watmore Bannister.

,, May 10. William Wadley, of Little Hereford, & Mary Callo. Wit: Mary Hill.

,, July 5. Richard Jones & Elizabeth X Buffon, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Price.

1770, Sep. 10. William X Griffits & Mary X Steadman By Davies Child.
Wit: John Powell, Robert X Fido.

,, Oct. 21. George Ridley, of Tenbury, & Mary Knowles, *lic.* Wit: Theos. Knowles.

1771, Feb. 11. Benj. X Pead & Mary Tyler.
Wit: Elizabeth Tolley.

,, May 9. Thomas X Williams & Martha X Smith.
Wit: Will. Causer.

,, Aug. 5. William X Owens & Mary X Evans. By Tho. Gwynn, off. Min. Wit: Henry X Bore.

1772, May 28. John X Sayce & Mary Jones.
Wit: Betty X Shutt.

,, July 16. William Poston, of Leominster, & Mary Wright, of Widbourn, *lic.*
Wit: William X Yapp, Joyce X Yapp.

,, Oct. 15. Joseph Bishop X and Ann Poston X. By Tho. Gwynn, Off. Min. Wit: Richard Jones.

1773, Feb. 23. Joseph Bishop & Hannah Hopcutt X.
Wit: Mary Sayce.

,, May 6. Thomas Owens & Hannah X Owens, *lic.*, of Knighton upon Teme.
Wit: Mary Taylor.

,, May 6. Edward X Warrington & Ann X Wall.
Wit: Mary X Smith.

,, May 7. John Jones, of Little Hereford, X & Ann X Price, *lic.*
Wit: John X Jones, senr., Mary X Jones.

,, Sep. 13. Thomas Parker X, of Tenbury, & Eliz. X Middleton. Wit: Thos. X Charles.

,, Sep. 23. John Nott X & Susannah X Wittingslow. By J. A. Bowles, 1st & 3d Port.
Wit: John X Baylis.

,, Oct. 17. Samuel Hammonds & Mary X Amphlet.
Wit: Hannah X Maund.

,, Oct. 31. James X Mantle & Sara Tayler.
Wit: William X Taler.

,, Nov. 7. Jeremiah Pope, of Ludlow, & Ann X Wright.
Wit: Ann X Brown.

1773, Dec. 9. Francis Baker, of Brimfield, Carpenter, & Agnes X Smith. Wit: Ann X Baker.

,, Dec. 30. William X Horn & Mary Morris. Wit: Ann Oram, Sarah Adlington.

1774, Jan. 30. Benjamin X Edwards, of Greet, & Ann X Barrow. Wit: John Powell.

,, Feb. 24. John X Gipsey & Mary X Smith. By THOM. GWYNN, Of. min. Wit. William Causer.

,, Apr. 4. Samuel Moore & Mary Benbow. Wit: Joseph Benbow.

1773, Dec. 20. William Gill, of St. Mary Abchurch, London, wid., & Mary Broome, in Chapel of Whitton, *lic.* Wit: Benjamin Giles, Jemima Giles.

1774, Apr. 11. Richard X Griffiths, of Tenbury, & Mary X Davis. Wit: John Kindon.

,, May 24. William York & Mary X Willden. Wit: Aaron Ward.

[?1771], Apr. 4. Walter Tolley & Margaret Lowe, at Nash Chapel, *lic.* Wit: Sarah Tolley, John Shepherd.

1774, Oct. 3. John Clarke X & Ann X Brown. By JAMES BOWLES. Wit: Mary Davis. X

,, Oct. 25. John X Pew & Elizth. X Jordan. Wit: John X Carter.

,, Oct. 25. John X Carter & Ann X Posthams. Wit: John X Pew.

[JAMES BOWLES *is now 1st Portioner.*]

,, Oct. 27. William X Cheese & Mary X Sherwin. Wit: John X Shelton.

,, Nov. 10. William Nott & Sarah Trudell, of Tenbury, *lic.* THO. GWYNN, V. of Tenbury. Wit: Thomas Smith, Ann Bray.

,, Dec. 13. Thomas Weager, of St. Helen's, York, b., & Hannah X Gailey. Wit: Edward Nott, Charles Tunstall.

,, Dec. 4. William X Vaughan & Mary Moill. Wit: Martha X Hill.

,, Dec. 15. William Bull, of Tenbury, & Sarah Osborn, *lic.* Wit: John Bull.

1774, Dec. 26. Samuel Drew & Mary X Beddoe.
Wit: Samuel Bowen.

1775, Jan. 18. Joseph Griffiths, of Tenbury, & Elizth. X Tolly, *lic.* Wit: Ann Ross.

,, Feb. 10. John Williams, of Neen Sollers, Co. Salop, & Hannah X Thomas, *lic.*
Wit: Richd. Williams.

,, May 1. John Webb & Mary X Davis. Tho. Gwynn, off. Min. Wit: Joan Willis.

,, Apr. 26. Charles Tunstall, wid., & Frances Rogers, of Little Hereford, *lic.*
Wit: Jane Wheeler, John Walle.

,, May 4. John Davis X & Jane X Hardman.
Wit: Tho. Halford.

,, May 14. William X Edwards & Hannah Causer.
Wit: Wm. X Fletcher.

,, June 5. William X Shutt & Mary X Whitaker. Tho. Gwynn, off. Min.
Wit: Mary X Shutt.

,, Sep. 26. Thomas X Bury & Dorothy X Beaumont, Knighton upon Team, *lic.*
Wit: Tho. X Crundal.

,, Oct. 7. John Wilden & Sarah Tolley, *lic.*
Wit: Walter Tolley.

,, Oct. 28. Samuel X Bishop & Mary X Jorden.
Wit: Richard Penny.

,, Oct. 30. William X Hyde & Frances Bray, *lic.*
Wit: John Lloyd. X

,, Nov. 2. John X Hill, of Hanley Child, & Sarah X Weaver. Tho. Gwynne, off. Min.
Wit: Elisha Lane.

1776, Apr. 22. George X Taylor & Mary Davis.
Wit: Mary Postons.

,, Sep. 7. Thomas X Danks & Elizabeth X Taylor, Sojourners of Dudley, Worcestershire.
Wit: John X Cookes.

,, Oct. 17. Thomas Wheeler & Mary Ann Corbet, of Much Wenlock, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Corbet, Ann Corbet.

1776, Nov. 14. Edward Mitton & Elizth. X Morris, of Whettall, Co. Salop, *lic.*
Wit: Francis X Lane.

1777, Jan. 12. James X Pew & Hannah Jones.
Wit: Jn X Borrington.

,, May 1. James X Jones & Elizabeth X Andrews. Js. INGRAM, Curate.
Wit: Mary Ann Wheeler, Margaret Wheeler.

[*Many of the following were by* J. INGRAM, *Curate, from 1784 3rd Portioner.*]

1777, May 8. Thomas X Nott & Susannah X Bevan.
Wit: Samuel Bowen.

,, May 19. William Yapp & Mary Clark.
Wit: Sarah Simonds.

,, May 27. William Wheeler, wid., & Ann X Oliver, *lic.*
Wit: William Oliver.

,, June 17. Jacob Prosser X & Elizabeth X Greenow.
Wit: John Elles.

,, July 20. Thomas Cole & Margaret X Wall.
Wit: John Shepherd, Margaret Shepherd.

,, Sep. 30. William X Evans & Mary X Davis, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Ann Wheeler.

,, Nov. 18. William X Vaughn & Mary X Drew. THO. GWYNN, V. of Tenbury.
Wit: Catherine Appleton.

1778, Feb. 19. Edward X Preece & Elizabeth X Crumpton.
Wit: John X Baldwyn.

,, Feb. 23. John X Purton & Mary X Sheet.
Wit: William Bevington.

,, May 18. John X Wilkes & Elizabeth X Wall.
Wit: Richard X Wall.

,, Aug. 28. William Bird, of Kidderminster, wid., & Ann X Douns, *lic.*, in Nash Chapel.
Wit: Ann West, Benjamin Penny.

,, Nov. 13. King Goodman X & Mary X Wenlock.
Wit: Thomas X Lewis.

,, Dec. 26. John X Wittinslow, of Greet, & Margaret X Berrington, *lic.*
Wit: William Berrington.

1779, Jan. 31. Richard X Burton & Sarah Wittinslow. Tho. Gwynn, off. Min.
Wit: Joseph X Harris.

,, Mar. 7. William Berrington & Mary Anthony, of Richards Castle, *lic.* Tho. Gwynn, off. Min. Wit: John X Berrington.

,, Apr. 11. Wm. Pew X & Ann Webb. X
Wit: John X Berrington.

,, May 24. William X Jones & Mary X Potter. Tho. Gwynn, off. Min. Wit: Richard Williams.

,, June 13. John X Berrington & Ann X Maund.
Wit: Wm. X Pew.

,, July 19. Timothy Edwards & Sarah Bayley, *lic.*
Wit: Anne Gardner.

,, Aug. 4. John Newall, of Milson, & Mary Mound, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Saice.

,, Sep. 7. William Bill & Elizabeth Edwards, *lic.*
Wit: Timothy Edwards.

,, Nov. 1. John X Heath & Dorothy X Cole. Tho. Gwynn, off. Min. Wit: Edward Greenly.

1780, May 4. Richard Chambers & Mary X Acton.
Wit: Margaret Lowe.

,, May 4. Thomas X Wier & Penelope X Bowen.
Wit: Ann Bowen.

,, May 15. William X Wigmore & Hannah X Meredith.
Wit: William X Pope.

,, June 26. Edward X Davies & Elizabeth X Brown.
Wit: William Poston.

,, Aug. 23. John Meredith, of Ludlow, & Mary Taylor, *lic.* Wit: R. Smith, Jane Taylor.

,, Oct. 24. William X Cox & Ann X Taft.
Wit: John Cox.

,, Nov. 26. Benjamin Crowther & Margarett Tunstall.
Wit: William Postons.

,, Dec. 18. William X Bridgwaters, wid., & Anne Griffiths X, of Ludford, at Whitton Chapel.
Wit: John Chambers.

1781, Mar. 6. James Bowlker, of Ludlow, & Susanna X Russell, *lic.*
Wit: Tho. Wright, Hannah Wall.

1781, Apr. 11. Edward Powis, of Stoddesdon, & Mary Williams, *lic.* Wit: Edwd. Farmer.

,, May 1. William Cheese & Eliz. Jones (at Nash Chapel) Wit: Walter Tolly.

,, May 7. John X Shut & Elizth. X Jones. Wit: John Roths.

,, May 22. Esaiah X Curron & Anne X Baynam. Wit: William Walker.

,, June 16. John X Cox, wid., & Mary X Wyre. Wit: Thom. Davis.

,, July 2. Thomas Boore & Sarah X Lucas. Wit: Thomas Gener[?].

,, Nov. 20. George Bishop X & Mary X Bridgwaters. Wit: Sarah X Bowen.

,, Dec. 21. Thomas Evans & Elizth. Tunstall, *lic.* Wit: John Evans.

1782, Jan. 5. Francis X Wilden & Mary X Cole. Wit: Samuel Drew.

,, Apr. 10. Timothy Harvatt & Anne X George, of Caynham. Wit: Saml. George, Ric. Mark.

,, May 2. Francis X Kinnersley & Jane X Bowen. Wit: Mary X Kinnersley.

,, July 23. Edward Motton & Elizabeth X Wyre. Wit: Rich. Hill, Thomas Freeman.

,, Sep. 22. Henry X Edwards & Mary X Passey. Wit: Hannah Edwards, Rich. Hill.

,, Nov. 28. John Jones & Deborah X Tolly. Wit: Rich. Hill, Susanna X Dennis.

,, Dec. 15. John Yapp & Martha X Coates. Wit: Rich. Hill, William X Yap.

1783, Mar. 4. Richard Mills & Anne Gardner, at Nash Chapel. Wit: John Gardner, Walter Tolly.

,, May 2. Edward Harris & Sarah Withers, *lic.* Wit: Elizabeth Mantle, John Smith.

,, May 7. Thomas X Turner & Anne X Beck. Wit: David X Jones, Esther X Collins.

,, May 8. John Potts & Anne X Jones. Wit: Richd. Hill, Elizth. X Hammonds.

[*In the following where only one witness is given, the other was* WILLIAM YEATES.]

1783, May 15. Richard X Jennings, wid., & Elizabeth Hill, *lic.* Wit: Elizth. Mantle.

,, May 15. William Walker & Sarah X Brookes. Wit: Richard Ways, Mary Phillips.

,, July 10. William Phillips X and Elizth. X Griffiths, wid. Wit: Mary X Cocks.

,, Sep. 21. Thomas George & Elizabeth X Hadis. Wit: Martha Nott.

,, Oct. 13. John X Leddington & Anne X Nott. Wit: Mary X Crundall.

,, Nov. 17. John X Davies, wid., & Phebe X Brane. Wit: [— Unett?], Edward Jones.

1784, Mar. 3. James Kinnersley, of Ludlow, Gentleman, & Lucy Maria Pardoe, at Nash Chapel, *lic.* THOS. ROCKE, R. of Ludlow. Wit: George Pardoe, Ellin Dansey.

,, Apr. 13. John Powell (farmer), & Elizth. Mantle, *lic.* JON. GREEN, L.L.D. Wit: Elizth. Evans, Tho. Powell.

,, May 13. Sam X Owens & Eliz. X Morris, of Knighton upon Team. Wit: Sam. Bowen.

,, June 24. John Macklin & Mary Evans, *lic.* Wit: John Evans.

,, Aug. 13. Richard X Bowen & Sarah X Potter. THOS. ROCKE, V. of Tenbury. Wit: Wm. X Jones.

,, Nov. 3. John Wire & Susanna X Thomas. Wit: William Wilkes.

,, Nov. 19. Joseph X Harrison & Margaret Wasthill, *lic.* THO. ROCKE, V. of Tenbury. Wit: Elizabeth X Berry.

,, Dec. 16. James Pitt & Anne X Williams. Wit: Elizabeth Nott.

1785, Feb. 10. Samuel X Smith & Martha X Bray. Wit: Ben. X Andrews.

,, Mar. 29. Richard Carter & Eliz. X Wastrell. Wit: Meria Davies.

1785, Apr. 24. Thomas Brown X & Eliz. X Carter, of Knighton upon Team.
Wit: Sam Bowen, Margt. X Wright.

,, Apr. 21. John Bull & Letitia Havard, at Nash C., *lic.* Tho. Rocke, V. Tenbury.
Wit: John Barnes, Walter Tolley.

,, May 5. Wm. Jukes, of Coreley, & Sarah Shepard, at Nash C., *lic.* Wm. Devey, minister.
Wit: Wm. Tolley, Walter Tolley.

,, June 20. Jonathan Green, of Ashford Bowdler, & Margt. Smyth, at Whitton C., *lic.* Tho. Littleton, R. of Oldbury.
Wit: Margaret Green, James Kinnersley.

,, Sep. 27. James X Bishop & Mary X Web.
Wit: Thomas Bill.

,, Nov. 27. Joseph Cureton & Anne X Mound, at Nash C., *lic.* Wit: Anne X Brown, Walter Tolley.

1786, Jan. 9. William X Cox & Eleanor X Stokes.
Wit: John X Cox.

,, Feb. 20. Charles Courtney & Mary X Palmer. By Tho. Rocke, V. of Tenbury.
Wit: William Courtney.

,, Apr. 23. Thomas Crump & Eliz. Downes, of Tenbury, *lic.* Wit: Jane Crump, John Downes.

,, July 2. Francis X Martin & Sarah X Nash.
Wit: Hannah X Chambers.

,, Dec. 11. Edward X Meyrick & Sarah X Jones, of Coreley. Wit: Ann Cheese.

1787, Apr. 9. Theo. Richd. Salwey, of Richard's Castle, & Anna Maria Hill, at Nash Chapel, *lic.* Tho. Rocke, V. of Tenbury.
Wit: H. Lowe, James Kinnersley, Jno. Bayley.

,, May 1. Francis Millichap X & Eliz. X Price. Pakington Tomkyns, Curate.
Wit: John X Potts.

,, May 22. Edward X Bishop & Hannah X Mann. Pakington George Tomkyns, Curate.
Wit: Thos. Mound.

1787, May 28. John Pope & Eliz. X Anthony, of Caynham. Wit: William X Wigmore, Martha Dale.

,, Nov. 12. James Humphreys & Eliz. X Evans. Wit: Joseph Bishop.

,, Dec. 26. Thomas X Collins & Eliz. X Dale, of Greet. Wit: Thos. X George.

1788, Jan. 1. Samuel X Handley, of Tenbury, & Mary X Brown. Wit: Susanna X Handley.

,, Apr. 7. Joseph X Morris, wid., & Mary X Severne, at Nash C. Wit: Walter Tolley, Hannah X Ward.

,, Apr. 12. Samuel Good, of Chapelry Knighton upon Team, & Eliz. Good, *lic.* VINCENT WOOD, Curate. Wit: Samuel Good, Penelope Good.

,, May 3. John X Salley, of Tenbury, & Eliz. X Palmer. VIN. WOOD, Curate. Wit: William X Edwards.

,, May 11. George Webb, of Tenbury, & Mary Garness, *lic.* Wit: Thomas Wastall.

,, June 2. Randal Brittain & Sushan X Motton. Wit: Walter Tolley.

,, Oct. 27. Joseph Dale & Sabra X Williams. Wit: Hannah Edwards.

,, Nov. 25. Joseph Powell & Ann X Powell. VIN. WOOD, Curate. Wit: Henry Yates.

,, Dec. 29. Joseph Crump, of Stottesdon, & Nancy Jones, *lic.* VIN. WOOD, Curate. Wit: Richard Jones, Ann Harper.

1789, Jan. 22. Thomas Anthony, of Caynham, & Ann Farmer, *lic.* Wit: Tho. Griffith, Thom. Farmer.

,, Feb. 2. William X Wilding & Margery Bedoe. Wit: Thomas X Miles.

,, Feb. 23. Edward X George & Ann X James. EDWARD GREEN, Curate. Wit: Eliz: Higgins.

,, Mar. 4. William Ward & Jane X Morgan. Wit: Eliz. Higgins.

1789, May 9. Thomas X Nott & Sarah X Powel. EDW. GREEN, Cur.
Wit: Jeremiah Thomas, Mary Holmes.

,, May 13. William Courtney & Sarah Bannister.
Wit: George Robinson.

,, May 20. James X Castre & Eleanor X Cowdenn, of Ludlow.
Wit: Wm. Thomas, Mary Green.

,, June 15. Wm. Andrews X & Mary X Waldron, of Tenbury. Wit: James Pitt, Jacob Jones.

,, Oct. 1. Richard Bradeley, of Little Hereford, & Anne Overton.
Wit: James Pitt, Sarah Watmore.

,, Oct. 22. William Thomas, of Ludlow, & Mary Green, *lic.* ED. GREEN, Curate.
Wit: Richard Hodnett.

,, Nov. 9. Edward Martin & Anne X Crowther. ED. GREEN, Curate.
Wit: Thomas X Hinton, James Pitt.

,, Dec. 2. Elijah Davies, wid., & Sarah X Clifton, *lic.*
Wit: Mary X Briscoe, James Pitt.

,, Dec. 5. John Oliver, of Much Wenlock, & Catherine Oliver, at Nash Ch., *lic.*
Wit: Anne Wheeler, Wm. Cluer[?].

,, Dec. 16. John X Jones & Mary X Pitchford.
Wit: James Pitt, Anne X Pitt.

1790, Apr. 5. William Lello & Mary X Cowell.
Wit: John Collins, James Pitt.

[*In the following, where only one witness is given, the other was* JACOB JONES.]

1790, July 22. Samuel X Williams, wid., of Tenbury, & Ann Ball, wid. Wit: Elizth. X Bytheway.

,, Dec. 26. John X Stokes & Mary Griffiths.
Wit: Francis Walker.

1791, Feb. 3. John X Mason & Mary X Turner.
Wit: Mary X Gipsey.

,, Mar. 24. John Handley & Catherine X Evans.
Wit: William Courtney, Anne X Handley.

,, May 1. John X Cole & Margaret X Crowther.
Wit: Mary X Crowther.

1791, May 22. Joseph X Barnes & Eliz. X Mound.
Wit: William Mound.

,, May 28. John X Wildsmith, widr., & Eliz. X Bytheway, wid. Wit: Ann Williams.

,, July 6. Richard Baldwyn X, of Caynham, & Eliz. X Pope. Wit: John Pope, Eliz. X Pope.

,, Oct. 10. John X Collins, widr., of Brimfield, & Anne X Vaughn. Wit: Mary X Vaughn.

,, Nov. 13. William Cull, of Bengeworth, Worcsh., & Ann Price, in Nash Ch., *lic.*
Wit: Rich. Jones, Walter Tolley.

1792, Apr. 12. Samuel Wastal & Susanna X Lloyd. H. Hopkins, off. Min.
Wit: Thomas Bevan, F. Oldfield.

,, Apr. 12. William Hooper & Sarah Mason, of Laysters, Hereford, at Whitton C., *lic.* Thos. Clarke, Curate.
Wit: Edw. Burnell, Ann Holder, Tho. Hooper.

,, Apr. 23. George Churchyard & Eliz. Bishop.
Wit: Thomas X Bishop, Anne X Bishop.

,, May 6. Thomas Jones & Hannah X Poston, of Knighton upon Teme.
Wit: Edward Motton.

,, May 9. John Needham, of Ludford, & Elizth. Poston, at Nash Ch., *lic.* Ed. Green, Curate.
Wit: John Newell, Anne Owens, Walter Tolley.

,, May 29. William X Williams & Hannah X Crowther.
Wit: William X Cheese.

,, June 18[?]. John Baldwyn & Eliz. Pope [*erased and unsigned*].

,, June 18. William X Netto & Mary X Oxenbold.
Wit: John X Netto.

,, July 5. John Collett, of Llandilo Graban, Radnorsh., & Mary Holmes, at Nash Ch., *lic.*
Wit: John Holmes, Elizabeth Holmes, Walter Tolley.

,, July 16. William Cundill X & Mary X Ramsdin.
Wit: William Ramsdin.

1792, Sep. 13. Samuel Brown & Isabella X Hyde, at Nash C.
Wit: William Morgan, Walter Tolley.

,, Oct. 31. Theophilus Knowles, widr., & Ann Wier, of Greet, wid., *lic.*
Wit: R. Smith, Jn. Cheese.

1793, Apr. 1. Edward Nott & Mary Morris, at Nash C., *lic.*
Wit: Richard Anthony, Walter Tolly.

,, Aug. 15. James X Griffiths & Charlotte X Kinnersley.
Wit: Willm. X Griffiths, Phebe X Kinnersley.

,, Sep. 1. Richard Jones & Martha Anthony, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Anthony.

[St. Geo. Bowles *now signs as 1st Portioner.*]

1794, May 8. John X Houseman & Mary X Morris.
Wit: John Lewis, Ann Holmes.

,, May 28. William Wier & Jane Hammond, *lic.*
Wit: Susanna Hammond, Tho: X Hammond.

,, June 25. William X Langford & Mary X Taylor.
Ed. Green, 2d Por.
Wit: Thos. X Taylor.

,, July 7. Joseph Clymer, widr., of Kidderminster, & Field Oldfields, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Ridley, Geo. Ridley.

,, Oct. 25. John Gardner & Eliz: Banister, *lic.*
Wit: John Banister, Ann Banister.

,, Nov. 25. Matthew X Reynolds, of Lydbury N., & Margt. X Bowen.
Wit: John Mound, Susan Hammond.

,, Dec. 30. Samuel X Jeff & Sarah X Roberts.
Wit: Tho. Mound.

1795, Jan. 15. John Bill, of Brimfield, & Sarah Breese, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Tolley, Walter Tolley.

,, Jan. 22. Thomas X Baker & Anne X Meredith.
Wit: Mary X Yap.

,, Feb. 16. Henry X Bowen & Eliz. Everall. X
Wit: Diana Griffiths, John Hyde.

,, Apr. 4. Joseph Stinton & Mary X Phillips.
Wit: Mary X Mason.

1795, May 4. Thomas X Crowther & Jane X Ballard.
Wit: Mary Price.

,, May 7. Joseph Adis & Sarah X Beddoe, at Nash Ch.
Wit: Walter Tolley, Thomas Price.

,, May 7. Edward X Davies & Eleanor Garbet, Nash Ch. Wit: Walter Tolly, Mary Price.

,, May 14. Thomas Evans X & Ann Howells X.
Wit: Rich. Lowe, Rich. Mark[?].

1796, Apr. 14. Edward Wilson & Hannah X Carter.
Wit: Eliner Stokes, Thomas Wilden.

,, May 2. William X Wildsmith & Sarah X Powell.
Wit: Thomas Brown[?].

,, Aug. 28. George X Kinnersley & Jane X Anham.
Wit: Richard X Kinnersley.

,, Dec. 31. Robert Smallman, of Sibdon Carwood, & Eliz. Whitefoot, *lic.* Ed. Green, 2d. P.
Wit: John Green, Fra: Davies, John Whitefoot.

1797, Apr. 6. John X Morgan & Margaret X Morgan, at Nash Ch., *lic.*
Wit: Walter Tolley, Ann Morgan.

Volume IV.

Marriages.

[*Unless otherwise noted, the following Marriages were performed by* Geo. Rushout, Edw. Green, *or* J. Ingram, *by banns. Where only one Witness is given here, the other was* Jacob Jones.]

1797, Apr. 27. Thomas Tyler & Eliz. Nott, at Whitton Chapel, *lic.* By me Tho. Warren.
Wit: Thomas Bill, Susan Nott.

,, June 11. Sam. Lowe & Sarah Banks. By St. George Bowles. Wit: Samuel Banks.

,, June 17. Samuel Stinton & Mary Tolly, Nash Chapel.
Wit: John Wilden, Ann Tolly.

,, June 26. John Symons & Jane Nott.
Wit: Eliz. Nott.

1797, Nov. 2. Thomas Steward & Jane Pugh. St. George Bowles.
Wit: Anne X Steward, James X Pugh.

,, Dec. 27. Thomas Cowell & Anne Stinton.
Wit: William Lello.

,, Dec. 30. John Nash & Sarah Mason.
Wit: John Mason.

1798, May 3. George Reynolds, widr., & Anne Maund, wid.
Wit: Tho. X Glazebrook.

,, May. 5. William Taylor, b., & Elizth. Griffiths, sp.,
Wit: Willm. Wilden.

,, May 11. William Stevens, b., & Ann Poulter, in Whitton's Chapel, *lic.*
Wit: William Wier, Mary Stephens.

,, May 17. Thomas Amphlett, b., & Sarah Gibbs, sp.
Wit: Ann Bannister.

,, May 28. Henry Morgan & Mary Davies. By St. George Bowles, Vicar of Cavershall.
Wit: John Sheperd, Margaret Morgan.

,, Aug. 28. John Grosvenor, widr., & Ann Farmer, *lic.* St. George Bowles.
Wit: Martha Craig.

,, June 13. Thomas Tyler, of Tenbury, widr., & Elizth. Potter, *lic.*
Wit: Hannah Grice, Wm. Wall.

,, Sep. 28. James Goodman & Ann Crowther.
Wit: Mary Crowther.

,, Dec. 27. Francis Lane & Elizth. Goodman.
Wit: Anne Harcatt.

,, Dec. 27. Richard Titt & Anne Court, *lic.*
Wit: Joh. Ridley, Mary Ridley.

1799, Jan. 7. Samuel Uncles, b., & Anne Bannister.
Wit: James Green, Eliz. Symonds.

,, May 9. John Bannister & Elizabeth Symonds.
Wit: Wm. Nott.

,, May 30. Samuel Kinnersley & Elizth. Harries. Vincent Wood, Vic. of Oak Pichard.
Wit: Richard Kinnersley.

,, Aug. 15. William Yapp, widr., & Mary Nash.
Wit: Js. Ingram.

1799, Sep. 8. King Goodman, widr., & Esther Tage, HERBERT WILDE, Off. Min.
Wit: James Powel.

,, Dec. 30. Thomas Rocke, Clerk, Vicar of Tenbury, & Ellin Pardoe, widow, of this parish, at Nash Chapel, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Hall Green, Mary Green.

,, Dec. 14. William Mansell & Anne Morris, of Coreley, *lic.* Wit: Mary Nott.

,, De.c 20. Thomas Mansell & Elizth. Davies.
Wit: Thom. Jones, Catherine Alltree.

1800, Feb. 16. James Powell, wid., & Mary Teague, of Tenbury. Wit: James Woodman.

,, Sep. 8. William Pearce & Jane Phillips.
Wit: Sarah Seabry.

,, Nov. 17. John Perks, of Bromfield, & Jane Bowen, *lic.*
Wit: Wm. Bowen.

1801, Apr. 6. Thomas Humphreys & Sarah Bowen, *lic.*
Wit: Jn. Hyde, Martha Hyde.

,, Apr. 21. Thomas Howles, of Whitburne, & Anne Holmes, at Nash Chapel, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Morgan, Eliz. Morgan.

,, June 14. John Mason & Deborah Martin.
Wit: Richard Pheysey, Elizth. Martin.

,, June 18. The Revd. Allen Wheeler, of St. Michael's, Worcester, b., & Sarah Harvard, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Jane Harvard, M. Ingram, Frances E. Ingram.

1802, July 4. Benjamin Wingfield Smith, Surgeon, of Tenbury, & Maria Good, sp., *lic.*, in Chapel of Burraston.
Wit: Hannah Good, Wm. Godson.

,, Sep. 23. Francis Mound, b., & Jane Morgan, sp.
Wit: John Morgan, Catharine Altree.

,, Oct. 28. Henry Wright, of Cleobury Mortimer, & Betty Morgan, *lic.* Wit: John Sheppard.

1803, Mar. 14. Edward Nott & Ann Vaughan. VINCENT WOOD, Ass. Min.

1803, Apr. 14. William Penny & Mary Boucher, of Wolverly, by *lic.* H. Hopkins, off. Min.
Wit: Wm. Boucher, Sarah Meredith.

,, May 9. John Humphreys & Anne Uncles.
Wit: Benjamin Humphries.

,, June 6. Thomas Morgan & Hannah Jones, Nash Chapel.
Wit: Walter Tolley, Mary Kerry.

,, June 30. Benjamin Haddis & Elizabeth Reynolds.
Wit: John Humphreys, Eleanor Davis.

,, Aug. 4. John Pope & Anne Wigmore.
Wit: Martha Loyd.

1804, Jan. 7. John Roberts & Theophilis Williams.
Wit: Mary Hooper.

,, Mar. 12. Edmund Pateshall, of Allensmoor, Co. Hereford, & Milborough Ingram, *lic.*
Wit: Frances Elizabeth Ingram, Thos. Wheeler[?].

,, Apr. 12. Thomas Pearks & Mary Stephens.
Wit: Elizabeth Stevens, Richard Penny.

,, May 6. John Smith, of Kimbleton, Hersh., & Mary Mytton, at Borraston, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Wheewright, Edward Mytton.

,, May 17. William Raynolds, b., & Mary Lihe.
Wit: Wm. Wildsmith, Mary Raynolds.

,, June 14. William Raynolds, widr., & Anne Whyer.
Wit: Mary Downes.

,, June 26. Samuel Davies & Elizabeth Reynolds, in Nash Chapel, *lic.*
Wit: Wm. Reynolds, Walter Tolley.

,, July 5. Thomas Coombs & Anne Powell, in Nash Chapel.
Wit: Hannah Starie, Walter Tolley.

,, Aug. 11. Henry Eliman, widr., & Elizabeth Pitt.
Wit: William Eliman, Priscilla Plane.

,, Dec. 13. John Pugh, of St. Mary's, Co. Stafford, & Martha Howells. Rd. Sprott Corbet.
Wit: Wm. Kinnersley, Martha Craig.

1805, Apr. 15. Benjamin Pead & Hannah Grice.
Wit: Samuel Powell, Anne Chambers.

1805, May 7. James Cole, of Ashford Carbonell, Co. Salop, & Mary Powell, *lic.*
Wit: John Wilson, Elizabeth Jones.

,, May 8. John Taylor, of Eaton, Co. Hereford, & Susanna Nott, at Whitton, *lic.* James J. Baines, Vicar of Cainham.
Wit: Thomas Bill, Elizabeth Tyler.

,, May 20. William Berry & Mary Pearce.
Wit: Thomas Berry, Sarah Berry.

,, May 26. Andrew Kinnersley, widr., & Anne Powell, wid.
Wit: Samuel Kinnersley, Mary Reynolds.

,, July 3. Thomas Wildsmith & Mary Brazier.
Wit: Martha Powell, John Wildsmith.

,, July 7. Thomas Kennett & Sarah Bennett.
Wit: William Hill, Elizabeth Phillips.

,, Aug. 18. Benjamin Mallport & Elizabeth Rudd.
Wit: John Mallport, Elizabeth Mallport.

,, Nov. 11. John Tomblings & Mary Bill.
Wit: William Bill, Martha Burgwan.

,, Dec. 30. John Williams & Mary Blunt.
Wit: John Roberts, Lettice Collins.

1806, Jan. 7. William Butler, of Knighton, Co. Worc., & Mary Garbett, *lic.* By Richd. Sprott Corbet. Wit: Robert Pickering.

,, Apr. 10. William Tunnerdine & Lucretia Layton.
Wit: Mary Tunnerdine.

,, May 7. John Howells & Maria Bishop.
Wit: John Tomlins. Anne Maund.

,, May 12. John Tipton & Lydia Jennings, of Tenbury.
Wit: Thomas Jennings, Elizabeth Vaughan.

,, May 15. Edward Palmer, of Bockleton, b., & Susan Hammonds, both aged 21 and upwards. M. in the Chapel of Whitton, *lic.*
Wit: John Downes, Margaret Palmer.

,, Aug. 21. William Garbet, of Sedgeley, Co. Stafford, & Elizth. Jones.
Wit: Mary Tust[?], Willm. Stevens.

1806, Sep. 20. James Reynolds & Mary Innes, of Eastham, both aged 21 & upwards, *lic.*
Wit: Wm. Reynolds, Eliz. Addiss.

,, Dec. 27. Edward Taylor & Anne Bason.
Wit: George Taylor, Emma Downes.

1807, Jan. 29. Benjamin Williams & Eliz. Brunt, of Rochford, 21 and upwards, *lic.*
Wit: George Pope, Jane Jones.

,, Apr. 22. Thomas Matthews & Sarah Page, wid., at Nash C. J. Ingram, Curate of Nash.
Wit: Susan Caradine, Walter Tolley.

,, May 3. John Robinson & Martha Craig, both aged 21 & upwards, *lic.*
Wit: Susan Hill, James Rose.

,, May 4. Edward Martin, widr., & Susanna Russel, sp., both aged 21 & upwards. Richd. Sprott Corbet. Wit: William Vaughn.

,, May 11. Charles Watson, of Langham Hall, Co. Essex, Esqr., and Miss Harriet Lowe, of Court of Hill, in Nash Chapel, *lic.*
Wit: Lucy Fowler, Thos. Fowler.

[*Many of the following were performed by* Richard Sprott Corbet.]

1807, June 4. William Vaughn & Anna Gipsey.
Wit: Wm. Vaughn.

,, June 18. William Banks & Rebecca Hyde, at Nash Chapel.
Wit: Walter Tolley, Samuel Brown.

,, June 25. Samuel Wood & Sarah Robinson, aged 21 & upwards, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Robinson, Elizth. Kinnersley.

,, Dec. 16. Thomas Price & Anne Chambers.
Wit: Thomas Morgan.

1808, May 26. William Vaughn & Mary Kinnersley.
Wit: Wm. Vaughn.

,, May 27. John Griffiths & Ann Evans.
Wit: Mary Evanes.

,, June 9. Thomas Jones & Sarah Davis.
Wit: Wm. Davis.

1808, June 13. John Whitesmith, widr., & Mary Evans, wid.
Wit: Sarah Whitesmith.

,, June 20. Thomas Cox, widr., & Mary Reynolds, wid.
Wit: James Phillips, Mary Raynalls.

,, July 3. David Davis & Elizabeth Cilley.
Wit: Richard Cilley, Elizth. Davis.

,, July 11. Joseph Humphrys & Fanny Wilden.
Wit: Ben. Unitt, Martha Wilding.

,, Sep. 8. Thomas Dallow, of Cleobury Mortimer, & Anne Lowe, 21 years & upwards, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Cooke, A. Philpots.

,, Oct. 27. Richard Holt, aged 21 & upwards, of Rock, Co., Worc., & Letitia Bull, a Minor, by *lic.*, with consent of John Bull, father of the sd. Letitia.
Wit: John Bull, Elizabeth Breigth.

,, Nov. 7. John Probert & Bythia Wilding.
Wit: Benjamine Unett, Anne Unett.

,, Dec. 29. John Pitt, of Leominster, & Elizth. Mitton, of Boraston, *lic.*
Wit: Edward Mytton, Lucy Mytton.

1809, Mar. 30. William Jones & Mary Pumford.
Wit: Francis Jones, Elizabeth Jones.

,, Apr. 23. Benjamin Wire & Anne Adis.
Wit: Richard Adis, Anne Didlick.

,, July 30. John Griffiths, widr., & Susanna Mathews, wid. Wit: Mary Griffiths.

,, Oct. 4. Thomas Kennet, of Greet, & Milborough Bason. Wit: Edward Kennett.

,, Oct. 8. William Vale & Elizabeth Jones.
Wit: Willm. Rider.

,, Oct. 9. John Newton & Anne Maund.
Wit: William Howard, Anne Howard.

1810, May 17. Thomas Peade & Anne Griffiths.
Wit: Benjamin Peade, Hannah Peade.

,, June 4. Richard Hanley & Susan Owen, *lic.*
Wit: Rich. Owens.

,, Aug. 10. Humphrey Parsons, of Hinkley, Leicestershire, b., & Hannah Sterie, *lic.*, in Nash Chapel.
Wit: Josiah Starie, Walter Tolley.

1810, Nov. 18. Richard Jones & Rebecca Lee.
Wit: Susanna Creswell, William Jones.

1811, Mar. 6. Jacob Davies & Ann Carwardine, of Coreley, both 21 and upwards, *lic.*
Wit: Israel Breakwell, Penelope Breakwell.

,, Apr. 8. James Rose & Ann Nott, both 21 & upwards, *lic.* Wit: Jas. Lowe, Susanna Nott.

,, May 2. Thomas Kite & Jane Milman, of Kinlet.
Wit: John Wall, Ann Milman.

,, June 13. John Heath & Elizabeth Vaughn.
Wti: Wm. Rider.

,, June 17. Nathaniel Macklin, widr., & Elizth. Smith, both aged 21 & upwards, *lic.*
Wit: John Hughes, Elizabeth Jones.

,, Aug. 20. Thomas Hotskis & Susannah Brukes.
Wit: Sarah Brukes.

,, Dec. 26. John Barns, of Coreley, widr., & Susan Crosswell, wid., in Nash C., *lic.*
Wit: Philip Pound, Ann Pound.

1812, Jan. 6. Francis Addis & Mary Reynolds.
Wit: Sarah Bowen.

,, June 3. John Handley & Mary Goodman.
Wit: King Goodman, Sarah Griffyth.

,, June 15. John Pugh & Mary Gibbs.
Wit: Sarah Amphlett.

,, June 16. Thomas Griffiths & Susanna Bason.
Wit: John Wilden.

,, Sep. 29. Wm. Raynolds & Anne Childs.
Wit: Maria Rise[?].

,, Dec. 17 William Courtnay, widr., & Elizabeth Hammond.
Wit: Richard Gardner, Margaret Banister.

,, Dec. 30. Benjamin Hanums & Anne Peage.
Wit: John Peage, Elizabeth Booth.

BURFORD.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by MARJORY WIGHT.

[An Asterisk (*) indicates that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

Allensmoor (co. Heref.), 246.
Aleppo (Syria), x, 48.
Areley, Upper, 60, 227; Lower, 177.
Ashford Bowdler, 238.
Ashford Carbonell (Cardinall), 49, 247.
Aston, ix.
Aston Botterell (Botterel), 183, 230.

Bayton, 183, 230.
Batchfield, 20*.
Bengeworth (co. Worc.), 241.
Benthall (Bental), (co. Staff.), 119.
Berrington, 71.
Bettws (Bettus), (co. Montgom.), 161.
Bewdley (co. Worc.), 104.
Bitterley, 51, 96, 115, 144, 150, 166, 181, 182, 225, 229*.
Bockleton, 164, 169, 247.
Boraston (Burraston), v, vii, xvi, xix, 12, 17, 45, 49, 63, 64, 69, 80* 81*, 82, 85, 86, 87*, 88, 89*, 90, 91*, 92*, 93*, 94*, 95*, 96, 98, 102, 106, 107, 108, 111*, 112*, 113*, 114*, 115*, 116*, 117*, 118*, 119*, 120*, 121*, 122, 125, 126, 127, 129, 139, 140*, 147, 148, 149, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156*, 157*, 158*, 159*, 160*, 161, 162*, 163, 164*, 165*, 166*, 167*, 168, 170, 176, 180, 181, 183, 186, 188, 192, 194*, 217*, 246, 249.
Boraston Court House, vii.
Boraston Middle House, vii.
Boraston Lower House, vii.
Boraston Chapel, xx*, 107, 113, 148, 245.
Brampton Bryan (co. Heref.), xiv.
Bredwardine, xix.
Bridgewater (co. Som.), 94.
Brilley (co. Heref.), xv.
Brimfield, 117, 173, 188, 232, 241, 242.
Bristol, xviii*.
Bromfield, 245.
Bromyard, 107, 166.
Bucknell, xix.
Buildwas, vii.
Burford, *passim*.
Burford House, vi*, xix.
Burwarton, 176, 227.

Cambridge, King's Coll., viii.
Cambridge, St. John's, Coll., xviii.
Cambridge, Trinity Coll., xvii.
Camden (co. Gloucs.), viii.
Cardington, 161.
Caresweil, xviii.
Cavershall, 244.
Caynham (Cainham), 98, 130, 140, 147, 156, 158, 159, 165, 182, 236, 239*, 241, 247.
Chartelay, xiii.
Chetton, 123.
Chipping Campden (Chippen—Cambden), 163.
Cleobury Mortimer (Cleobury), xvii, xxii, 137, 140, 159, 160, 171, 175, 180, 225, 227, 245, 249.
Cliffords, 96.
Clifton on Teme (Clifton), 80, 94, 102.
Clun, 114, 161.
Clunbury (Clumry), xix, 96.
Codnor, xii.
Colenne, xii.

Coreley, xx, 65, 69, 94, 124*, 129*, 140, 144, 153, 155, 172, 178, 181, 196, 228, 229, 238*, 245, 250*.
Cotheridge (co. Worc.), xviii.
Cotwells, 105.
Court of Hill (Hull), vii, xv*, xvii, 75, 83, 124, 140, 141, 162, 171, 181, 185, 191, 209, 248.
Cradley, xix.
Croft, xix.
Croft Castle, 85.

Darlaston, ix.
Dean Park (Deane Parke), vii, 98, 104.
Diddlebury, 158.
Dinthills, 94, 99.
Docklow (co. Heref.), 163.
Dudley, 191, 233.

Eastham, xiv, xv, xvi, xvii, xix, 65, 126, 162, 164, 248.
Eaton, (co. Heref.), 247.
Eye (co. Heref.), 95.

Fardington (co. Linc.), xix.
Ferne (Fearne), the, viii, 56, 79, 90, 96, 97, 99, 102, 194.
Frankley, (co. Worc.), xiv*.

Goodrich, xix.
Great Malvern, 98.
Greet (Greete), v, viii*, x*, 15*, 16, 20, 65*, 71, 72, 94*, 106*, 118, 125, 130, 137*, 139, 159*, 160, 163, 165, 176, 177, 188, 199, 211*, 218, 227, 232, 234, 239, 242, 249.

Hales Owen (co. Worc.), 106.
Hampton Bishop, xvii.
Hampton Court (co. Heref.), xii, 9.
Hanley Castle (co. Worc.), ix.
Hanley Child, 190, 233.
Harpfields, 197, 211.
Hartfields, x.
Hart Hall (Hartoll), 90, 94*, 96, 96, 100, 190, 218, 219.
Hatfield, 158, 164.

Haughmond Abbey, xi.
Hem, vi, viii, 1, 66, 86, 90, 121*.
Henley, vii, xv, xvii, 124.
Hereford, v, xvii, xviii, xix*.
Hereford, Little (Herford parva), *see* Little Hereford.
Hewlee, 156.
High Legh (co. Cheshire), vi, xxi, 127.
Hill ye, 120.
Hinkley (co. Leic.), 249.
Hope, xx, 167.
Hope Baggot (Baggott, Bagot), 93, 145, 157*, 158, 177, 179, 228.
Hopes Moor, 97.
Hopton Wafers (Wafer), 160, 165, 183, 230.

Kerry, 136.
Kidderminster, 104, 160, 182, 184, 230, 234, 242.
Kimbleton (co. Heref.), 246.
Kingsland, 107.
Kinlet, xi*, 101, 250.
Knighton (Knighton super Team), 66, 67*, 68, 94, 120, 132, 146, 151, 156, 165, 166, 171, 176, 180, 185, 187, 190, 225, 227, 228, 230, 231, 233, 237, 238, 239, 241, 247.
Knowle (Knowl), xx, 96, 136, 167.
Kyre Park, xxi*.
Kyre Wyard (Cuyre), xii.

Langham Hall (co. Essex), 248.
Lath (Loth), (co. Sutherland), 172, 225.
Laysters (co. Heref.), 241.
Ledwedg, 53.
Leintwardine, 183, 229.
Leominster, 100, 101, 102, 154, 187, 231, 249.
Lichfield, xviii.
Lillingston, xvii.
Lindridge, 115, 168, 173*, 224, 226.
Little Hereford, xvii, 77, 108, 156, 160, 177, 180, 185, 187, 190, 227, 229, 230, 231, 233, 240.
Llandaff, xx.
Llandilo Graban (co. Radnor), 241.
Lodge, 210.
London, 48, 98, 114, 123.

London, S. Mary Abbots, 188, 232.
London, St. George's, Hanover Sqr., 229.
London, St. Lawrence Jewry (Jury), viii.
Longlands, the, 82, 96.
Loton, 64.
Lower Sapey (Sapy), 155, 173, 226.
Lucca, xvii.
Ludford, viii, 100, 235, 241.
Ludlow, vi, viii, 88, 142, 169, 170, 175, 178, 224, 227, 231, 235*, 237*, 240*.
Lydbury North (Lydbury), 165, 167, 242.

Madeley (Madley), xvii.
Mamble, 158, 196.
"Marefurlonge," 30.
Markenshawe (co. Corn.), xi.
Merionethshire, 94.
Middleton (co. Heref.), 79, 187.
Middleton on ye Hill, 100.
Milson, 148, 235.
Moreton Tyrylte, xiii.
Much Wenlock, 91, 170, 191, 233, 240.

Nash, v, vii*, xix, 16, 17, 66, 85, 88, 91, 92*, 94*, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 106, 107*, 111*, 112*, 113, 114*, 115*, 116*, 118, 119*, 120*, 121*, 125, 126, 129, 136, 140, 144, 150, 152, 155, 157*, 158*, 159*, 161*, 162*, 163, 164*, 165*, 166*, 167*, 168*, 169*, 248.
Nash Chapel, xx, 104, 113*, 136*, 146, 147, 149, 157, 225, 227*, 232, 234, 236*, 237*, 238*, 239*, 240, 241*, 242*, 243*, 245*, 246*, 248*, 249, 250.
Nash Court, viii.
Nash Town, 115.
Neen Sollers, 104, 135, 152, 165, 190, 233.
Newnham, 180.
Newnham Court, xiv.
Northampton, xviii.
Nottingham, 50.
Nurton, 32, 44, 94.

Oak Pichard, 244.
Oldbury, 238.
Ombersley, 174, 226.
Orlton, 104, 166.
Orlton, Upper, 146.
Oswestry, 114.
Oxford, All Soul's Coll., xix*; Balliol Coll., xvii*; Hart Hall, xvii; Magd. Coll., xix; Oriel Coll., xvii; Trinity Coll., xv, xix.

Parke, ye, 90.
Pednal, 219.
Penn (Pen), (co. Staff.), 162.
Pen Bont (Pont), (co. Brecon), viii, 152.
Pensax, 91.
Piddleston, 157.
Powyke (Poyke), 140.
Red Ford, viii.
Ribbesford (Ribsford), 136, 142.
Richard's Castle, vi, xvii*, 64, 104, 167, 235, 238.
Rochford, 97, 148, 166, 175, 226, 248.
Rock, xix, 249.
Rockhill, 55, 90.
Rose and Crown, 211.
Ross, xix.
Rowley (co. Staff.), 116, 145.
Ruds House, 216.
Ryley, 162, 163.

Schere (Schire) House, vii, viii.
Sedgeley (co. Staff.), 247.
Sibdon Carwood, 243.
Sidbury, xix.
St. Michael's Mount, xi*.
Stafford, 116.
Stafford, St. Mary's, 246.
Stanford Bishop, 77.
Stanton Lacy, xv, xviii*, 107, 112, 158, 168, 173, 226.
Stoke (Stoake), viii*, xv, xvi, 10, 16, 65*, 66, 67, 69, 71*, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94, 95*, 98, 99, 113*, 119, 120, 129, 145*, 152, 160, 164, 171, 193, 221.
Stoke Bliss, 123.
Stoke House, viii*, 222.
Stoke (St.) Milborough, 137.
Stottesdon, 165, 168, 236, 239.
Stourbridge, xix, 142.
Stretton in le Dale, xiii.
Syria, x, 48.

Teme, R., v.
Tenbury (Teamdbury, Teamebury), viii, xiv, xv*, xvii*, xviii*, 9, 65, 66, 69, 76, 88, 90, 91, 93, 95, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 124, 126, 127, 128*, 130, 143, 145, 148, 154*, 158, 159*, 160, 161, 162, 163*, 165, 173, 180, 182, 185, 188, 189*, 197, 226, 229, 231*, 232*, 233*, 234, 237*, 238*, 239*, 240*, 244, 245*, 247.
Tilsop, v, viii*, 84, 88, 90*, 91*, 92*, 94, 95, 98*, 111, 112*, 113*, 114*, 115, 116*, 118, 119*, 120*, 121*, 122, 149.
Tilsop Town, 116.
Trapnels Bridge, 111.
Tredunock, xix.
Trellech, xix.

Wacton, 147.
Walcot, ix.
Wallhouse, 82, 92.
Webley (Webbeley), xiii.
Wellington (co. Heref.), xix.
West Indies, 141.
Weston, v, 16, 17, 56, 92, 94, 95, 96, 98, 111, 112*, 113*, 114*, 117*, 120, 121, 129, 154.
Wetmore (Oughtmore, Wettmore), v, viii, 48, 90, 111*, 113, 115*, 116, 117*, 118*, 120*, 121, 158, 167, 187.
Whettall, 191, 234.
Whitbourn (Whitburn, Widbourne) 187, 231, 245.
Whitchurch (co. Heref.), xix.
Whitton, v, viii, ix*, x, xix, 18, 57, 65*, 67, 78*, 80, 81*, 82*, 83*, 84*, 85, 86*, 87*, 88*, 89*, 90*, 91*, 92*, 93*, 94*, 95*, 96*, 97, 99, 100, 102, 108*, 112, 113*, 115*, 118*, 119*, 120, 121*, 122, 124*, 125, 126, 137, 142, 147, 154, 157*, 158*, 159*, 161*, 162, 164*, 166*, 167*, 169, 170, 190, 195, 198, 214, 219, 220, 221, 247.
Whitton Chapel, xx, 64, 115, 117, 147, 148, 156, 227*, 232, 235, 238, 241, 243, 244, 247.
Whitton Court, ix.
Wichenford, 136.
Wistanstow (Wistenstow), 92.
Wolverley, 246.
Worcester, vii, 94, 133.
Worcester, St. Andrew's, xix; St. Michael's, 245; St. Swithin's, 165.
Worthen (Worthyn), xix.

Yarpole, 105.
York, xi; St. Helen's, 189, 232.

INDEX NOMINUM.

[An Asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

IRREGULARITIES :—i, *Christian name omitted* : d. of . . . Crundall, 1 ; . . . Jewkes, 6 ; Rd., s. of Hum. Stary & . . ., 10 ; the w. of Hum. Barber, 14 ; . . ., w. of Rd. Munde, 15 ; Thos., s. of . . . Whytton, 19 ; Francis, s. of . . . Jukes, 20, 42 ; Joane, d. of . . . Price, 21 ; . . . filia supp. Wm. Pritchard, 28 ; . . . Coundley, 30 ; . . . f. Johis Hopkins, 31 ; . . ., d. Geo. Hall, 37 ; d. Eliz. Platter, 46 ; Rd., s. of . . . Cole & . . ., 67 ; . . . the . . ., Francis Corfield, 67 ; Robt. s. Cole, 68 ; Wm. Jones daughter, 69, 94 ; . . ., d. Alice Davies, 97 ; . . ., s. of Jas. George, 116 ; Ben. fil. Pritchard, 125 ; . . ., d. . . . Bevan, 144 ; Jn., s. of . . . Jones, 147 ; Ann, d. Rd. & . . . Penry, 153 ; . . ., Davies, 167 ; . . . Andrews, 171 ; . . . Jones, 224 ; . . . Genner, 127 ; . . . Baldwin, 227 ; . . ., Unett, 237 ; ii, *Surname omitted* : Anne the servante of Rd Catstree, 1 ; Francis, s. of a poore man, 5 ; Eliz., d. of a poore man, 6 ; Wm., s. of a poore man, 6* ; Rd., s. of a poore man, 6 ; Anne, d. of a poore man, 6 ; Jn., s. Owen . . ., 11 ; Hughe, servante to Francis Cooke, 12 ; Betrich . . ., 14 ; Ales, d. of a Collyer, 17 ; Oliver, servant of Rd. Cooke, 18 ; Phil., s. of a poore woman, 18 ; Fortune, d. of a poore woman, 18 ; Jn., s. Austen . . ., 19 ; Joyce, Wm. Turner's mayd, 20 ; Rd., s. Thos. . . . & Ann, 25 ; Griffinus . . ., 27 ; Mgt. filia . . ., 28 ; Jn. . . ., 29 ; Johanna filia Morgan . . , 31 ; Ould Ales of Nurton, 32 ; Fortune, d of a wandering woman, 41 ; Ann, servante to Rd. Hall, 42 ; Mgt., d. Thos. & Alice . . ., 42 ; Frauncis, s. Frauncis & Mgt. . . ., 46 ; Jn Asbach & My . . ., 68 ; Jane, a wanding person, 97 ; Win., ignot parentis filia, 119 ; iii, *Miscellaneous* : . . ., d. of a poore man, 6 ; Morrice, 11 ; David, servante to . . . Pooton, 13 ; Francis, s. Thos. Gr . . ., 19 ; the wife of Griffith of Batchfield, 20* ; Eliz. Lin . . ., 21 ; 2 children of Rd. ap Evan, 22 ; Griffith, pauper, 26 ; Jhon . . . primus . . . anno, 26 ; the wife of Thos. of marefurlonge, 30 ; a poore man, 32 ; a chylde of Jn. Woodhouse, 32 ; Martha, d. unknown parents, 44 ; Alice, d. of unknown parents, 47 ; Jn., supp. s. Asbach, 66 ; Bap. peregrinus filius ignotorum Parentum, 124 ; an old man . . ., 182 ; a Travelling poor man, . . ., 183, 187 ; a poore woman unknown, 192 ; an infant of Pugh's, 193 ; an infant of Medlicot's, 195.

Acton, Abig., 172, 225 ; Eliz., 102 ; Jn., 133, 172, 209, 225 ; My., 235 ; Rd., 115 ; Thos., 230.
Adams (Adames), Ann, 16, 21 ; Beatr., 71, 72 ; Edm., 17, 21 ; Eliz., 154 ; Francis, 17, 22 ; Geo., 71, 72.
Addis (Haddiss, Adis, Addiss), Ann, 136, 208, 249 ; Ben., 216, 218*, 220, 223*, 246 ; Eliz., 166, 216, 218, 220*, 223, 246, 248 ; Francis, 166, 250 ; Jos., 211, 243 ; My., 208, 250 ; Rd., 249 ; Sar., 243 ; Wm., 216.
Adlington, Sar., 232.
Airmaione, Wm. de, xvii.
Aldmestre, Rd. de, xviii.
Aldren, Robt., 19 ; Wm., 19.
Aldwell, Eliz., 158 ; Jn., 158.
Allen, Andr., 162, 163, 164, 165, 166 ; Edw., 225 ; Eliz., 36 ; Jane, 162, 163, 164, 166 ; Jn., 140 ; Leah, 166 ; Mgt., 140 ; Martha, 140 ; My., 29, 162 ; Wm., 163, 164.
Allman, My , 203 ; Sar , 203.
Alltree (Altree), Cath., 245*.
Alroy, Rd., 39.

Amphlett (Amphlit), Alice, 145*, 146, 150; Ann, 86; Eliz., 150, 171, 172, 212, 225*; Jn., 142, 145*, 146*, 150, 172, 225*; My., 142*, 188, 231; Sar., 212, 221, 244, 250; Thos., 212, 221, 244; Wm., 221.
Amyas (Amys, Amyes, Amias), Ales, 6; Jane, 141; Jn., 3, 7*, 28; My., 1, 12; Nich., 1, 3, 5; Rd., 4, 52; Thos., 4, 5, 52; Win., 52.
Andrewes (Andros), Ann, 161, 206, 212; Ben., 165, 167, 169, 172, 175*, 177, 178, 205, 210*, 212, 213, 217, 237; Dor., 96, 100, 103, 137; Edw., 149, 213; Eliz., 81, 100, 165, 169, 187, 192, 205, 210, 213, 234; Han., 139; Jane, 141; Jn., 96, 100, 103, 114, 137, 144, 160, 202, 205, 206; Mgt., 81, 149; My., 138, 139, 147, 153, 179, 202, 205*, 208, 212, 228, 240; Rd., 103*, 153, 177, 179, 212; Rog., 167; Sar., 165, 167*, 169, 172, 175, 177, 187, 216; Sus., 32; Thos., 147*, 149, 153, 206, 212, 216; Wm., 32, 81, 96, 138, 139, 141, 172, 179, 202, 205, 208*, 212, 228, 240.
Angell (Angle, Angel), Agnes, 17; Ann. 11, 19, 24, 27*, 28; Bet., 5; Chris., 24, 28; Edm., 25; Elean., 46, 50; Eliz., 12, 46; Francis, 22, 25, 26; Jn., 2, 4*, 19, 20*, 21*, 23, 24*, 25, 27, 28, 33, 39*, 43, 46, 50*, 54; Kath., 18, 43; Mgt., 25, 45, 50; My., 77; Maud, 7; Nich., 4*; Rd., 2, 12, 14, 17, 18, 20, 22, 25, 31*, 33, 34*, 35, 38, 40, 67, 69; Thos., 20; Wm., 7, 14, 43.
Anham, Jane, 243.
Annesley (Annsley, Ansloe), Ann, 45, 50*; Germas, 50; My., 75*; Mrs., vii; Rd., 75.
Anthony, Ann, 139, 202, 239; Eliz., 239; Martha, 242; My., 235; Rd., 242*; Thos., 202*, 239.
Apofer, My., 32; Thos., 32.
Appleton, Cath., 234.
Arrowsmith, Sar., 146.
Artois, Jas. of, xi.
Ashbach (Asbach), Eliz., 44, 82; Geo., 27, 108; Jn., 27*, 44, 66, 68*; Mg.t, 27, 37; My., 27*, 68; Rd., 44, 59, 81.
Ashbury, Jn., 31; Mgt., 31; Rd., 31.
Ashcroft, Ann, 104; Edw., 213; Eliz., 208; Jn., 208, 209*, 213, 221; Martha, 131; My., 83, 104, 208, 209, 213.
Ashby, Rd., 90; Sar., 90.
Aston, Rog. de, xix.
Atkins, Walter, 165.

Bache (Batch, Bach), Edw., 73, 77, 92, 101, 105; Eliz., 147, 148*, 150, 166, 175, 184, 226; Geo., 135; Grif., 107, 110, 121; Han., 90, 95; Jane, 77; Jn., 112, 147, 148, 150*, 154, 166*, 170; Mgt., 102, 103, 105, 109, 112, 149; My., 73*, 77, 92, 107, 110*, 135, 139*, 191; Rd., 107; Sar., 95; Thos., 102, 103*, 105, 109, 112, 131, 191*; Wm., 109, 142.
Backhouse (Backous), Gertr., 40; Jane, 31; Johane, 6; Mgy., 39.
Badger, Han., 141; Jane, 128; Jos., 141; Wid., 189.
Badham, My., 138; Rd., 138.
Badminton, Ben., 212; Han., 212; Jn., 212.
Badinge, Jane, 37; Jn., 37; Owen, 37.
Baines (Banes), Eliz., 2, 208*, 241; Jas. J., 247; Jn., 10, 238, 250; Jos., 208, 217, 241; Mgy., 220; My., 208; Rd., 220; Sus., 250.
Baker, Agnes, 188, 189, 232; Alice, 135; Amy, 90; Ann, 232, 242; Francis, 188, 189, 232; Han., 189; Nich., xviii; Thos., 90, 242.
Baldwin, Ann, 70, 149; Cath., 202; Eliz., 95, 137, 142, 241*; Geo., 95; Han., 143; Jane, 94*, 100, 107; Jn., 94, 100, 107, 234, 241; My., 61, 137, 143, 169, 224; Matt., 100; Rd., 107, 241; Sam., 100; Thos., 61, 202, 225; Wm., 137, 143, 155.
Ball, Ann, 240; Jane, 201; Jn., 33, 196; Mgt., 146; My., 33; Wm., 195.
Ballard, Jane, 243.
Bamburgh, Wm., xviii.
Bangham, Jos., 93; Mgt., 93.

Banks, Ann, 195; Geo., 196; Hen. Cart., 201; My., 195, 196, 198, 201; Rebec., 248; Sam., 243; Sar., 198, 243; Wm., 195, 196, 198, 201, 248.
Bannister (Banaster, Banastre), Amy, 159; Ann, 41, 89, 97, 120, 193, 242, 244*; Ben., 112, 148, 169; Edw., 44; Eliz., 42, 44*, 46, 53, 54, 56, 73, 75, 100, 103, 110, 144*, 148, 150, 159, 181, 213, 242, 244; Gil., 75; Han., 144; Hen., 89, 148, 161; Jas., 58; Jane, 179, 181, 184*, 187, 190, 193, 197, 200; Jn., 42, 84, 89, 96, 125, 127, 179, 181, 184, 187*, 190, 193, 197, 200, 213*, 219, 242, 244; Jos., 107, 144*, 150*, 175, 212; Kath., 84; Mgt., 44, 45, 46, 73, 197, 250; Martha, 178, 228; My., 40*, 190; Pet., 148; Sam., 116*; Sar., 53, 54, 71, 107, 110, 112*, 116*, 118*, 120, 123, 125, 127, 177, 179, 240; Sus., 200; Thos., xvii, 39*, 40, 41, 42*, 44*, 45, 46*, 47, 48*, 50, 51, 53, 54, 58, 71, 73*, 74, 75*, 76*, 77*, 78, 79*, 80*, 82, 89, 91*, 105*, 107, 110, 112, 116*, 118*, 120, 123, 125, 126, 127, 170, 201; Watmore, 123, 178, 228, 230; Wid., 195.
Barber (Barbor, Barbour, Barbar), Ann, 13, 27, 28*, 66; Elean., 17, 28, 47; Eliz., 52; France, 13; Francis, 16, 27*, 28*, 32, 39, 44; Hum., 14, 17, 51; Jane, 32; Johan, 5; Jn., 7, 54; Mgt., 54, 107; Mgy., 29; Thos., 16, 54, 87, 102, 107.
Barker, Ann, 30; Cath., 200*; Eliz., 30, 87; Francis, 30; Jas., 87; Mgt., 5; Matt., 200; Thos., 87.
Barnabye (Barnaby), Cath., 23, 31, 32, 33; Jn., 23, 31, 32, 33; Joyce, 32; Thos., 33.
Barnard, Hen., ix.
Barnbrooke (Barnebrook), Ann, 88, 133, 148, 149, 171, 191; Cath., 132, 134, 136, 138, 143, 144, 145*, 148, 149; Edw., 136; Eliz., 125, 152, 153; Han., 150; Hen., 143, 144; Hum., 128; Jn., 104, 132, 134*, 136, 138, 143, 144, 145, 148, 149, 150, 169; Jos., 153; Joyce, 83, 84, 88, 92, 98; Mgt., 100, 104, 109, 113; Martha, 168, 169, 171, 173, 176, 179, 224; My., 150; 213; Rd., 179; Sam., 113; Sus., 132; Thos., 92, 124, 125, 176; Tim., 109, 152, 153; Wm., 83, 84*, 88, 92, 98, 100, 104, 109, 113, 138, 152, 154, 168, 169, 171, 173*, 176, 179, 191, 201, 224; Win., 124, 125.
Barre, Eliz., xii; Thos., xii.
Barrett, Mgt., 31; My., 126.
Barrow (Barrowe), Ann, 107, 188, 232; Eliz., 72; Hen., 107; Tim., 72*.
Barton, Anth., 40; Fortune, 40.
Bason, Ann, 248; Mil., 249; Sus., 250.
Batheridge, Francis, 5; Johane, 4, 5; Thos., 4, 5; Wm., 5.
Bathurst, My., 122.
Bayley (Bailies, Baylies, Baily, Bayly), Ales, 20; Bern., 13*, 14*, 35, 38*; Dor., 136; Elean., 20, 44; Eliz., 95, 96*; Frances, 13; Geo., 22; Grace, 120*, 143; J., 122*, 123*, 124, 125*, 126, 127*, 129*, 131, 132*, 134*, 135; Jas., x, xvii, 108*, 109, 112, 113, 114, 117, 119, 120*, 122, 136, 138, 141, 143*, Johane, 14, 38; Jn., 20*, 22, 25, 102*, 231, 238; Kath., 13, 14, 102; Mark, 8; Martha, 164; My., 126, 162; Mr., 133*, 139; Rd., 95, 96; Sar., 235; Wm., 14*, 102.
Baynam, Ann, 236.
Baynton, Wm., xvii.
Beadan, Jane, 47; My., 47; Wm., 47.
Beaman (Bemond, Beman, Beaumont, Beamonde, Beauman), Ann, 20; Ben., 137*; Brid., 23; Dor., 190, 223; Edm., 23, 25, 28, 29; Edw., 20, 24; Eliz., 25, 28, 131, 137, 212, 215, 220; Jn., 227; Ludovicke, 28, 29; Martha, 215; My., 25; Mich., 212, 215; Wm., 212.
Beck, Ann, 236; My., 225; Thos., 225.
Beddels, Rd., 147; Sus., 147.
Beddow (Beddoe, Bedow, Bedowe, Biddow, Bedowes), Ann, 78, 126; Edw., 145; Elean., 36, 85; Eliz., 117*; Jn., 175; Joyce, 36; Mgy., 239; Martha, 145, 146; My., 175*, 189, 232; Rd., 78, 117, 146, 175; Rog.,

78; Sar., 243; Urs., 146; Wm., 36.
Bedford, Ann, 147*; Jn., 147; Rd., 147, 229; Sar., 183, 229.
Beech (Beach), Geo., 212; My., 171; Thos., 171.
Belgrave, Peter de, xviii.
Benbow (Bentbowe, Bembow), Ann, 171*, 172; Edw., 171, 172, 183; Jos., 232; Mgt., 172; My., 188, 232; Wid., 194; Wm., 13.
Bendow, Ann, 54; Walter, 54.
Bennett (Bennet), Ann, 155, 184; Geo., 155*, 176; Jas., 222; My., 217, 219, 222; Rd., 217, 219*, 222; Sar., 247; Wm., 217.
Bensonne (Bensone), Eliz., 16, 24; Geo., 16*, 24; My., 16.
Benthame, Eliz., 15; Johane, 15.
Bere, My., 94; Thos., 94.
Berrington, Ann, 164, 169, 235; Chas., 164, 169; Han., 195, 199*, 201, 203, 207; Jn., 195, 199, 201, 203, 207*, 235*; Mgt., 203, 234; My., 201, 235; Wm., 169, 195, 234, 235.
Bevan (Beavan), Alice, 52, 131; Ann, 24, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 62, 71; Ben., 183; Dor., 180; Eliz., 87*, 228; Evan ap, 21; Francis, 24, 48, 49*, 51, 55*, 56, 62, 72, 84, 93; Gid., 126, 130*; Is., 34, 62, 97; Jas., 24, 61, 62, 80, 131, 140, 205; Jane, 80; Joan, 58*, 77, 81, 89; Jn., 180, 183, 213; Kath., 50; Mgt., 48*, 49, 51, 62, 66, 74, 95, 177, 227; Martha, 197; My., 48, 50, 72, 213, 215; Maryanne, 215; Rd., 100; Robt., 48, 77*, 81, 89, 107; Sar., 126*; Sus., 56, 81, 183, 192, 234; Thos., 34, 241; Wm., 50, 58, 62*, 87, 89*, 207, 213, 215.
Bevan, *alias* Stephens, Wm., 88.
Beverly, My., 150.
Bevingtone, Chas., 226; Wm., 234.
Beysy, Kath., 101; Wm., 101.
Bickerton (Bickarton), Bart., 83, 84*, 88, 91, 95, 99, 102, 104, 109, 114, 118, 126, 130, 137; Ben., 104; Diana, 129, 153; Eliz., 84, 88, 91, 95, 99, 102, 104, 109, 123*, 126, 129, 130, 156; Han., 138, 143; Jane, 83, 99; Jn., 133; Mgt., 94, 102, 126, 132, 133, 136, 138, 143; My., 118; Rd., 91, 132*, 133, 136, 138, 143; Sus., 93; Walter, 95, 136; Wm., 88, 123, 129, 156, 171; Zeb., 109.
Bill, Ann, 200, 202, 204, 208*, 212, 215, 216, 219, 221; Edw., 212, 216; Eliz., 183, 195, 196*, 230, 235; Francis, 183, 204, 230; Geo., 154*; Jas., 212; Jn., 200, 242; My., 154, 195, 212, 215, 247; Sar., 221, 242; Sus., 215*; Thos., 200, 202*, 204, 208, 212*, 215, 216, 219*, 221, 238, 243, 247; Wm., 195, 196, 235, 247.
Bines, Edw., 145; Jane, 184; My., 187; Sar., 183, 185, 187, 230; Wm., 183, 184, 185, 187, 220.
Bird (Byrd), Ann, 234; Sar., 94; Thos., 114; Wm., 234.
Birks, My., 176.
Birnell (Burnell, Burnill, Bbrnell), Edw., 7, 8, 241; Hen., 4; Is., 12; Kath., 7; Mgt., 4, 24; My., 24, 34; Rd., 12*; Thos., 24, 28, 34; Wm., 4, 5.
Birry (Birrie), Eliz, 22; Thos, 9.
Bishopp (Byshop, Bushope, Bishop), Alice, 41, 44*, 49, 55, 60, 81; Ann, 69, 77, 102, 112, 130, 131, 187*, 231, 241; Ben., 91, 132, 160; Edw., 203, 215*, 238; Elean., 172, 225; Eliz., 41, 101, 110, 114*, 115, 210, 241; Frances, 160; Geo., 203, 236; Han., 87, 187, 203, 215, 231, 238; Jas., 76, 77, 238; Jane, 49; Jn., 41, 44, 49, 55, 60, 71*, 72, 79, 101*, 110, 112*, 114, 130*, 132, 134, 150; Jos., 187*, 208, 221, 231*, 239; Julia, 131, 147; Lucy, 75, 84; Mgt., 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75*, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 83, 84, 87, 89*, 91; Maria, 247; My., 73, 130, 132, 134, 138, 150, 190, 210, 213, 222, 233, 236, 238; Matt., 78; Rd., 55, 77, 110; Sam., 134, 190, 194, 210, 233; Sar., 83, 163, 194; Thos., 69*, 74, 76, 78, 83, 84, 107, 130, 241; Wm., xix, 57, 58, 62, 69, 71, 72, 73*, 74*, 75*, 77*, 78*, 79*, 80*, 81*, 82*, 83*, 86*, 87*, 89*, 90*, 91*, 92*, 94, 102, 103, 194.
Blackmore, Nancy, 204; Sar., 201*, 204.

Blackwell, Ales, 73; Hum., 73.
Blake, Robt., 31*.
Blakeway, Alice, 58; Elean., 84*; Geo., 17; Hum., 58, 77; Joan, 58; My., 17; Rd., 84.
Blakeney, Wm. de, xvii.
Bluck, Mgt., 62.
Blunt (Blounte), Allen, 205; Ann, 128, 151; D., 3; Geo., 3, 4; Hum., 4; My.. 128, 247; Wm., 128.
Bodenham, Jane, 147.
Bodnam, Edw., 30, 31; Geo., 31; Joan, 30.
Bonsow, Geo., 18; My., 18.
Booke, Elean., 47; Jn., 47.
Booth, Eliz., 250.
Bore (Boar, Boore), Ann, 206; Eliz., 166, 193, 196; Hen., 231; My., 215; Sar., 200, 204, 236; Sus., 204; Thos., 204, 236; Wm., 199; Wm. Walker, 193.
Boswel, Andr., 137; Eliz., 141; Joyce, 137.
Boswood, Jn., 158; Martha, 158.
Botfield, Beriah, ix; Thos., ix.
Boucher, My., 246; Wm., 246.
Bough, Elean., 122; Wm., 122.
Bould, Han., 148.
Bowdler, Mr., 146.
Bowen, Ann, 235; Ben., 194; Elean., 208; Eliz., 178, 179, 181, 183, 185, 188*, 190, 194, 203, 209, 228, 242; Han., 175, 214; Hen., 242; Jas., 148; Jane, 145, 148, 150, 155, 168*, 236, 245; Jn., 104, 150, 174*, 175*, 178, 198; Mgt., 190, 242; Maria, 211; Martha, 190, 196; My., 145, 173*, 174*, 175, 176, 178, 181, 191, 194, 196, 200, 204, 205, 216, 217; Penel., 235; Rd., 145, 148, 150, 155, 174*, 198, 201, 203, 205*, 208, 211, 214, 237; Sam., 178, 179, 181, 183*, 185, 188, 190, 228, 232, 234, 237, 238; Sar., 178, 188, 198, 201, 203, 205, 208, 209, 211, 214, 236, 237, 245, 250; Sus., 136; Thos., 185, 191, 201; Wm., 155, 176, 179, 191, 194, 196, 202, 227, 245.
Bowkett (Bowket), Edw., 224; My., 86, 224*.
Bowler, Is., 93.
Bowles, Geo. Rushout, 207; Han. Eliz., 186; Hum., xix, 196; J. A., 231; Jas., xviii, 186, 189, 190, 191*, 192*, 193, 194, 196, 232*; Louisa Ann, 189; Mgt., 192; My., 194; Mr., vi; Rebec., xix; St. Geo., xviii, 205, 211*, 242, 243, 244*; Sar., 186, 189, 191, 192, 194, 196.
Bowlker, Jas., 235; Sus., 235.
Bradeley, Ann, 240; Rd., 240.
Bradney, Anna Maria, 162; Thos., 161.
Bradocke, Robt., 3.
Bradsha, Mgt., 106.
Brampton, Ann, 134; Brian de, xi; Eliz. de, xi; Wm., 134.
Brane, Phebe, 237.
Brasier (Brazier), Eliz., 68; Mgt., 227; Martha, 200; My., 200*, 247.
Bray, Ann, 108, 232; Anth., 106, 108, 113; Eliz., 102, 207; Frances, 168, 190, 233; Han., 113; Hen., 164; Jane, 173; Jn., 102*, 163, 164, 166, 168, 170, 173, 225; Martha, 207, 237; My., 106*, 108, 113, 166; Rd., 226; Wm., 207, 227; Win., 163, 164, 166, 168, 172, 225.
Braybrok, Simon de, xviii.
Breakwell (Breckwell), Israel, 250; Jn., 185; My., 183, 185, 230; Penel., 250; Wm., 183, 185, 230.
Breese, Edw., 227; My., 227; Sar., 242.
Breigth, Eliz., 249.
Brian (Bryan, Bryans), Bett., 42; Jane, 43; Mgt., 50, 88; Rd., 50; Rog., 42, 43.
Bricknel, Ann, 136; Wm., 136.
Bridge, Mgt., 7.
Bridgewater (Bridgewaters), Ann, 181*, 195, 235; Eliz., 36; Geo., 236; Jn., 36; Martha, 195; My., 236; Wm., 181, 235.
Bridgwood, Johane, 7.
Bright, Francis, 81; Job, 84; Jn., 81, 83, 84; Let., 81, 83, 84; Rd., 221; Som., 83.
Brimhill, Eliz., 91, 93; Hen., 95; Jon., 95; Rd., 95, 98; Sar., 88.
Brinfield, Ann, 150; Jn., 150.
Brisbowe, Phil., 16.
Briscoe, My., 240.
Britten (Britton, Britain), Duke of, xi; Elean., 169; Eliz., 169; Jn., 169; Rand., 239; Sar., 175; Sus., 218, 239; Wm., 175.
Broadas, My., 122; Thos., 122.

Bromwich, Dor., ix.
Bronne, Is., 22; Rd., 22.
Brookes (Brooke, Brooks, Brukes), Blan., 68; Edw., 149*, 156, 161; Esther, 161; Han., 149, 156, 160, 161; Jn., 161; Robt., 148; Sar., 237, 250; Sus., 148, 250; Thos., 160; Wm., 156.
Broome, Ann, 51; Jem., 175, 227; My., 188, 232.
Broomfield, My., 116; Ralph, 116; Wm., 116.
Browne (Brown), Ann, 142, 144*, 169, 181, 187, 189, 193, 231, 232, 238; Ara., 210; Ben., 215; Caleb, 193; Edw., 221; Elean., 81; Eliz., 48, 74, 145, 165, 166*, 169, 172, 178, 181, 193, 199, 215, 235, 238; Francis, 114; Han., 77; Holl., 114; Is., 34, 206, 215, 221, 242; Mgt., 74, 75, 77, 78, 81; Martha, 78; My., 75, 172, 176, 239; Maryem, 21; Rd., 94, 114; Sam., 178, 206, 210, 221, 242, 248; Sar., 94, 199, 213; Thos., 176, 179, 221, 225, 238, 243; Wm., 142, 144, 146*, 165, 166, 169, 172, 178, 181, 183, 194, 206.
Bruce, Edw., 175; My., 175.
Brugo, Joan, 26.
Brunt, Elean., 183; Eliz., 248.
Brunt, *alias* Withye, My., 46*; Rd., 46.
Brunt, *alias* Noash, Elean., 230.
Brydges, Archdeacon, ix; Jas., ix.
Brymeld, Johane, 14.
Bufton, (Buffon), Ann, 207; Eliz., 185, 228, 230; Han., 221, 223; Jn., 203, 221, 223; Mgt., 90; My., 83, 161; Rd., 83, 221; Thos., 223.
Bull, Edw., 182; Eliz., 164, 166, 173*, 175, 177, 178, 182, 200; Jas., 175; Jn., 138*, 164, 166*, 173, 175, 177, 178, 182, 200, 204, 232, 238, 249*; Let., 200, 204*, 238, 249; Mgy., 177; Martha, 138, 178*, 201; Sar., 189, 232; Wm., 164, 189, 232.
Bunce, Thos., 228.
Burlford, Geoff. de, xviii.
Burgwin, Martha, 247.
Burraston (Boraston), Eliz., 143*, 144; Hen., 139, 141*, 143*, 144*, 161, 173, 174, 225; My., 139, 141, 143, 144*, 171, 173, 225; Sar., 139; Wm., 161.
Burrell (Burrall, Burral), Ann, 131, 140; Anth., 74, 79*, 84, 88, 91, 94, 99, 132; Edw., 54, 88, 129, 138; Eliz., 122*, 129, 138, 140, 157; Hester, 99; Joan, 79, 84*, 88, 91, 94, 99; Jn., 122, 129, 138, 140, 147; Mgt., 74; Sam., 91; Sar., 54; Thos., 94.
Burry, Ales, 2.
Burton, Eliz., 175, 176, 177, 178*, 227; Geo., 194; Jn., 173, 174, 175, 177, 179*, 186, 188, 226; My., 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179, 226; Rd., 175, 176, 178, 194, 210, 227, 235; Sar., 174, 194, 235; Sus., 186; Thos., 175.
Bury (Berye, Berry), Ann, 67, 170; Ben., 115, 116; Charl., 204, 205; Dor., 190, 233; Elean., 160, 168, 173, 184, 230; Eliz., 68, 162, 237; Hester, 107; Hum., 66, 67, 68, 71, 76, 161; Jane, 66, 67, 68, 71, 76, 96, 97*, 99, 102, 106, 107, 115, 116, 117*; Jn., 7, 76, 78, 99*, 106, 146; Mgt., 170; Maria, 202, 203; My., 19, 86, 102, 173, 184, 230*, 247; Rd., 160, 161, 168; Sam., 168; Sar., 202, 204, 247; Thos., 71, 96*, 97, 99, 102, 106, 107, 115, 116, 117*, 190, 233, 247; Wm., 117*, 247.
Butler, Ann, 159; Dor., 136, 137*; Helen, 80; Hum., 135, 136, 137; Mr., 143; My., 154, 158, 247; Thos., 154, 158, 159, 247.
Bydeawhile, Mgt., 8.
Bykemore, Thos. de, xvii.
Bytheway, Eliz., 240, 241.

Cadwalliter (Kydwaletur, Cadwaletur), Ales, 46; Dav., 59, 63; Elean., 88; Eliz., 59; Geo., 63; Grace, 59, 63; Howell, 16; Hugh, 3; Jn., 46*; Lucy, 63; Mgt., 1; Rd., 46.
Callow (Callo), My., 185, 230.
Canletelupe, Bp., xviii.
Careloss (Carelos), Geo., 225, 227.
Carradine (Carwardine), Ann, 250; Sus., 248.
Carrier, Mich., 168, 169, 171, 224; Sus., 168, 169*, 171, 224; Thos., 171.

Carter, Ales, 25; Ann, 48, 53, 71, 73, 123, 134, 189, 190, 210, 232; Ben., 123; Cath., 114, 120*, 123, 124, 132; Edw., 104, 123, 156, 188; Elean., 132; Eliz., 53, 123, 124, 180, 186, 188, 199, 237, 238; Francis, 48, 71, 73; Han., 73, 243; Isaac, 71; Jas., 175; Jane, 157; Joan, 144; Job, 114*, 120, 123, 124, 132, 147, 148, 186; Jn., 12*, 23, 143, 144*, 171, 189, 190, 191, 232*; Mgt., 190; Mgy., 104; My., 147, 148, 156, 175, 180; Rebec., 191; Rd., 41, 48, 53, 175, 180, 186, 188, 199, 237; Thos., 41, 199.
Cartwright, Jane, 103; Leah, 156; My., 156.
Cater, Ben., 90; Jn., 77*, 79, 81, 87, 90, 98, 127; My., 98; Mich., 81; Rd., 79, 110; Sar., 77, 79, 81, 87*, 90.
Catstree (Castrey, Castry, Castre), Ann, 175, 176, 179, 228; Elean., 18, 20, 240; Eliz., 183, 230; Jas., 240; Jane, 165; Josiah, 176; My., 174, 175, 179, 181*, 226; Rd., 1, 11, 65, 174, 175, 179, 181*, 226; Thos., 179; Wm., 3*, 7*.
Caulder, My., 146.
Caundall, Jane, 229.
Causer (Causa), Edw., 116*, 119; Eliz., 116, 119; Hen., 190, 233; Joane, 119; Jn., 139*; Martha, 156; My., 156, 167, 180, 183, 228*, 230; Wm., 228, 231, 232.
Cecill, Frances, 160; Jn., 151; My., 94; Wm., 151.
Chambers (Chamberes), Ann, 166, 167, 246, 248; Elean., 33, 36; Eliz., 218; Frances, 16, 52; Han., 238; Jane, 137, 139; Johan, 3, 7; Jn., 3, 7, 16, 36, 57, 137, 139, 167, 195, 196, 211, 235; Lydia, 213; Martha, 196; My., 90, 195, 213, 235; Rd., 90, 139, 166, 167, 195, 202, 213, 219, 235.; Thos., 90, 91, 218; Wm., 196, 206, 218.
Chandos, Duke of, ix; Lord, ix.
Charles, Eliz., 179, 196, 216, 228; Francis, 77; Jane, 77, 147, 168, 174; Jn., 149; King, xii*; Mgt., 168, 185; Martha, 194, 196, 199; My., 146, 147, 149, 158, 173, 194, 205, 226; Pet., 158, 194, 196, 199; Rd., 174; Thos., 146, 147, 149, 158, 195, 199*, 216, 228, 231.
Charlton (Charleton), Andr., 56*; Ann, 49, 60, 63; Blunden, ix, 122, 123, 124, 129; Dor., ix*, 60, 64*; Eliz., ix*, 24; Emma, ix, 122; Francis, ix*, 123*; Job, ix*, 64; Let., 63; My., 49, 56*, 60, 122, 124, 129; Mr., 123; Rd., ix; Robt., ix*, 49, 60, 63, 78; Robt., Job, 129; Steph., 56*.
Cheddeworth, Thos. de, xviii.
Cheese, Al., 146, 163; Ann, 47, 86, 101, 132, 138, 140, 144, 210, 238; Ben., 144, 154; Denis, 132, 136, 138, 140, 144; Edm., 14, 15, 92, 93; Edw., 136; Eliz., 15, 95, 98, 101, 103, 105, 124, 132, 146*, 148, 154, 197, 198, 217, 236; Francis, 198; Geo., 146, 148*; Halse, 210; Hen., 138; Jas., 210; Jane, 82*, 84, 88, 92, 97, 103, 136; Joan, 86, 99; Jn., 35, 47, 62, 82*, 84, 86, 88*, 92, 97, 103*, 105, 113, 170, 202, 224, 242; Jos., 140; Joyce, 62; Martha, 227; My., 189, 197, 202, 205, 207*, 232; Sar., 84; Sus., 35; Thos., 202, 205; Wm., 14, 62, 82, 95, 98*, 101, 103, 105, 107, 124, 125, 189, 197, 198, 202, 205, 207, 213*, 232, 236, 241.
Chelmyth, Thos., 26.
Cherme, Mgt., 80; Rd., 80*.
Cherry (Chirye, Chirry), Ales, 6; Eliz., 9, 23; Jane, 7; Julian, 20; Rog., 8; Thos., 6, 7, 8, 9, 20.
Chester, Ann, 184.
Childe (Childs, Child), Abig., 148, 149; Ann, 250; Davies, 230*, 231; Eliz., 21; Emma, ix; Frances, 33; Josiah, ix; My., 148, 149; Mrs. Baldwyn, xxi*; Rog., 227; Thos., 148, 149.
Christall, Brid., 79; Is., 68.
Church, Ann, 44, 47, 51, 56, 60; Eliz., 47; Han., 104, 106, 108, 118, 121; Is., 70, 71, 111; Jn., 71, 104, 106, 108*, 118, 121, 142; Martha, 142*; My., 44, 51, 142; Rd., 60, 118, 142*; Wm., 44, 47, 51, 56*, 60, 70*, 71, 96, 106.
Churchyard, Eliz., 241; Geo., 241.

Cilley, Eliz., 249; Rd., 249.
Clarke (Clerk, Clerke, Clearke), Agnes, 7; Ann, 49, 51*, 63, 81*, 89, 232; Eliz., 42, 63; Frances, 7; Francis, 3; Is., 35; Jas., 68; Jane, 147; Jn., 42, 49, 51, 189, 232; Mabel, 68; Mgt., 5, 6, 29; My., 68, 192, 234; Matt., 51, 63, 147; Rd., 81; Rog., 35; Thos., 241; Walter, 3, 6, 7, 12.
Clayton, Jane, 94; Jn., 94; Kath., 94.
Clent (Clint), Ann, 60, 62*, 65, 67, 69; Edm., 69; Edw., 126; Eliz., 65, 74; Illiles, 57; My., 60; Thos., v, xviii, 53, 57*, 59, 60*, 62*, 63, 65, 67*, 69, 70*, 71, 73*, 74, 75; Wm., 74.
Cleobury (Clebury), Chas., 215; Jn., xvii, 30, 31*, 32, 33, 34*, 35, 37*, 39.
Clifton, Edw., 199; Jacob Davies, 200; Sar., 199, 200, 240.
Cluer (Clewer, Clunor, Clunes, Clues, Cluines, Cluis), Ann, 215; Eliz., 174, 219; Mgt., 173; My., 172, 173, 186, 203, 225; Thos., 174*, 207; Wm., 172, 173, 186*, 225, 240.
Clymer (Climer), Ann, 201; Field, 242; Jos., 242; Thos., 201; Wm., 201.
Coates (Coats), Jas., 169*; Jn., 165*; Martha, 197, 236; My., 121; Rd., 89, 97; Sar., 165, 169; Thos., 197; Wm., 197.
Cock (Cocks), *see also* Cox, Ann, 165, 194; Jane, 165, 194; Jn., 165; My., 237.
Colbatch (Colbach, Colebatch), Geo., 161, 162; Jn., 157*, 161, 162, 165, 167*; My., 157, 161, 162, 165, 167, 174, 226; Tim., 165.
Colder, Ann, 220; Sar., 182, 229.
Coldwel, Jn., 122; My., 122.
Cole (Coles), Alice, 134; Ann, 127, 130, 133, 134*, 138, 157, 171, 225; Arm., 127*, 130; Ben., 207; Brid., 81, 82, 87, 93, 101; Dor., 235; Edw., 106; Eliz., 134, 146, 156, 158, 159; Francis, 96; Han., 157; Isaac, 122; Jas., 176, 247; Jane, 134, 146, 209; Jn., 103, 146, 207, 209, 217*, 221, 240; Mgt., 192, 207, 209, 221, 234, 240; Martha, 87; My., 103, 104, 106, 122, 196, 217, 236, 247; Matt., 130; Rd., 67, 68, 81, 82, 87, 93, 96, 101, 103, 104, 106, 122, 134, 159; Sam., 82; Sar., 176; Thos., 102, 104, 133, 134*, 138*, 157, 192, 196, 234; Wm., 93*, 159, 176, 221.
Collett, Jn., 241; My., 241.
Collier, Eliz., 130; Jn., 130.
Collins (Collyns), Ann, 70, 241; Ben., 117; Easter, 203, 236; Edw., 218, 223; Eliz., 203, 239; Emma, 223; Francis, 62; Geo., 9; Jas., 218; Jane, 61, 62, 76; Johane, 46, 117; Jn., 149, 240, 241; Kath., 82; Let., 247; Mgt., 70, 84, 185; Martha, 218; My., 149, 223, 230; Mr., 126*, 129, 130*, 131*, 132*, 133, 134*, 135*, 137*; Phil., 70, 76, 82*, 84; Rog., 61, 62; Sam., 149, 185, 230; Sar., 138; Thos., 70, 203, 239; Urs., 70, 76, 82; Wm., 108.
Colly, Elean., 163; Mgt., 46; Rd., 46.
Comby, Ann, 55; Hen., 67*.
Comson, Bett., 35; Jn., 55; Robt., 35.
Congley (Conngley), Ales, 51, 59; Ann, 56; Deb., 58; Elean., 30, 58; Francis, 4, 28*, 30, 51, 56; Geo., 4; Jane, 60; Joan, 55, 59; Jn., 18, 51, 55, 59*; Lucy, 56, 59*; Mgt., 28*; Robt., 30, 58; Sus., 27; Thos., 11, 28*; Wm., 56, 59*.
Constable, Ann, 160; Eliz., 35; Johan, 35, 55; Jn., 35, 55; Osborn, 160; Rd., 55.
Cooke (Cook, Coke), Agnes, 100; Ann, 18, 43, 48, 51, 57*, 59, 61, 92, 97; Arth., 121; Beatr., 52; Dor., 52, 55, 74; Edm., 2, 23; Elean., 4, 17, 23, 44; Eliz., 3, 8, 13, 15, 23*, 24, 25, 33, 42, 47, 52*, 55, 74, 80, 101, 103; Frances, 19; Francis, 4*, 10, 12, 14, 17, 18, 22; Geo., 2; Han., 174; Hen., 2, 12*, 23, 26, 38; Hum., 93; Is., 23; Jas., 109*; Jane, 106; Jaspar, 174; Johan, 2, 3, 5*, 100, 106; Jn., 33*, 100, 106, 114, 174, 233; Joyce, 56; Kath., 57*, 59*, 100; Mgt., 10, 53, 90, 92, 95*, 97, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 108, 109*, 114, 116, 118, 120*, 136, 140, 168; Mgy.,

1, 14; My., 44, 108, 138, 183, 230; Maud, 4; Rebec., 116, 118; Rd., 2*, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 13, 18, 21, 22, 24, 25, 28*, 47, 53, 57*, 59*, 92, 104; Robt., 42, 44, 47, 52*, 55, 59; Rowl., 1; Sar., 109; Sus., 59; Symon, 42; Thos., 19, 33, 43, 90, 105, 120, 155, 249; Wm., 22, 23, 43, 48, 51, 74, 80*, 95, 97, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 108, 109*, 114, 116, 118, 121*, 140, 166, 183, 230*.

Coombs, Ann, 246; Thos., 246.

Cope, Eliz., 161*; My., 161; Thos., 161, 227.

Copnor, Myl., 37; Thos., 37.

Corbet (Corbett), Ann, 233; Eliz., xiii, 202; My., 51; My. Ann, 191, 233; Rd., xiii; Rd. Sprott, 246, 247, 248*; Thos., 202*, 233.

Corfield (Corfel, Corfal), Ann, 56, 61, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69; Edw., 61; Elean., 220*, 222; Eliz., 66, 67; Emma, 222; Fraunceis, 56, 61, 64, 66, 67*, 68, 69, 71; Geo., 56; Har., 220; Jn., 64, 131; Joyce, 137; Mgt., 68; My., 61; Thos., 220; Wm., 69.

Coricke, My., 88; Thos., 88.

Corke, Eliz., 219.

Corne, Edw., 61.

Cornwall (Cornwaille, Cornwalflle, Corneall, Cornwayle), Alf., xiv; Anna Maria, 127; Ann, xiii, xiv*, xv, 20, 24, 27, 52, 61, 64, 65, 72, 104, 105; Arth., 52*; Brian de, xviii; Cath., 106*, 108; Dor., 55; Edm., xi*, xii*, xiii*, xiv*, 10, 66, 76, 104; Edw., 34, 56; Elean., xii; Eliz., xi*, xii, xiv*, 22, 51, 54, 55, 61, 67, 70, 80, 83, 93, 98; Frances, 127; Francis, vi, xiv, 19*, 34, 35, 103, 125, 127, 128*, 130*, 131*, 143; Geof., de, vi, xi*, xviii*, xix*; Geo., x, xiv, 18, 48, 100; Gil., xiv*, xv*, 15, 51, 54, 55, 61, 79, 85; "Green," xi; Gulf., 30, 34; Han., 51, 70, 84; Hester, xv; Hum., 27; Jas., xiv, 24, 100; Jenet, xiii*; Jn., v, xiv, xix, 30, 65, 66, 69*, 70*, 71, 97; Joyce, 19; Kath., xiii*, xiv*, 14, 23, 37, 100, 104, 105, 121, 127; Mgt., xi, xiv, xv*, 29; Maria, 52; Martha, 69; Martha Rach., 61; My., xiv, xv, 5, 17, 61, 64, 66*, 67*, 69*, 70*, 72, 74, 75, 77, 90, 121, 125, 127, 128, 131; Rd., xii, xiii, xiv*, xvii, xviii, 6, 19, 23, 24, 25*, 26, 108; Robt., x, xiv, 23, 48, 61, 64, 66*, 67*, 69, 70, 72, 74*, 75, 77*, 84; Sar., 75, 87; Sus., 54; Thos., x*, xii*, xiii*, xiv,* xv, xvii, 14, 15, 16*, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23*, 24, 27, 29, 30*, 34, 37*, 48, 53, 65, 85, 89*, 98, 100, 104*, 105, 106, 108, 121, 127, 141; Woodhouse, 125.

Coston, Joyce, 136.

Cotterell, Jn., 151*.

Cound, Joan, 33; Jn., 60; Joyce, 52, 60.

Court, Ann, 244.

Courtney (Coatney, Coatenay), Ann, 172*, 174*, 177, 182*, 184, 186, 187, 189*, 192; Chas., 172*, 174*, 177*, 182, 184, 186, 187, 189*, 192, 201, 209, 210, 230, 238; Edw., 189*; Eliz., 250; Geo., 174*, 229; Hen., 186, 187; Jn., 184; My., 192, 238; Sar., 203, 209, 213, 220, 240; Thos., 213; Wm., 203*, 209, 213, 238, 240*, 250.

Cowdell (Caudwill), Ann, 209; Elean., 212; Geo., 209*, 212; Mgt., 54*; My., 212; Thos., 209; Wm., 54.

Cowdern, Elean., 240.

Cowell (Cowles), Ann, 244; Ben., 204; My., 186*, 240; Thos., 186, 244.

Cowlinge, Edw., 43; Eliz., 43; Rd., 43; Wm., 43.

Cowndley (Cowneley, Coundley), Ales, 6; Ann, 21, 90; Brid., 79, 80; Eliz., 71, 72, 73, 81*, 86, 95, 98; Francis, 6, 15, 28, 31, 34, 39, 71, 72, 73, 81, 86*; Geo., 6; Jane, 39, 86; Joan, 79; Jn., 28, 72*, 79*; Jos., 71, 161; Lucy, 31; My., 161; Rd., 15; Rog., 14, 31; Sar., 73; Thos., 36, 98, 170; Wm., 31, 36, 90, 161.

Cowper (Cooper, Coopper), Ann, 214; Chas., 22; Dav., 204; Edw., 170, 171, 174, 182, 185, 230; Eliz., 170, 171, 174*, 178, 182, 185; Geo., 194; Joyce, 4; My., 170, 171, 194; Mr., 120; Phebe, 185; Rowl., 22;

Thos., 182; Wm., 214.
Cowper, *alias* Powell, Edw., 15; Jn., 15.
Cox (*see also* Cock), Ann, 220, 235; Elean., 200*, 222, 238; Jn., 216, 220, 229, 235, 236, 238; My., 236, 249; Sar., 222; Thos., 222, 249; Wm., 200, 235, 238.
Coxell, Eliz., 216; Francis, 216; Wm., 216.
Craig, Martha, 244, 246, 248.
Cranage, Dr., vi, ix.
Crane, Frances, 25; Nich., 25; Rd., 25.
Creese, Wm., 81.
Cresswell, Sus., 250*.
Croft (Crofts, Crofte), Ann, 1, 4, 108; Bishop, vii; Elean., 24; Eliz., 129; Felice, 102, 108; Jas., xii; Joan, 24; My., 129; Rol., xii; Thos., 1, 4, 102, 108; Wm., 24.
Crow, Geo., 102; My, 102.
Crowther, Ann, 171, 172, 185, 240, 244; Ben., 168, 169, 172, 174, 185, 187, 224, 235; Dor., 75; Edw., 174; Eliz., 164, 168, 169*, 172, 174*, 185, 187, 224; Han., 75, 187, 241; Jane, 148, 208, 243; Jn., 140; Mgt., 235, 240; Martha, 140, 148, 150, 154*, 160, 161, 164, 167*, 174, 177; My., 150, 172, 208, 240, 244; Rd., 75, 77; Sam., 149, 171; Thos., 154, 161, 208, 243,; Wm., 140, 148, 149, 150, 152, 154*, 160, 161, 162, 164, 167, 169, 171*, 172, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 228.
Crumpe (Crump), Ann, 25; Eliz., 238; Jane, 238; Jos., 239; My., 63; Nancy, 239; Thos., 238; Wm., 16.
Crumpton, Ann, 91; Ben., 189; Eliz., 186, 189, 234; Jn., 186, 191; Sar., 191; Thos., 186.
Crundall (Crondall, Crundalle, Crundel), Ann, 2, 46, 82, 156; Ben., 196; Eliz., 1*, 5, 11, 74, 96*, 101, 115, 152; Francis, 152; Geo., 76; Hen., 202; Jas., 200; Jane, 74, 78, 130; Jn., 101, 130, 196, 200, 202, 208*; Joyce, 76; Mgt., 7; My., 6, 152, 154, 196, 200, 202, 208, 237; Post., 78; Rd., 7; Sar., 4; Thos., 74*, 76, 78, 82*, 96, 101, 233; Wm., 2*, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 152, 154*, 156.
Cull, Ann, 241; Wm., 241.
Cundill, My., 241; Wm., 241.
Cuningham, Anth., 189*; Harriet, 189.
Cupper, Ann, 47; Edw., 14, 167; Eliz., 14, 167; Jane, 17, 49; Jn., 107; Mr., 118; Rowl., 17, 49*.
Cureton (Cuerton), Ann, 238; Eliz., 171, 225; Jane, 173; Jn., 171, 225; Jos., 238; My., 202; Thos., 172.
Curron, Ann, 236; Esaiah, 236.
Curry, Edw., 23.

Dabitot (Dabitott, Debitot), Ann, 99, 136, 149; Jn., 99; My., 141; Rog., 129.
Dacke, Hugh, 42; Joan, 42.
Dale, Ann, 87, 89, 91*, 97, 99, 124, 134; Edw., 104; Eliz., 99, 239; Jn., 82; Jos., 239; Mgt., 78, 96, 139; Martha, 238; Rd., 90, 134; Sabra, 239; Walter, 87, 89*, 91, 96, 97, 99, 124, 125, 134.
Dallowe, Ann, 249; Jn., 24; Thos., 249.
Dalloway, My., 159.
Daniell, Jn., 64*; Mgt., 64; Wm., 64.
Danks, Eliz., 191, 233; Thos., 191, 233.
Dansey, Ellin, 237; Mgt., xv,; Rd., 109.
Daugher (?), Sus., 169.
David, Jane ap, 41*; Matt. ap, 41.
Davies (Davis, Davyes, Davys), Alice, 61, 97, 99, 132, 134, 178; Ambr., 128; Ann, 19, 25, 55*, 56, 58, 66, 77*, 79, 93, 96, 97, 102, 107, 109*, 132, 139*, 142, 144, 145, 146, 148*, 152, 153*, 159, 161, 164, 171, 177, 182, 195, 209, 222, 228, 250; Barn., 161; Ben., 159, 197, 228; Brid., 41, 43, 51, 92; Car., 218; Chas., 186; Dav., 221, 249; Dorcas, 152*, 153*, 166, 171, 174, 223; Edw., 19, 82, 109, 152*, 153*, 158, 161, 166, 171*, 184, 195, 197, 209, 210*, 235, 243; Elean., 72, 209, 243, 246; Elisha, 203, 205, 209, 210, 240; Eliz., 15, 27, 63, 82, 93*, 96, 97*, 99, 102, 120, 154*, 155, 157, 158, 159, 161*, 165, 166,

167, 168, 170, 172, 180, 181, 185, 195, 197, 212, 217, 218, 221*, 223*, 225, 228, 229, 235, 245, 246, 249*; Eman., 196; Evan, 60, 61, 62, 72; Frances, 63, 71, 223; Francis, 51, 243; Gil., 79; Han., 164, 165; Helen, 210; Hen., 139; Hugh, 63, 93, 96, 136, 218, 226; Hum., 24; Is., 25; Jacob, 223*, 250; Jas., 43, 109, 170, 205, 213, 217; Jane, 24, 56, 68, 128, 139, 190, 216, 222, 233; Jn., 15, 17, 19, 25, 58, 59, 60, 66, 69, 88, 93, 96, 97, 102*, 109*, 132, 133, 134*, 139, 142*, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 153, 159*, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 170, 172, 184*, 190, 195, 209, 210*, 213, 215, 216, 222, 229, 233, 237; Jos., 95; Joyce, 25; Kath., 50, 83; Lucy, 210; Mgt., 25, 58, 59, 60, 66, 76, 77*, 79, 82, 83, 86, 88, 100; Martha, 126, 171, 222; My., 50, 59, 60*, 62*, 95, 96, 145, 146, 147, 152*, 159, 161*, 163, 167, 173, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 185, 188, 191, 192, 196, 208, 212, 216, 226, 232*, 233*, 234, 244; Matt., 99; Meria, 237; Morris, 50, 54; Pet., 138, 172; Phebe, 237; Rach., 158, 172; Reece, 55, 56; Reyn., 27; Rd., 10, 17, 24, 55, 76, 77*, 79, 95, 96*, 126, 138, 144, 146, 163, 165, 172, 208, 210, 213; Sam., 218, 221*, 246; Sar., 97, 147, 155, 161, 163, 177, 203*, 205, 209, 210, 240, 248; Sus., 19, 136, 147, 182, 209, 210, 213, 218, 229; Syl., 73; Thos., 19*, 41, 43, 51, 58, 59, 60, 77, 79*, 82, 83, 87, 88, 96, 100, 117, 144, 145, 147, 154, 155, 157*, 159, 161*, 163, 173, 174, 180*, 182*, 185*, 196, 207, 209, 217, 218, 222, 223, 226*; Walter, 41; Wm., 97, 100, 164, 166, 208, 217, 221, 248.

Davyes, *alias* Platter, Mgy., 24, 25.

Davis, *alias* Lloyde, Rd., 47.

Deane, Rd., 21.

Dee, Eliz., 168, 224.

Delahay, Martha, 141.

Dennis (Dennys), Jn., 40; Sus., 236.

Denroke, Eliz., xiii*; Walter, xiii.

Depper (Dipper), Hester, 173, 225, 226.

Derby (Darby), Ann, 49; Eliz., 5; France, 32; Geo., 31, 32, 43, 44, 49; Jane, 31, 32, 33, 43, 44, 49; Jn., 5; Jud., 44; My., 43; Maud, 4.

Derricott, Is., 146.

Devey, Wm., 238.

Devonshire, Countess of, xii.

Dewxhall, Francis, 44; Mgy., 44.

Deykines (Deykynes), Jane, 11; Johane, 11, 21; Rd., 11, 14.

Dicklege (Dicklegge), Ann, 72; Edw., 71*; Elean., 68; Mgt., 68, 71, 72; Rd., 45; Robt., 68, 71, 72.

Didlicke (Dudlicke, Didlege), Ann, 63, 249; Elean., 45, 49, 51, 52, 55, 169, 173, 176; Eliz., 176; Geo., 169; Jn., 51, 126; My., 173; Rd., 45*, 49, 51, 52*, 53, 169, 173, 176; Thos., 49.

Didley, Elean., 171; Eliz., 171; Rd., 171.

Digley (Dickley), Francis, 78; Mgt., 70, 78; Rd., 70; Robt., 70, 78*, 89, 125.

Dillowe (Dillow), Edw., 112; Francis, 225*, 226; Miriam, 100; Sus., 112; Wm., 205.

Dipsone, Mr., 139.

Disley, Mgt., 117; Robt., 117.

Dixon, Ann, 12; Edw., 12, 14, 19; Hen., 19; Thos., 14.

Dodd (Dod), Ann, 196; Edw., 164; Sam., 205; Thos., 145, 164.

Dodson, Eliz., 98, 154; Wm., 154.

Doog, Rd., 27.

Doughty (Doughtie, Dowty), Ann, 45, 47, 50, 53*, 55; Francis, 55; Jn., 47; Mgt., 27, 29; Martha, 93; Robt., 27*, 29; Thos., 151; Wm., 29, 45, 47, 50*, 53, 55, 93*.

Dovey, Eliz., 144.

Downes (Downe, Douns), Alice, 199; Amy, 215; Ann, 91, 140, 142, 196, 221, 234; Ben., 204; Dor., 36; Elean., 171, 172, 175, 176, 178, 225; Eliz., 191*, 195, 198, 199, 202, 204, 214, 238; Emma, 217, 219, 221, 248; Emey, 214; Han., 140, 175, 191; Hen., 195, 196, 198*, 199, 202, 204, 221; Jn., 195, 219, 221, 238, 247; Kath., 37;

Martha, 170; My., 36, 176, 196, 202, 215, 223, 246; Sam., 142; Thos., 37, 97, 170*, 171, 172, 175, 176, 178*, 214, 215, 217*, 219, 221, 225; Wm., 36, 37, 136, 140, 142, 171.
Drayton, Eliz., 1.
Drew (Drewe), Ann, 199; Eliz., 170; Jn., 197; My., 189, 190, 192*, 194, 197, 233, 234; Sam., 189, 190, 192*, 194, 197, 233, 236; Thos., 194; Wm., 190.
Driver, Ann, 196; Ben., 196; Jane, 196.
Drury (Dury), Elean., 55; Thos., 55, 96.
Duggan, Moses, 50.
Dun, Edw., 123; Jane, 123.
Dutley, Eliz., 41.
Dyke (Dike, Dycke, Dicke), Ann, 16, 17; Beatr., 62; Bett., 40; Chris., 25; Edw., 4, 6, 14, 16*, 17*; Eliz., 6*; Francis, 50; Jn., 2; Joyce, 75; Kath., 14, 31; Mgt., 2, 40; My., 40, 46; Rd., 4; Sus., 19, 44; Thos., 6, 21*, 22, 43, 44*; Wm., 40, 46, 47, 69, 75.

Eastop (Easthopp, Estop), Eliz., 75*, 76*, 83; Francis, 62; Joan, 56, 62; Jn., 56, 62, 76, 86; Kath., 44; Rd., 75, 76*, 78; Samp., 56.
Eaton, Ann, 80, 82, 107; Eliz., 115; Frances, 19; Francis, 80; Jane, 106, 112, 115, 128; Joan, 82, 107; Jn., 19, 89, 95, 106*, 107, 112, 115, 128; Thos., 80, 82; Wm., 112.
Edmonds, Eliz., 193; Hugh, 193; Lucy, 193.
Edward the Confessor, vi.
Edward I., King, xvii.
Edwards (Edwardes), Alice, 17, 21; Ann, 23, 45, 56, 179, 188, 208; Ben., 168, 188, 204, 206*, 208, 209; Cath., 76; Chas., 32; Edm., 3*, 5, 17, 19, 20, 23, 41, 209; Edw., 124, 125; Elean., 43, 66; Eliz., 3, 23, 32, 46, 123, 143, 148, 163, 167, 168, 170, 172, 175, 179*, 182, 191, 226, 227, 235; Fortune, 52, 53, 54, 62; Frances, 45; Francis, 62, 182, 217; Geo., 32, 172; Han., 190, 195, 233, 236, 239; Hen., 197, 236; Jas., 53, 54, 191; Jn., xix, 3, 20, 43, 44, 52, 53, 54, 55, 62, 66, 125, 168, 175, 179*, 227; Jos., 167, 197, 220; Kath., 90, 124, 125; Lewis, 43*; Lucy, 197; Mgt., 76, 81; My., 39, 52, 71, 197, 204*, 206, 208, 209, 225, 236; Morgan ap, 62; Mr., 139; Rd., xix, 29, 32, 50, 53*, 124; Samp., 76; Sar., 56, 195, 197, 220, 224, 235; Thos., viii, 19, 56, 81, 163; Wm., 154, 163, 167, 170, 172, 182, 190, 206*, 233, 239.
Edwins (Edwyns), Cath., 24; Edm., 44; Jn., 24; Urs., 43*; Wm., 43.
Eglington, My., 200; Wm., 200*.
Eliman (Eliment), Eliz., 219, 221, 246; Hen., 219, 221, 246; Jem., 221; Sar., 219; Wm., 246.
Elizabeth, Queen, xii.
Ellerher, Jn. de, xvii.
Ellis (Ellice, Ellise), Ann, 55, 171; Dor., 145; Hen., 146; Hum., 145; Joan, 60; Jn., 55, 60*, 234; Mgt., 90, 128, 171; Thos., 90, 126.
Embry, Jn., 2.
Emiton, Ann, 145; Jos., 145; Thos., 145.
Evans (Evan, Evams), Abell, 97*; Ales, 47, 59; Ann, 131, 134, 135*, 149, 152*, 154, 156, 158, 162*, 165, 168, 181, 183, 184, 195, 199, 208, 210, 213, 215, 217, 220, 230, 232, 243, 248; Austen, 15; Ben., 178, 228, 232; Dav., 59, 70*; Deb., 79; Dor., 38; Edw., 157; Elean., 76, 80, 94, 184, 230; Eliz., 1, 14, 32, 50, 72*, 75, 90, 107, 116, 128, 136*, 157, 174, 178, 180, 181, 183, 186, 188, 191, 195, 199, 215*, 228, 229, 236, 237, 239; Francis, 38, 42; Hen., 31; Hugh, 56; Jas., 160; Jane, 77, 79, 81, 83, 87, 90*, 97, 134*, 136, 137, 168; Joan, 93; Jn., 1, 14, 15, 22, 31, 70, 76, 77*, 80, 94, 139, 156, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184*, 190, 197, 201, 206, 209, 210, 218, 220, 230*, 236, 237; Kath., 49, 180, 181, 182, 240; Mgt., 93, 142, 160; Martha, 80, 213; My., 15, 38, 42, 70*, 76*, 87,

123, 128, 132, 134, 142, 152, 169, 173, 174, 180, 185, 186, 188, 192, 197, 200, 223, 231, 234, 237, 248, 249; Matt., 72*, 77, 79, 81, 83*, 87, 90, 93, 97*, 123, 130, 131, 132, 134, 142, 145; Morgan, 94; Owen, 36, 44; Phil., 182; Prisc., 201; Rd., 22, 50, 89, 116, 158, 186, 217; Sar., 184, 190, 220*; Thos., 38, 81, 83, 128*, 152*, 154*, 156, 158, 162*, 165, 168, 172, 173*, 180, 181, 183*, 185, 186, 188, 191, 195, 198, 208, 210*, 213, 215, 217, 219, 220, 229, 236, 243; Wm., 132, 134*, 135, 142*, 157, 165, 181, 192, 197, 200*, 208, 216, 217, 234.
Everall, Eliz., 108, 175, 180, 226, 242; Jn., 175, 226; My., 108; Thos., 108; Wm., 180, 182.
Everton, Chas., 151; Sus., 151; Wm., 151.
Evesham, Geoff. de, xviii.
Evitts, Jn., 63; My., 63.
Exeter, Duke of, xi*; Duchess of, xi*.

Falconer (Faukener, Falkner, Fawkner), Ann, 140; Eliz., 228; Joan, 81; Sar., 168, 224.
Farmer (Farmar, Farmor), Ales, 15; Ann, 29*, 35, 91, 103, 171, 183, 184, 187, 196, 199, 220, 239, 244; Ben., 97, 163, 171, 199, 200; Ben. Gilley, 187; Dinah, 56, 57, 60, 63, 71; Edw., 183, 184, 187, 230*, 236; Eliz., 6, 24, 27, 29, 30, 36, 46, 63, 121, 128, 140, 163; Frances, 4; Francis, 6, 14, 24, 26, 27, 49; Geo., 9, 20, 24, 27*, 29*, 30, 32, 34, 36, 46*, 56; Gwen., 35, 37; Helen, 6; Hum., 9, 36, 56, 57*, 60, 63, 71; Jane, 14*, 28; Johane, 9; Jn., 9, 12, 30, 35, 37, 60, 81, 93, 121*, 128, 130; Jos., 60, 84*, 88, 93, 97, 101*, 103, 128, 141; Mgt., 20, 40, 49, 81*, 84, 88, 93, 97, 100, 103; Mgy., 2; My., 61, 88, 91, 129, 184, 203; Rd., 6*, 11; Urs., 44; Thos., 32, 82, 129, 239; Wm., 26, 34, 37, 91, 101*, 196.
Farmar, *alias* Smyth (Smith), Dinar, 68; Francis, 87; Hum., 11, 68, 87; My., 68. (*See also* Smithe *alias* Farmor.)
Farr (Farre), Ann, 137, 142, 169; Eliz., 165; My., 137; Wm., 137, 142*, 154.
Farrington, Jn., 154; Sar., 154.
Feld, Rd. de la, xvii.
Fenton, Alice, 113, 119, 121; Geo., 113, 119*, 121; Jos., 121; Wm., 113.
Fernalls, Ann, 201; Wm., 185.
Ferour, John le, xviii*.
Fidoe (Fido), Ann, 66; Edm., 66; Robt., 231.
Fitz Alan, Is., xi; Jn., xi.
Fleck, Ann, 123*; Thos., 123.
Flello, Rd., 22.
Fletcher, Cath., 39; Edw., 172; My., 180, 219, 220, 228; Wm., 180, 228, 233.
Floyd (Flide), Eliz., 178, 184; My., 176; Nath., 176; Rd., 217; Sar., 184, 217.
Foote, Joan, 77.
Ford, Edm., 221; Han., 216.
Fosbrook, Mr., 133.
Fowler, Dor., 65*; Lucy, 248; Rd., 17; Thos., 17, 248; Wm., 65.
Fox (Foxe), Ann, 18, 33, 44, 104, 131; Chas., 18, 19, 20, 28, 33; Edw., viii, 8, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 33, 137; Eliz., viii, 15, 31, 44, 49; Francis, 44; Geo., viii, 3, 11, 31, 33, 35*; Hen., 5, 71, 74, 111*, 121; Jane, viii, 19, 28, 121; Johane, 3; Jn., viii; Kath., 8, 35*; Mgt., 33; Martha, 74, 90; My., 19, 63, 71, 74, 75; Mr., 133; Rd., 13; Thos., viii, 44*, 49; Walter, 14; Wm., viii, 44*, 49.
Foxall, Ales, 41; Eliz., 49; Frances, 40; Is., 18, 41, 49, 82; Jn., 15, 18, 30; Mgt., 15.
France (Fraunce), Edw., 27; Eliz., 25; Hen., 25, 27.
Franklyn, Edm., 139; Francis, 139, 142, 145; My., 139, 142*.
Freeman, Frances, 130; Jane, 172, 225; Jn., 150*; My., 88, 130, 151*; Robt., 130, 151; Thos., 236.
French, Jn., 9.
Fretman, Mr., 124.
Fryce, Sus., 176*, 177*.

Gailey, Han., 189, 232.
Gain (Gayn, Gayne, Gaine), Ann, 109; Eliz., 107; Han., 182; Jn., 107, 117, 181, 182, 229; Sar., 181, 182, 229.
Galliard (Galliers, Gallier), Ann, 74*, 76, 80, 83, 85, 102; Eliz., 148; Han., 139; Jane, 89, 92, 97, 102; Jn., 74, 75, 76*, 80, 83, 89*; Luke, 83, 85; Rol., 139; Sam., 80, 97; Wm., 89, 92*, 97, 102, 144.
Galloway, My., 228.
Garbett (Garbet), Elean., 243; Eliz., 247; My., 247; Wm., 247.
Gardiner (Gardner), Ann, 194, 235, 236; Ben., 120, 147; Eliz., 147, 173, 179, 207, 242; Jn., 76, 207*, 236, 242; My., 120; Rd., 184, 193, 250; Robt., 184; Sar., 176, 179, 184, 187; Sus., 187; Wm., 173, 176, 179, 184, 187, 193*, 229, 230.
Garmason (Garmoson, Gormason), Alice, 49, 51; Eliz., 48, 49, 51; Wm., 48, 49, 51.
Garness, My.. 239.
Gartside, Is., 68.
Gates, Ann, 199.
Gaunt, Eliz., xi; Jn. of, xi.
Gawen (Gewen), Ann, 59, 89; Elean., 52; Eliz., 55, 79, 81; Gabr., 29; Jane, 68; Jer., 52, 77, 78*, 89, 125; Jn., xvii, 28*, 29*, 30, 52, 53*, 55, 59, 62, 64, 67*, 68, 70, 97; Johanna, 28, 77, 89, 110; Mgt., 64, 67, 70, 116; Mgy., 53, 55, 62, 64, 67, 68, 70; My., 59; Sar., 78, 115; Wm., 62.
Geary (Geer, Geers), Elean., 157; Eliz., 215; Jas., 215; My., 132; Thos., 215.
Gemesy, Lucy, 229.
Genner (Gener, Gennoe, Genna, Greenow), Ann, 147, 221, 236; Dan., 153; Diana, 153; Eliz., 96, 180, 192, 229, 234; Jn., 221; Sam., 236; Sar., 221; Thos., 226.
Gennings, Eliz., 91*; My., 66; Wm., 66, 91.
Gent, Ann, 91; Hester, 107; Jn., 107; Thos., 91.
George, Alice, 57; Ann, 131, 180, 212, 229, 239; Ben., 210; Brid., 201; Edw., 239; Eliz., 148, 184, 198, 200, 203, 206*, 208, 210, 214, 230, 237; Han., 181, 229; Jas., 62*, 99, 110, 116, 199, 201, 212, 216; Jane, 130; Jn., 148*, 199; Jos., 198; Mgt., 29, 62, 214; Mgy., 57; Martha, 99, 161, 163; My., 99, 110, 116, 120, 199, 201, 208, 212; Rebec., 110; Sam., 223; Sar., 200; Steph., xvii; Sus., 148, 216; Thos., 181, 198, 200, 203*, 206, 208, 210, 214, 229, 237, 239; Wm., 161, 216.
George, *alias* Platter, Mgy., 17.
Geradino Milanese, xiii.
Gerarzdinges, Hughline de, xvii.
Gerrard, Thos., 157.
Gethin (Getting, Gettins, Gittins, Gyttins, Gyttes, Gittus, Gittoes), Eliz., 18, 23, 25, 26*, 29, 36; Francis, 84; Is., 25; Jn., 24*, 29, 68; Rog., 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 33; Thos., 46, 150; Wid., 75; Wm., 18, 46.
Gibbs (Gibbes), 70, 109, 110*, 111, 112*, 116, 171, 175; Eliz., 111, 112; Jane, 172, 173, 174, 175, 225; Jn., 74, 94, 109, 110*, 111, 112*, 116*, 167, 172, 173, 174, 175, 207, 225; Mgt., 70, 74; My., 173, 250; Sam., 70; Sar., 174, 244; Thos., 24.
Gibson, Ann, 107, 114; Beatr., 167, 170; Eliz., 170; Geo., 167, 170; Jn., 107*, 114; Joyce, 109; My., 167; Paul, 114.
Giles (Gyles), Ann, 114, 174, 226; Ben., 148*, 151, 155, 157, 159, 175, 176, 179*, 184, 188, 224, 227, 232; E., 177, 227; Edw., 174, 226; Eliz., 114, 143, 148, 151, 155, 157, 159; Geo., 114, 143; Jane, 104, 155; Jem., 175, 176*, 177*, 179, 184, 188, 227, 232; Jn., 19, 159, 184; Kath., 40; Mgt., 40; Mark, 40; Martha, 188; My., 176*, 227; Sar., 151; Thos., 157.
Gill, My., 188; Wm., 188, 232.
Gillam, Mr., viii.
Gilloes, Ann, 150; Thos., 150.
Gilley (Gylley), Abell, 66, 89*, 94, 100, 108, 128, 129, 131, 133, 135*, 168, 173; Ann, 159, 183, 193, 206, 229*, 230*; Ben., 133, 159, 167, 168, 176, 224; Cath., 227; Elean., 47, 48, 66*, 103; Eliz., 94, 128, 133, 142, 168, 177, 227; Francis,

47, 48*, 66*, 70, 77, 78, 79, 103, 105, 128, 176, 179, 193, 196, 226*, 227, 228; Jas., 48, 134, 155, 163, 169*, 174, 181, 205, 227; Kath., 89, 100, 135, 177, 181; Martha, 66, 125; My., 133, 134, 138*, 142, 159, 161, 163, 169, 174, 189, 201; Phil., 100, 133, 134, 138, 142*, 145, 151, 157, 160, 161, 163, 172*, 174, 188, 189.
Gipsey (Gipsin), Ann, 248; Ben., 191; Geo., 199; Jn., 188, 191; 232; My., 188, 191, 232, 240.
Glazebrook, Thos., 244.
Glover, Edw. E., xvii; Edw., 89, 90, 91*, 92, 94*, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108*, 109; Elean., 92; Wm., xvii.
Godson, Wm., 245.
Godwyn, Francis, xix; Thos., xix, 34*.
Gomery (Gomry), Ann, 66; Eliz., 55*; Jn., 55; Martha, 131, 136*; Rd., 131, 136.
Good (Goode, Godd), Ann, 92, 93, 99, 102*, 110, 138, 155; Elean., 157; Eliz., 239; Francis, 39; Han., 110, 141, 245; Hum., 39; Mgt., 93, 133; Maria, 245; My., 165; Penel, 239; Rog., 92, 93, 99, 102, 110, 144; Sam., 239*; Thos., 78, 99, 157, 176.
Goodman, Ann, 244; Eliz., 1, 167, 244; Esther, 245; Jas., 193, 244; Jo., 210, 222; King, 193, 234, 245, 250; King Sheperd, 197; My., 193, 195, 197, 209, 219, 222, 234, 250; Thos., 197, 219.
Goosetree, Mgt., 36.
Gopp, Is., 67, 82; Thos., 67, 68.
Gorle, Jn., 9.
Gough, Ann, 129, 142; Edm., 115*; Edw., 108, 119; Eliz., 68, 76, 108, 126, 152; Evan, 76; Francis, 68; Jn., 196; Joyce, 98; Mgt., 119, 139, 142, 152; My., 108, 115, 119, 129; Matt., 139, 142, 144, 145; Prisc., 196; Wm., 142, 144.
Gould, Ales, 41; Rd., 41.
Gouthall, Francis, 91; My., 91.
Gower (Guier, Gwyre, Goure), Ann, 131; Eliz., 150; Jane, 124; Jn., 131, 145, 146, 147*; My., 145, 146, 147*; Sus., 146, 147; Wm., 147.
Grace, Ann, 24; Beatr., 43; Eliz., 38, 67; Francis, 60*; Jane, 49; Joane, 36*; Jn., 43; Kath., 60*; Mgt., 24; My., 22; Rd., 49*; Thos., 22, 24, 36, 38, 43, 49.
Grainger, Ann, 164.
Green, Alice, 56; Ann, 225; Ben. Rd., 208; Chas., 225; Dav., 116, 118, 120, 155; Dec., 184, 188, 220, 230; Edw., v, xviii, xx*, 149*, 150, 152, 154*, 179, 180, 208*, 209, 210*, 211*, 214*, 216, 220, 224, 239, 240*, 241, 243*; Edw. Hall, 211; Elean., 56, 156; Eliz., 156, 160, 173, 175, 176, 178*, 180, 182, 183, 185, 186*, 188, 227, 230; Francis, 163; Geo., 129, 133, 137, 140*, 146, 149*, 183, 216; Geo. Pooton, 140; Han., 120, 133, 148, 152, 185, 186; Jas., 244; Jane, 76; Jem., 209; Jn., 118*, 156*, 163, 168, 171, 175, 176*, 177, 178, 180, 224*, 228, 237, 243; Jon., xviii, 172*, 173, 174, 175*, 178, 179, 180*, 181, 182*, 183*, 184*, 185*, 186*, 187, 188*, 189, 214, 238; Jos., 116; Joyce, 149; Mgt., 116, 118, 120, 131, 176, 214, 222, 238*; Martha, 180, 208, 209, 210, 211, 214*, 216, 220, 227, 229; My., 129, 131, 162, 172, 174, 221, 225, 240*, 245; Phyl., 116; Rd. Hale, 173, 245; Rd., 56; Sar., 129, 133, 137*, 140*, 156, 182, 225, 230; Sus., 149, 150, 152*, 154; Thos., 162, 174, 186, 221; Thos., Littleton, 174; Wid., 184, 196; Wm., 150.
Greenly, Edw., 235.
Greenwayes, Jn., 43; Mgt., 43.
Gregg, Eliz., 124; Francis, 124.
Grey, Bishop, xx; Jn., xvii; Lord, xii.
Grice, Han., 244, 246.
Griffiths (Griffin, Gryfitte, Griffits, Griffite), Abig., 136; Alice, 36*, 53, 144; Anna Maria, 217; Ann, 21, 39, 74, 91, 92, 147, 148, 172, 235, 246, 249; Arth., 47; Chas., 169, 170, 172, 177, 223, 225; Charl., 209, 212, 214, 215, 217, 242; Dav., 54; Diana, 242; Edw., 13, 21, 26, 190, 212; Elean., 74; Eliz., 38, 44, 86, 99, 144, 172, 181,

184, 187*, 189, 190, 193, 199, 225, 233, 237, 244; Frances, 169, 170, 172, 174, 177, 225; Geo., 174; Han., 181, 229; Hester, 173, 226; Hugh, 33; Is., 13, 32, 35; Jas., 148, 209, 212, 214, 217, 242; Jane, 28, 30, 36, 38, 41*, 43, 45, 193; Jeff., ap, 23; Jn., 28, 30, 32*, 33, 36*, 37, 38, 41, 42, 43, 45*, 54, 55, 58, 62, 79, 170, 174, 209, 248, 249; Jos., 189, 199, 233; Joyce, 74, 79, 86, 98; Kath., 43; Mgt., 55; Martha, 145; My., 138, 151, 185, 188, 207, 215, 217, 231, 232, 240, 249; Morrice, ap, 3, 7; Phil., 173, 226; Rd., 33, 40, 55, 74, 79, 86, 98, 100, 109, 188, 232; Robt., 9; Sam., 91, 92, 177, 181, 184*, 187, 190, 193, 194, 201; Sar., 214*, 250; Sus., 249, 250; Thos., 33, 148, 199, 215, 239, 250; Wm., 36*, 92, 151, 181*, 185, 229, 231, 242.
Grimes, Rd., 123.
Grosvenor (Gravenor, Grovenor, Grovenar), Ann, 244; Eliz., 147, 149, 153, 155, 161, 162, 182; Geo., 147*, 149, 152, 153*, 155, 157, 160; Jn., 149, 177, 227, 244; Mgt., 181, 182, 229; Rd., 155, 182; Sam., 153, 165; Sus., 177, 227; Wm., 181, 182, 229.
Groves (Grove), Edw., 21; Jn., 11; My., 11; Rd., 20, 157*, 178, 183; Thos., 20.
Grubbe, Jn., 13; Joyce, 13.
Guier, Is., 93; Jn., 93.
Guilbert, Ales, 46*.
Guildford, Edw., xii.
Gwillum, *alias* Knighte, Mgt., 17.
Gwynn (Gwyn), Eliz., 123; Francis, 123; Thos., 231*, 232*, 233*, 234*, 235*.

Hackbut, Frances, 61; Hen., 35; Jane, 35, 37, 40; Jn., 35, 37, 40, 47, 61; My., 40; Sar., 37, 61.
Hackwood, Ann, 32; Jn., 32.
Hadding, Han, 114; Jas., 114.
Hadis, Eliz., 237.
Haggley, Mgt., 35.
Hales (Hale), Wm., xix, 123, 135*, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150*, 151, 152*, 153, 154, 155*, 156, 157*, 158, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165, 166*, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172, 185, 224, 227, 230.
Halford, Thos., 233.
Halins, Jane, 137; Rd., 137.
Hall (Haull, Halle), Agnes, 8; Ann, 6, 15, 34, 60, 63, 71, 73, 78, 102, 137, 140, 164, 165, 167*, 169, 171; Beatr., 6, 71, 74; Brid., 10, 73, 75*, 76, 77; Chas., 27, 61, 63, 88; Deb., 94; Edm., 16, 27*, 38, 94; Elean., 61, 63; Eliz., 10, 16, 54, 66, 78, 82, 88, 90, 98, 133, 142; Frances, 30; Geo., 54, 82; Gil., 76; Hen., 105, 137; Is., 25; Jane, 84, 173, 226; Jn., 5, 6, 8, 10, 20, 34, 48, 61, 67, 73, 78, 82, 88, 90*, 98, 124*, 126, 145*, 150, 167, 169*; Jos., 98*; Ket., 137; Mgt., 60, 94; Martha, 142; My., 42*, 73, 82, 94, 101, 137, 167*; Mich., 60, 66; Mil., 178, 228; Rd., 15, 20, 25, 28, 30, 42*, 46, 50, 72, 86, 94, 106; Sam., 98; Sar., 96, 98*, 140; Sus., 54; Thos., 73*, 75, 76, 77*, 82, 140, 165; Wm., 5, 14, 25, 28, 101, 126, 164, 167, 171*, 173, 226.
Halsiter, Martha, 128.
Halward (Hallbeard), Ann, 147; Jane, 166; Wm., 147.
Hammonds (Hamondes, Hamonds), Abig., 155; Alice, 153, 154, 156, 157*, 158, 159*, 163; Eliz., 54, 153, 236, 250; Hum., 51, 54; Jane, 53, 54, 157*, 242; Jn., 154; Mgt., 159*; Martha, 177, 227; My., 155, 188, 201, 231; Mich., 153, 154, 155, 156, 157*, 158*, 159*, 163; Ruth, 192, 214; Sam., 188, 231; Sar., 156, 201; Sus., 192, 242*, 247; Thos., 163, 192, 201, 242.
Hancox (Hancocks), Eliz., 81; Martha, 164; My., 77, 79; Rog., 79, 81; Wm., 164.
Handslow, Jas., 224; Rebec., 224*.
Hanley (Handley, Henley), Abig., 136; Ann, 178, 181, 183*, 205, 210, 240; Ben., 215; Cath., 205, 207, 208, 210, 212, 215, 218, 219, 222, 240; Deb., 140; Edw., 177, 208; Eliz., 212; Grace, 53; Han., 138, 140;

Jas., 175, 177, 180, 183, 210; Jn., 175, 205, 207*, 208, 210, 212, 215, 218, 219, 240, 250; Joyce, 175, 177, 180, 183; Martha, 218*; My., 218*, 239, 250; Matt., 196*; Pet., 138, 140; Rd., 138, 219, 223*, 249; Robt., 53; Sam., 239; Sar., 196; Sus., 223, 239, 249; Thos., 180, 181, 210; Wm., 53, 178, 181, 183, 210.
Hanums, Ann, 250; Ben., 250.
Harcatt, Ann, 244.
Harden, J., 109.
Hardinge, Jn., 11.
Hardman, Jane, 190, 233; Rd., 151*.
Hare, Ann, xv, 130; Gil., xv; Hum., xv; Johane, 6, 14, 28; Mgt., xv; Rd., 6, 8, 14; Wm., 8.
Harforde, Edw., 24, 25; Geo., 24, 25.
Harke, My., 68.
Harley (Harly, Hareley), Ann, 114, 153; Geo., 120; Is., 130; Jn., xiv, 110*, 111, 114*, 117*, 120, 121, 126, 130; Kath., xiv, 110, 111, 114, 117*, 120, 121, 129, 130; My., 126; Rd., 53; Sar., 111; Wm., 120; Win., 81.
Harper, Ann, 76*, 155*, 173, 226, 239; Ben., 119, 147, 148, 152*, 155, 173, 180, 186, 187, 190, 191, 226; Caleb, 108; Cath., 106, 107; Edw., 152; Elean., 69, 72, 108; Eliz., 29, 155, 191; Jockey, 107; Jn., 115, 133, 150, 155*, 157, 182; Jos., 148; Josh., 111; Mgt., 147, 148, 152, 155, 173, 187; My., 150, 155*, 157*, 186, 191, 192, Mich., 129; Phil., 121*; Sam., 117, 118; Sar., 135, 186; Sus., 102, 103, 105, 108, 111, 115, 117, 118, 119, 121*, 122, 129, 156, 190; Thos., 72, 102, 103*, 105, 108, 111, 115, 117, 118, 119, 121*, 122, 129, 133, 135*, 144; Wm., 69*, 72, 76, 102, 105, 106, 107.
Harris (Harres), Abr., 184, 186, 190, 192*; Ann, 54, 186, 188; Edw., 192, 211, 236; Eliz., 45, 50, 98, 184, 186, 190, 192, 244; Francis, 40*, 41; Geo., 190, 192; Jn., 50, 52, 153, 211; Jos., 204, 234; Mgt., 50; My., 211; Sar., 236; Sus., 88; Thos., 41; Wm., 184.
Harrison, Ann, 227; Jos., 237; Mgt., 237.
Hart, Ann, 156; Eliz., 156, 159, 169, 182, 224; Jn., 131; Sam., 131, 156, 159, 169, 175, 182, 224; Syb., 155; Thos., 159.
Harvatt (Harwell, Havard, Harward, Harvate), Ann, 202, 236; Jane, 245; Johan, 3; Let., 238; Owen, 3; Sar., 245; Tim., 202, 236; Wm., 202.
Hastings, Henry, Lord, xii; Kath., xii.
Hatton, Eliz., 153; Josiah, 153.
Hawes (Haws, Hawse), Ann, 104; Const., 96, 97, 100, 104; Edw., 136, 158, 163; Eliz., 97; Jane, 158; Mgt., 207; Martha, 158; My., 136, 163*, 195, 198, 204, 207*; Sus., 198; Thos., 195, 198, 204*, 207; Wm., 96, 97, 100*, 104, 136, 195, 207.
Hawkins, Jane, 82.
Hawthorn, My., 228; Sus., 178, 228.
Hay (Haya), Ann, 166; Cath., 76; Evans, 125; Eliz., 115, 166; Jn., 115, 146*, 152, 154, 173, 175, 226; Sar., 154*; Sus., 125; Thos., 125; Wm., 130*; Win., 173, 226.
Hayes (Hayce, Haise), Ann, 223; Ben., 119; Elean., 214; Eliz., 119; Jos., 119; My., 223; Thos., 22.
Haycox (Heycockes, Heicocks, Heicocke, Heycocks, Heycox), Ales, 25; Ann, 78, 214, 216, 220, 225; Ben., 220; Elean., 44; Eliz., 131*, 132*, 138; Geo., 47, 74, 78, 82*, 121, 127, 131, 132*, 135*, 137, 138, 151; Joan, 35, 37, 47, 50; Jn., 15, 24, 35, 37*, 38, 47, 50, 108, 132, 163, 223; Joyce, 124; Mgt., 1, 78, 82, 121, 127, 135, 138; Mgy., 16, 81; My., 35; Mary Anne, 214; Mich., 38; Rd., 119; Thos., 214, 216, 220, 223; Wm., 50, 163.
Hayley (Haley), Alice, 99; Eliz., 96, 130, 151; Geo., 147, 155; Hum., 151*; Jas., 163; Jane, 96, 99, 102, 130; Joan, 141; Jn., 96, 99, 102*, 125, 130, 136, 141, 143, 163, 168, 186, 225, 226*; My., 114; Wm., 114.

Hayward, Ann, 143*, 146*, 147; Eliz., 142; Geo., 142; Jane, 146*; Wm., 143, 146*, 147*.
Heath (Heathe), Ann, 209; Dor., 204, 209, 213, 235; Eliz., 204, 250; Jn., 204, 209, 213, 215, 235, 250; My., 158, 223; Mil., 223; Rd., 213; Sam., 158.
Hely, Joane, 54; My., 54; Rd., 54.
Hemington, Martha, 150; Wm., 150.
Hemms, Han., 99; Thos., 99.
Hemus, Mgt., 107; Thos., 107*.
Henry IV., King, xi*, xii; My., 140.
Herbert, Wm., 102.
Hereford, Bp. of, 85.
Herring (Heringe), Jas., xix, 48, 53.
Heynes (Haynes), Ann, 37; Ket., 167; My., 61; Wm., 167.
Higgins, Eliz., 239*.
Higgs, Joyce, 130; Thos., 130.
Hill (Hyll), Agnes, 5, 10*; Alice, 1, 6, 13, 54, 58, 87; Andr., vii, xv*, xvii, 17, 69*, 91, 103*, 105, 108, 124, 140; Anna Maria, 181, 238; Ann, vii, 11, 25, 28, 29, 45, 46, 51, 56, 80, 82, 87, 88, 91, 103, 105, 108, 112*, 137, 140, 141, 142, 161, 199; Ben., 146, 177*, 187, 190, 191, 192, 215, 227; Bet., 4; Blan., 36; Diana, 112; Dor., 3; Edm., 3, 29, 36, 46, 47, 67; Edw., 18, 31, 32, 36, 43, 45, 81, 88*, 92, 94, 102, 104, 109, 112*; Elean., 10, 25, 53, 86; Eliz., 1, 6, 9, 12, 13, 20, 29, 31, 36*, 45, 47, 51, 52, 54*, 56, 57, 61, 67*, 73, 77*, 84*, 86, 88, 90*, 91, 94, 101, 114, 141, 151, 177*, 187, 190, 192, 227, 237; Emlyn, 32, 58; Fabian, 18; Frances, 30; Francis, 3, 13, 16, 18*, 23, 30, 52, 177; Geo., 3, 18, 24, 34, 57, 61, 226; Gil., 47, 80, 82, 87, 90, 92*, 98, 127; Han., 108; Hum., 3, 6, 7*, 9, 24, 29, 30, 32, 34, 38, 48, 51, 68, Is., 35; Jas., 203; Jane, 13, 23, 40, 119, 208, 218; Johane, 5, 7, 12*, 144; Jn., 1, 2, 10*, 11*, 12, 36, 82*, 94, 104, 144, 159, 188*, 190, 191, 193, 199, 203; 233; Jos., 138, 139*, 142, 146, 151, 152*, 161, 226; Joyce, 2, 23, 29, 30, 38, 42, 48, 51; Julian, 118; Kath., vii, 2, 23, 24, 26, 29, 63, 68, 75; Leon., 16, 17, 18, 19*, 20, 23, 24, 26, 29, 32, 63; Lucy, xv, 69, 91, 104, 124, 171, 176*, 181, 209, 225; Mgt., 13, 21, 40, 88, 90, 93, 104, 106; Mgy., 31, 34, 80; Martha, 117, 137, 138, 139*, 141, 145, 188, 191, 193, 199, 203, 232; My., 3, 16, 18, 19, 25, 29, 31, 39, 45*, 54, 61, 62, 65, 66, 68*, 71*, 73, 82*, 87, 88*, 92*, 94*, 98, 101, 102*, 104, 109, 110, 112*, 125, 142, 167, 192, 193, 208, 218, 230; Matt., 26; Mer., 67; Nich., 11; Owen, 51, 52; Penel., 32; Pet., 67; Phil. Gilley, 90; Rd., xv, 2, 3, 4*, 5, 7, 34, 36, 40, 65*, 68, 71, 73, 88, 92, 108, 109, 134, 141, 145*, 236*; Robt., 49; Sam., 108; Sar., xvii, 90*, 92, 105, 117, 190, 233; Sus., 16, 35, 138, 139, 142, 146, 151, 168, 224, 248; Thos., 1, 3, 7, 12*, 16, 38, 39, 40, 51*, 52, 54*, 56, 57, 60, 61, 119, 137, 138*, 139, 141*, 161, 171, 176, 181, 191, 196, 225; Viscount, viii; Wm., 10, 13, 16, 19, 23, 24, 25, 31*, 32, 68, 84, 86, 88, 90*, 91*, 94, 218, 247.
Hill-Lowe, A. N. Vernon, viii.
Hindon (Hinton, Hynton), Ann, 5, 191; Ben., 191; Elean., 75; Eliz., 96, 191; Joyce, 25; Rd., 2, 25, 33; Thos., 96, 240; Wm., 12.
Hinkes, My., 205; Rd. Wickes, 205; Thos., 205.
Hinksman (Hincsman, Hincksman,) Ann, 104, 125; Cath., 121, 123*, 129; Francis, 70*; Jane, 70; Jn., 104, 129; Rd., 197; Sar., 104; Thos., 121*, 123, 129.
Hints (Hince), Edm., 73, 74, 78, 81*, 96, 139; Edw., 182, 229; Eliz., 139; Jn., 73, 123, 125; Joyce, 73, 74, 78, 81; My., 74, 123, 125; Rd., 123, 182, 229; Sar., 182, 229; Thos., 78, 96, 125; Wm., 139.
Hintson (Hinson), Eliz., 45, 92; Fabian, 45; Mgy., 71.
Hoddington, Eliz., 160; Jn., 160.
Hodges, Ann, 79.
Hodgkis (Hotskis, Hotchkis), Abig.,

172, 225; Jn., 225; Sus., 223, 250; Thos., 250.
Hodnett, Rd., 240.
Holder, Ann, 241.
Holl, Jane, 63.
Holland, Ann, 40, 43*, 45, 49, 56; Elean., 17, 38; Eliz., 49; Frances, 20*, 40, 41, 43, 45, 49, 56; Francis, 17; Geo., 43, 72; Jane, 40, 66; Jn., xi, 20, 30; Mgy., 45; My., 61, 91; Martha, 150, 151; Pet., 44; Sus., 56; Thos., 3, 17, 41, 61; Wm., 150.
Holloway, Alice, 96, 145; Ann, 99; Eliz., 96, 124; Hen., 143, 153; Jane, 99; My., 118, 126, 129; Rd., 96, 99, 108, 126, 129, 138, 152, 155; Thos., 129.
Holmand, My., 216; Thos., 216.
Holmes (Homes), Ann, 192, 242, 245; Cath., 177, 181, 183, 185, 190*, 192, 193, 200, 227; Edw., 182; Eliz., 180, 182, 185, 214, 217, 229, 241; Jas., 177, 181, 183, 185, 190, 192, 193*, 200, 221*, 227; Jn., 180, 181, 182, 214, 217*, 229, 241; My., 133, 240, 241; Thos., 200, 214.
Holt (Hoult, Holte), Abel, 92; Amph., 78*, 83, 84, 87, 92; Dor., 160; Eliz., 33; Helen, 6; Joan, 25; Jn., 6, 78, 83*, 84, 87, 92; My., 82; Prisc., 87; Rd., 87*, 249; Thos., 84.
Hom (Horn), My., 188, 232; Wm., 188, 232.
Homer, Ann, 134; Thos., 134.
Hopcutt, Han., 187, 231.
Hope, J. T., 205.
Hopkins, Ann, 28; H., 241, 246; Jane, 31; Jn., 31*; Mr., 211.
Hook, Ann, 119*; Rog., 119.
Hoole, Jn., 36.
Hoop, Ann, 191; Jn., 91.
Hooper, Eliz., 107, 110, 113; Francis, 206; Han., 154; Jn., 86, 145*; Joyce, 46; Pet., 37; My., 145*, 246; Sar., 206, 241; Thos., 107, 110*, 113, 115, 241; Wm., 154, 206, 241.
Hooper, *alias* Richards (Rickards), Ann, 70; Jn., 70, 116; Sus., 116; Thos., 70.
Hopton, Jn., 2; Kath., 2; Lucie, 25.
Horn, *see* Hom.
Horsley, Dinah, 150.
Hosnett, Jn., 212; My., 212.
Houseman, Jn., 220, 221, 242; My., 220, 221*, 242; Preece, 220.
Howard, Ann, 249; Wm., 249.
Howells (Howel, Howles) Ann, 63, 206, 209, 243, 245; Eliz., 184, 230; Geo., 35, 63; Han., 206; Is., 35; Jn., 218, 247; Maria, 218, 247; Martha, 246; My., 162; Nancy, 202*; Thos., 209, 218, 245; Wm., 92, 202, 206, 209.
Howton, Mgt., 62; Walter, 46.
Hudson, Chas. Em., 56; Edw., 149; Francis, 225.
Hugges, My., 107.
Hughes (Hugh, Hues), Ann, 47, 64, 97, 99, 101, 103*, 104, 106, 108, 110, 113, 118, 122, 124, 134, 159; Beth., 126; Betr., 13, 22; Cath., 167; Edm., 27; Edw., 39*; Eliz., 104, 126, 150, 164; Evan, 122; Francis, 119, 154; Geo., 21, 31; Han., 113; Hen., 35*, 38; Jane, 188, 191, 193, 195*; Jn., 10, 250; Mgy., 73; Mgt., 27, 31*, 35*, 36, 46, 97; My., 38, 99, 155, 191, 228; Morrice, 97, 99, 101, 103, 104, 106, 108, 110, 113, 118, 122, 124, 129; Nich., 10; Prisc., 110; Rd., 108, 146; Robt., 26; Sam., 188; Sar., 36, 54, 164; Sus., 106; Thos., 109, 118, 150, 188, 191, 193*, 195; Wm., xviii, 26*, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31*, 32, 33, 34*, 35*, 36, 37*, 38, 39*, 42*, 46, 47, 48*, 50, 51, 56, 101.
Hull, Andr., 83, 94, 97, 98*, 100; Ann, 94*, 97, 98*, 100; Edm., 5; Eliz., 98; Francis, 5, 14; Geo., 4, 12; Hum., 1, 4, 6; Jn., 1; Kath., 15, 21, 28; Leon., 6, 15, 21, 28; Lucy, 98, 100; Prud., 77; Rd., 14, 28; Thos., 12, 97.
Hulland, Alice, 32.
Hullins, Edw., 18; Jn., 18.
Humphreys (Humphays, Humphrye), Agnes, 225; Ann. 217, 219, 221, 246; Ben., 246; Edw., 221; Eliz., 202*, 239; Frances (Fanny), 249; Jas., 202, 239; Jn., 53, 217, 219*, 221, 246*; Jos., 249; Mgt., 171, 225; Mgy., 132; Sar., 245; Thos., 132, 217, 245;

Wm., 176, 186.
Hunches, Fabian, 63; Hen., 63; Kath., 63.
Hunt (Hunte), Agnes, 1; Ann, 17; Frances, 79; Hen., 53, 56, 60; Kath., 53, 56, 60; Mgt., 53; Martha, 60; Rd., 17, 25; Wm., 56.
Hurlstone, Miriam, 107.
Hurrell, Peregrine, 79.
Huseton, Mgt., 198; Thos., 198.
Hussey (Hossey), Ann, 97; Edw., 87*, 89*, 91, 97; Elean., 87*, 89, 91; Jane, 87, 97; Thos., 91.
Hyde (Hide), Ann, 179; Eliz., 179; Frances, 190, 233; Is., 242; Jn., 242, 245; Martha, 245; Rebec., 248; Sus., 225; Thos., 29; Wm., 190, 233.

Iddings (Idwins, Idwyn, Idwyns), Ann, 45, 47; Edw., 40, 41; Eliz., 28, 40, 41; Jn., 71; My., 40; Rd., 48; Sar., 20; Urs., 45, 48, 51, 84; Wilt., 20, 39, 45, 48, 51*, 70; Williams, 86.
Ince, Sus., 82.
Ingram (Ingrim), Ann, 58; Elean., 58; Eliz., 197, 198; Frances, Eliz., 198, 245, 246; Is., xix, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197*, 198*, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205*, 206, 208*, 209, 210, 211*, 212, 213, 234*, 243, 244, 248; Johan, 22; Jn., 22, 58; Joyce, 24, 56; M., 245; My., 197; Mil., 246; Nich., 15; Rog., 24.
Innes, My., 248.
Inwood, Eliz., 98; Thos., 98.
Islip, Walter de, xvii.
Itchcot, Abig., 195*; Eliz., 195; Sam., 195.
Ithel, Joyce, 90; Rebec., 99, 129; Wm., 81, 90, 95, 99, 129; Win., 81, 90, 95*, 99, 124.
Ivons (Ivans, Ivins), Alice, 77; Ann, 15; Eliz., 16, 77; Jn., 15; My., 130, 147; Rd., 130, 147, 150; Walter, 77; Wm., 16.

James I., King, xii.
James (Jeames), Ann, 239; Edw., 3, 55, 57, 58; Elean., 33; Eliz., 78, 90, 171, 218, 225; Hen., 67; Job, 223; Jn., 78*, 107, 130, 218, 223; Kath., 67; Lucie, 55; Martha, 218, 223; Rd., 55; Wm., xvii, 218.
Jay, My., 100*; Wm., 100.
Jeferies, Chas., 177; Frances, 177; Jn., 177.
Jeff (Juff), Jas., 208; Jn., 217; Sam., 208, 212, 214, 217, 242; Sar., 208, 212*, 214, 217, 242; Thos., 214.
Jenks, Robt., 69.
Jennings, Ann, 139, 143, 149*, 151, 152*, 180, 182; Edw., 168, 224; Eliz., 101, 116, 137, 146, 213, 237; Han., 183; Lydia, 247; Nich., 146*; Rd., 151, 180, 183, 191, 217, 237; Ruth, 127; Sar., 168, 224; Sus., 180, 183, 191; Thos., 247; Wm., 101*, 134, 139, 143*, 149, 151, 152, 186.
Jesopes, Thos., 7.
Jevens (ap Jeven, ap Jevens), Dav., 47; Hugh, 32; Jas., 35; Jn., 32; Mgt., 35; Martha, 46; Phil., 46; Rd., 35; Sar., 46.
Jewynes (Jowynes), Ales, 25; Jn., 17, 25; Wm., 17.
Johan (John), Ann ap, xviii*, 29, 37, 45; Dav., 30, 35; Eliz., 30, 35; Jas., 29, 31, 37, 40, 45; Johan, 45; Jn., 17, 31, 33; Mgt., 17, 22, 29, 37, 40*; Owen, 22, 33.
Johnson, Edw., 198.
Jones (Joanes, Jonnes), Abr., 33; Alice, 60, 63, 68, 70, 74, 83, 87, 89, 138; Ambr., 44, 45; Ann, 31, 74, 87, 90, 96, 98, 100, 101, 103, 106, 109, 115, 117, 121*, 124, 128*, 130, 132, 141, 143*, 144, 146, 147*, 149*, 151*, 152, 158, 160, 172, 174, 181, 183, 187, 204, 230, 231, 236; Ben., 179, 193, 213; Brid., 169, 224; Chas., 119; Dav., xx, 87, 90, 96*, 98, 100, 236; Deb., 197, 199, 202, 204, 236; Diana, 173, 226; Edm., 8, 72; Edw., 50, 70, 83, 87, 98*, 111*, 118, 120, 121, 174, 176, 181, 185, 226, 237; Elean., 17, 29, 31, 48, 58, 124, 130, 139, 141, 144, 149, 153, 199; Eliz., 24, 38, 44, 45, 46*, 48, 49, 61, 64, 66*, 72, 75,

87*, 92, 93, 106, 109, 136, 146, 147, 148, 150, 153, 155, 159, 166, 176, 179, 180, 182, 185*, 187*, 192, 194, 197, 202, 208, 213, 214, 228, 230*, 234, 236*, 247*, 249*, 250; Ellis, 158; Fabian, 144, 149, 151, 152, 172, 175; Frances, 12, 71, 98, 169; Francis, 36, 106, 157, 190, 197, 202, 203, 209, 249; Gabr., 105; Geo., 16, 49, 61; Han., 141, 178, 191, 192, 234, 241, 246; Hen., 146; Isaac, 12; Jacob, 197, 211, 240*, 243; Jas., 16, 36, 60, 110, 197, 209, 210, 234; Jane, 63, 103, 106, 111, 112*, 115*, 117, 121, 125, 128, 130, 143, 149, 173, 226, 248; Joan, 58, 79; Jn., 8, 63, 75, 96*, 101, 103, 106*, 109, 111*, 112, 115, 117*, 118, 121, 125, 128, 130*, 137, 139, 141, 143, 144, 146, 147*, 149, 153, 154, 155, 156*, 157, 160, 161, 163, 164, 173, 177, 178, 179*, 180, 182*, 184, 185, 186*, 187*, 192, 193, 194, 197*, 199*, 202*, 203, 204*, 208*, 209, 210, 213*, 214, 217, 228, 229, 230, 231*, 236, 240; Jos., 141, 149, 162, 163, 165, 203; Joyce, 70, 130; Kath., 29, 58; Leon., 229; Mgy., 111; Mgt., 45, 63, 74, 90, 118, 134, 146, 149, 151, 156*, 180, 185; Mark, 115; Martha, 73, 115, 141, 153, 210, 213, 216*, 220, 242; My., 24, 56, 60, 63*, 72, 125, 148, 154, 155, 156, 157, 161*, 162, 163*, 165, 173, 174, 177*, 178, 179*, 182*, 184, 186, 188, 192, 202, 203, 207, 208*, 210, 213*, 216, 217*, 223, 230*, 231*, 235, 240, 249; Maud, 45; Maurice, 62; Mr., 142*; Nancy, 239; Olivia, 153; Phil., 141, 176, 179, 185, 187; Prisc., 63, 185, 223; Rebec., 177, 250; Rd., 24, 29, 31, 38*, 48, 60, 61, 63, 68, 69, 71*, 73*, 75, 87, 97, 111*, 117, 137, 148, 161, 166, 184, 185, 189, 209, 210*, 213*, 214, 216, 220, 227, 228, 230, 231, 239, 241, 242, 250; Rhys, 36; Ruth., 173; Sam., 139, 194, 209, 210, 224; Sar., 71, 73, 110, 143, 144, 156, 163, 174, 181, 185, 186, 187, 190*, 193, 194, 197, 209, 215, 216, 226, 228, 238, 248; Steph., 136*; Sus., 100, 160, 163, 182, 185, 187, 189, 192, 194, 229; Thos., 68, 135*, 149, 185, 187, 203, 208*, 209, 216, 220, 223, 241 245, 248; Walter, 70, 74, 89, 100; Wm., 38, 46, 49, 58, 60, 63, 66, 69, 70, 72, 75, 83, 103, 106, 115*, 117, 121, 124, 130, 132*, 139, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148, 151*, 153*, 156*, 160, 162, 174, 177*, 182*, 185*, 187, 189, 192, 194, 209, 213*, 2 3, 229, 235, 237, 249, 250.

Joppe, Wm., 42

Jordan, Ann, 54; Eliz., 148, 149, 189, 232; Jn., 54; Joyce, 54; My., 190, 223; Sam., 148.

Joyce, J.W., v, xvi, xvii, 116, 141; My., xxi.

Jukes (Juks, Jewkes, Jewckes, Juckes, Jewcke), Agnes, 47; Alice, 4, 18*, 46; Ann, 16*, 59, 61*, 66, 79*, 83, 99, 113, 119*, 122, 123, 124, 125*, 128*, 137, 138, 139; Ben., 135; Brid., 30; Chas., 59*, 61, 71; Edm., 6, 7, 19; Edw., 10, 11; Elean., 20, 72; Eliz., 18, 23, 98*, 99, 106, 110, 118, 125, 133*, 135, 138, 141, 147, 174, 188*, 226; Frances, 7, 33; Francis, 11, 18, 20, 28, 38*, 44, 81, 85, 89*, 93, 98, 102, 106, 120, 126, 127*, 130, 134, 148; Geo., 21*; Helen, 16*; Hum., 17; Jane, 11, 40*, 51, 69, 102, 144; Joan, 2, 81, 85, 89, 93, 98, 105; Jn., 3, 4, 5*, 7, 10, 30*, 31, 32, 34, 42, 57, 66, 67, 69*, 80, 82, 83, 87, 93, 98, 99, 100*, 102, 106, 110, 118, 122, 125, 126, 133*, 134, 135, 138*, 141, 142*, 144, 150, 152, 159; Joyce, 4, 15, 16, 18; Mgy., 14; Mgt., 21, 31, 128, 141; Martha, 106, 125, 138, 141, 164, 218; My., 28, 47, 51, 83, 87*, 106, 110, 122, 125, 126, 130, 133, 134, 137, 218; Mode, 22; Nich., 7; Phil., 118; Rd., 11*, 13, 14; Robt., 1, 2, 4, 18*; Sar., 238; Sus., 69, 102, 112; Thos., 4, 47, 51, 83, 86, 113, 119, 123, 124, 125*, 128, 137, 138, 139, 141, 164, 169; Wm., 1, 16*, 18, 22, 46, 47, 60, 67, 79, 83, 84, 95, 125, 141, 152, 174, 188, 226, 229, 238.

Jurgurham, Eliz., 25.

Keah, Eliz., 146.
Kempe, Mgt., 82.
Kennett, Ann, 107, 111, 222; Edm., 107; Edw., 222, 249; Eliz., 222; Esther, 222; Hen., 220; Jn., 107, 111; My. 217, 219, 223; Mil., 222, 223, 249; Sar., 219, 220, 247; Sus., 111; Thos., 217, 219, 220, 222, 223, 247, 249; Wm., 217.
Kerrye (Kerie, Kerye), Brid., 19, 43; Dan., 15; Elean., 39, 41; Eliz., 6; Francis, v, xvii, xviii, 1, 14*, 17, 21, 39, 41*; Hum., 29, 32; Is., 24; Jane, 31; Jn., 8, 12, 21; Mgy., 21; Mgt., 32; My., 246; Rd., 3, 10, 11*, 12, 15, 17, 38, 39, 47; Thos., 8, 11; Wm., xvii, 1, 6.
Kethwaye, Joyce, 19; Wm., 19.
Kettilby (Kettleby, Kettily), Ben., 133; Boteville, 154, 155, 164, 174; Mr., 105*, 106*, 109, 113, 115*, 120*, 124; Robt., 145, 147; Thos., 115*, 119*, 124, 125*, 126*, 127*.
Kezzy, Ann, 61; Wm., 7.
Kidson (Kitson), Martha, 168, 224.
Kindon, Jn., 232.
King, Wm., 126.
Kingman, Jn., 39.
Kingscott, Troilus, 203.
Kinnersley (Kinersly, Kinesley), Andr., 200, 204, 206, 247; Ann, 214, 247; Ben., 216; Cath., 200, 204, 206, 210; Charl., 242; Dec., 206; Edw., 147, 167*, 168*, 171, 172, 175*, 176, 179*, 180, 182, 193, 198, 210; Elean., 147, 149, 180; Eliz., 150*, 153, 171, 178, 179, 180, 182*, 183*, 185, 212, 214, 216, 218*, 220, 228, 244, 248; Francis, 172, 198, 201, 204*, 206, 236; Geo., 210, 243; Han., 173, 226; Hum., 147, 149, 150, 158, 190; Jas., 213, 237, 238*; Jane, 198, 201, 204, 206, 210, 236, 243; Jem., 218; Jn., 153, 178, 179*, 180, 182*, 183*, 185, 200, 228; Lucy Maria, 237; My., 167*, 168, 171, 172, 175*, 176, 179*, 180*, 182, 198, 204, 212, 222, 236, 242; Phebe, 213, 242; Rebec., 198, 202, 204, 214, 218; Rd., 176, 198, 202*, 204, 214, 218, 243, 244; Sam., 175*, 180, 182, 212, 214, 216, 218, 244, 247; Sus., 204, 220; Thos., 218; Tim., 214; Wm., 149, 171, 173, 182*, 183*, 185, 201, 206, 217, 226, 246.
Kite (Keyte), Jane, 168, 250; Sar., 168; Thos., 250.
Knight, Eliz., 24, 36; Jas., 24, 36; Johanna, 30; Jn., 16; My., 187.
Knowles (Knowl), Ann, 204, 242; Eliz., 199, 209; Jane, 174; Jonas, 226; My., 185, 231; Theo., 213, 231, 242; Thos., 197.

Laban, Joyce, 76; My., 76; Wm., 76.
Lacey (Lacy), Rd., 151, 153; Robt. de, xviii; Sus., 151; Thos., 151.
Lafford, Ben., 164.
Lamb, Hen., 171, 172, 225; Jn., 172; My., 171, 172, 183, 225, 230.
Lambert, Jn., 179, 227, 228; Mgt., 179, 228.
Lane, Abig., 59; Alice, 65, 66; Ann, 30, 40, 44, 47*, 50, 53*, 123, 158; Ben., 92; Deb., 133; Elisha, 233; Eliz., 12, 16, 40, 54, 59, 63, 244; Francis, 20*, 21, 47*, 50, 57, 58, 234, 244; Jane, 123, 126, 127; Johan, 30; Jn., 63; Mgy., 44; My., 11, 47*, 50, 80, 88, 92; Rd., 8, 65, 66; Robt., 88, 92; Sam., 123, 126*, 127*; Thos., xvii, 8, 10*, 11, 12*, 18*, 20*, 21, 23, 30, 37*, 40, 44, 47*, 55, 59, 63, 68.
Langford, My., 242; Wm., 242.
Langton, Jn., ix.
Laurence, Lucy, xviii; My., 137; Thos., xviii*.
Lawton (Lorton, Laughton), Ann, 83, 105; Elnor, 29; Jn., 83, 100; Lewis, 39; Mgt., 35.
Laund, My., 87.
Layland (Laylard), Ben., 168; Edw., 186; Jn., 151, 157, 164, 168, 186, 195; My., 151, 157*, 168, 178, 180, 229; Thos., 160*; Wm., 151, 164.

Lechmere, Edm., ix.
Leddington, Ann, 202, 204, 206, 207, 237; Ben., 205, 207, 208; Eliz., 205; Geo., 206; Jas., 204, 213; Jane, 205, 207, 208; Jn., 202*, 204, 206, 237; Jos., 208.
Lee (Lea, Leigh, Legh), Corn., vi, xxi, 127; Eliz., 40, 42, 73; Joan, 42; Jn., 221; Lord, ix; Mr., 127; Rebec., 250; Rd., 25; Walter, 40, 42.
Leeke, Ann, 165; Wm., 165.
Leicester, Robt., Earl of, xii*.
Leigh, *see* Lee.
Leighton (Layton, Leyghton), Cath., 203; Dor., 64; Edw., 64; Eliz., xiii*; Lady, ix, xiii; Luc., 247; Thos., xiii*.
Leinthall (Leintall), Eliz., xii; Lucy, xii; Rowl., xii; Wm., 63.
Lello (Lellowe), Mgt., 8; My., 240; Rd., 8; Wm., 240, 244.
Lennie, Han., 141.
Leper, Ann, 66*; Corn., 66.
Lerry, Eliz., 76.
Lett, Ann, 61.
Lewis (Lewies), Alice, 140; Ann, 87, 229; Edw., 104, 106; Eliz., 106, 120, 129, 184, 192; Frances, 86; Hum., 86; Jane, 14; Jn., 34, 55, 120, 140, 148, 178, 228, 242; Kath., 179; Mgt., 34, 55; My., 86, 104; Mil., 178, 228; Rebec., 184; Rd., 55; Thos., 14, 178, 179, 184, 192, 195, 234; Urs., 104, 106; Wm., 34.
Lies, Joan, 38.
Lilly, Cath., 142; Jn., 142.
Like, My., 246.
Lirigoe (Lerigo, Lerigoe), Ann, 76, 101; Chas., 72*, 74, 76, 79, 81, 86; Frances, 61; Is., 154; Joan, 72; Jn., 43, 86, 127; Mgt., 79; My., 72*, 74, 76, 79, 81, 86; Rd., 43, 66, 72, 101; Ruth, 127, 155; Thos., 81; Wm., 74.
Livermore (Levermore), Jn., 137; Mgt., 143; Thos., xvi*, 43, 158.
Liverpool, Lord, vi.
Lloyd (Loyde), Ann, 55, 131*, 174; Cath., 114; Dav., 10; Edm., 131; Edw., 52, 53, 60; Eliz., 51*, 59, 64, 161*, 163*, 228*, 230; Frances, 45, 66*, 114; Francis, ix; Gabr., 114; Geo., 101; Han., 174; Hugh, 50, 55, 57, 60, 63; Hum., 10, 45*, 66*; Is., 52; Jas., 60; Jane, 63; Joan, 60; Jn., 7, 53, 59, 60, 64, 100, 161*, 163, 169, 174, 206, 219, 233; Martha, 206, 246; My., 50, 53, 55, 57, 60, 63, 161, 206, 219, 227; Nath., 227; Robt., 52, 59, 100, 101, 103*; Rod., 50; Sam., 225; Sar., 100, 103, 104; Som., 64; Sus., 241; Wm., 222.
Lloyde, *alias* Davis, Rd , 47.
Lockyer, Ben., 137; Thos., 137.
Lodge, Ambr., 34.
Long, Jas., 139.
Lowe (Low), Aaron, 123*, 129; Ann, 125*, 129*, 249; Eliz., 180, 222, 229; H., 238; Harriet, 248; Jas., 222*, 224*, 250; Louisa, 195; Louisa Eliz., 197; Lucy, 196, 197; Mgt., 154*, 156, 179, 229, 232, 235; My., 179, 184, 222; Maryanne, 222*, 224; Noel, 198; Per., Furye, 196; Rd., 154, 155, 156, 184, 229, 243; Sam., 243; Sar., 243; Thos., 125; Thos. Hum., 195, 196, 197*, 210; Wm., 144, 162, 174, 184, 226.
Lucas, Ann, 147, 157; Eliz., 144, 150, 151, 152, 159, 176, 183, 184, 230; Fred., 184; Han., 114, 152; Jn., 173, 174, 184*, 226, 230*; My., 157, 173, 174, 209, 226; Sar., 144, 147, 148, 159, 174, 236; Sus., 151, 176; Thos., 144, 147, 148*, 150, 151, 152, 157, 159, 176, 182; Wm., 230.
Luce, Brid., 112, 122; Eliz., 95; Han., 112; Jn., 95, 101; Rd., 95, 101, 112, 143.
Luddington, My., 83.
Lugger, Eliz., 131.
Lugwardine, Jn. de, xviii.
Lupton, Jane, 122; Martha, 122; Matt., 122.
Lye (Luye), Geo., 40; Johan, 40; Kath., 40; Wm., 30, 42.
Lyke, Eliz., 52; Rd., 52.
Lyngcyn, Wm., xviii.
Lyster, Chas., 83; Mgt., 83.
Lyttleton (Littleton), Ann, xiv*; Edw., 218; Gil., xiv*; Hen. Mark, 218; Martha, 218; Thos., xviii, 218, 226, 238.

Maddox (Madoxe), Hen., 23; Joyce, 76; My., 23; Matt., 76*; Rd., 23.
Mallport, Ben., 247; Eliz., 247*; Jn., 247.
Malpas (Maupas), Ben., 217, 218, 222; Eliz., 217, 218, 222; Jn., 217; Martha, 159; Sus., 222; Wm., 218, 222.
Maltin (Maulten), Cath., 104; Geo., 104, 111; Han., 104.
Mann (Mun, Munn), Edw., 215; Eliz., 206, 215*; Han., 238; Martha, 206; Thos., 221.
Mansell, Ann, 213, 222, 245; Eliz., 245; Jn., 213; My., 179, 228; Thos., 245; Wm., 179, 213, 228, 245.
Mansfield (Manfield), Ann, 130*; Chas., xviii, 109*, 110, 112, 113, 114, 116, 119, 120, 122*, 123*, 124, 125*, 127*, 129*, 131, 132*, 135*, 137, 138, 141*, 142, 143, 144, 145, 149; Elean., 138; Eliz., 109, 110, 163; Hen., 132; Kath., 109, 142; Langley, 130; Mr., 133*, 134*, 135*, 136*, 138*, 139; Thos., 110.
Mantle, Ann, 149, 150*, 227; Edm., 150; Edw., 152, 185, 216; Eliz., 236, 237*; Han., 180, 229; Jas., 188, 231; Jn., 149, 150*; Joyce, 150; Joyce, Bawen, 150; Mgt., 150; My., 216; Sar., 188, 231; Sus., 152, 216; Wid., 190; Wm., 99, 107.
Mapp (Mappe), Eliz., 103, 104, 120, 122*, 164; Jn., 122*; Rd., 104; Sus., 120; Thos., 103*, 104, 120, 122*, 127, 145.
Mare, Ann, 27; Rd. de la, xvii.
Mark, Rd., 236, 243.
Marrow, Amph., 61.
Marsh, Eliz., 106.
Marston (Marson, Moorston), Ann, 104, 120, 134, 143*; Eliz., 118*; Jn., 22, 50; My., 120; Rd., 205; Thos., 104, 118, 120, 124, 143, 167, 187.
Martin (Marten), Ann, 200, 240; Ben., 215; Deb., 245; Edw., 207*, 209, 212, 219, 240, 248; Eliz., 181*, 207, 209, 212, 216*, 229, 245; Francis, 200, 203, 238; Jane, 119; Jn., 212, 229; Joyce, 20; Mgt., 203; My., 181, 200, 215; Martha, 215; Sam., 219; Sar., 203, 238; Sus., 219, 248; Thos., 181*, 229; Wm., 209.
Maryan, Gyles, 17.
Mason, Ann, 54, 109, 138, 144, 148, 184; Ben., 186, 214; Deb., 214, 245; Eliz., 138, 176, 194; Han., 176; Jane, 103; Jn., 138, 141*, 148*, 176*, 184, 186, 192, 194, 214, 225, 240, 244, 245; Joyce, 176; My., 176, 184, 186, 192, 194, 225, 240, 242; Mr., 211; Rebec., 95, 101; Sar., 192, 241, 244; Thos., 60, 97, 101, 141, 176; Wm., 52, 54, 58, 60, 62*, 89; Win., 58, 81.
Massy (Massie, Massye), Ann, 40*; Ben., 220; Eliz., 40, 41*, 42, 43*, 45, 79, 220; Francis, 41*; Hum., 45*; My., 42*; Rd., 40, 41, 42, 43*, 45*, 70; Thos., 220.
Matthews (Matthewe, Matthew), Ann, 161, 165, 203; Eliz., 137, 171*, 174, 178, 179; Jane, 137; Jn., 20, 171, 174*, 178, 179, 203, 206, 212; Joyce, 20; Martha, 206; My., 165; Rd., 206; Sar., 206, 220, 248; Sus.. 203, 206, 212*, 249; Thos., 220*, 248,; Tim., 178, 179, 206; Wm., 161, 165, 178.
Matts, Jane, 86.
Maund (Munde, Mund, Mound, Mawne), Agnes, 17; Alice, 67*; Ann, 26, 29, 32, 70, 132, 136, 151, 153, 175, 235, 238, 244, 247, 249; Betty, 181; Edm., 6; Edw., 131, 153, 155, 156*; Elean., 200; Eliz., 135, 167, 177, 181, 184, 186, 188, 191, 194, 210, 227, 241; Francis, 18, 245; Geo., 15, 75; Han., 139, 155*, 160, 174, 175, 179*, 226, 231; Jane, 13, 18, 60, 245; Johane (Joan), 5, 30, 138, 161; Jn., 13, 17, 123, 124, 125*, 131, 135, 138, 162, 174, 175, 176, 179, 186, 226, 242; Jos., 199; Joyce, 18; Mgt., 133, 139, 142, 166, 168; Martha, 123, 124, 125, 131, 135, 138, 158, 180; My., 19, 22, 162, 172, 176, 178*, 180, 225, 228, 235; Rd., 11, 15, 30, 181, 184, 186, 188*, 191, 194; Rog., 5, 6*; Sar., 124, 132; Syb., 155, 156; Thos., 6, 15, 19, 22, 26*, 29, 32,

69, 70, 133, 135*, 139, 142, 162, 164, 170, 176, 178*, 180, 184, 225, 227, 228, 238, 242; Walter, 67; Wm., 22, 36, 136, 142, 150, 158, 161, 168, 172, 174, 177, 191, 201, 210, 225, 227, 228, 241.
Mayers, Cic., 14; Jn., 14.
Mayes, Ann, 100.
Mayfield, Ann, 171, 225; Jn., 171, 225.
Maylard (Maylat, Mayland, Maylardes, Mailard, Marlard), Alice, 76, 78, 80, 83, 90, 107, 108, 109, 110, 113*, 122, 144, 145*, 153; Ann, 15, 26, 50, 52, 53, 55*, 56, 57*, 61, 69, 78, 108, 118, 133; Ben., 90, 119; Edw., 76; Elean., 7; Eliz., 19, 40, 63, 145; Geo., 17*; Hum., 21, 55, 61, 73, 96, 118; Jas., 55, 59, 61, 62, 63, 67, 69; Jane, 29, 61, 82; Joan, 80; Jn., 21, 40; Joyce, 62, 83; Kath., 55, 59, 61, 62, 63, 67, 75; Let., 16; Mgy., 13, 26, 44, 73; My., 19; Paule, 17; Rd., 8, 21, 22, 55, 56, 75, 83, 122, 144, 145; Sar., 52, 109; Sus., 32, 55*, 61, 107*; Thos., 15, 17, 19, 21, 22, 26, 29*, 31*, 50, 52, 53*, 55, 56, 57, 59, 61, 69, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80*, 83, 90, 105, 107*, 108, 109, 110*, 113, 122, 127, 146; Wm., 13, 17, 19, 21*, 29, 35, 67, 80, 124.
McLaughlin, Crofton M., xvi, xxi.
Mechlin (Macklin), Eliz., 250; Jn., 207*, 237; My., 161, 196, 207, 237; Nath., 161, 250.
Medlicott (Medlicot), Ann, 210; Diana, 186; Edw., 192, 194; Eliz., 181, 191, 193, 198, 201; Han., 180, 182, 185, 186, 187*, 190*, 191, 192, 193, 194; Jas., 201; Jane, 181, 191; Joanna, 179, 228; Jn., 182; My., 187, 200; Thos., 179, 180*, 182, 185, 187*, 190, 191, 192*, 193, 194, 213; Thos. Read, 186; Wm., 185.
Mempas (Mempasse), Ales, 4; Johan, 3; Thos., 25.
Memplis, Ann, 2.
Merchant, Ann, 131*; Thos., 131.
Meredith (Merdith, Meridith), Ann, 56, 159, 223, 242; Edw., 98; Elean., 83, 170, 176, 180, 229; Eliz., 35, 51, 97, 150; Francis, 31, 59; Han., 157, 235; Jas., 86*, 98, 157; Jane, 35, 37, 42*, 51; Joan, 118; Jn., 28, 31, 35, 37, 42*, 49*, 51, 97, 235; Kath., 78; Mgt., 97; My., 42, 49, 86, 98, 101, 223, 235; Owen, 37; Rd., 49*, 78, 83; Robt., 150; Rog., 117; Sar., 246; Thos., 59, 78, 176.
Meyrick (Mayrick, Myrick), Dor., 142; Edw., 200, 238; Eliz., 200; Jas., 142; Jn., 142; Kath., 58; My., 133; Morgan, 58; Sar., 200, 238; Thos., 24.
Micholls, Alice, 64; My., 64; Rog., 64.
Middleton, Eliz., 179*, 181, 184*, 187, 221, 222, 228, 231; Harriet, 222; My., 221; Robt., 179*, 181*, 184, 187, 221, 222, 228; Thos., 179.
Miles (Mills), Ann, 236; Eliz., 27; Miss, ix; Rd., 236; Sam., ix; Thos., 239.
Millat, Thos., 39.
Millichop (Millichap, Mellichamp), Ben., 63, 96, 98*, 142, 150; Elisha, 108; Eliz., 60*, 63, 67, 71, 74, 206, 238; Francis, 206, 238; Jos., 96; Mgt., 96, 98, 142; Mr., 111*, 113; Nath., 71; Pet., 74; Rebec., 67, 91; Sam., 206; Wm., 39, 60, 63, 67, 71, 74.
Milman, Ann, 250; Jane, 250.
Minton, Thos., 22.
Mitchell (Michell), Ann, 60, 68, 96, 98, 104; Eliz., 66, 128, 129, 132; Emlin, 60; Mgt., 66, 68, 71, 73, 77, 78; Martha, 77; My., 98, 155; Matt., 96, 98, 104, 128, 129*, 132; Robt., 71; Rog., 66, 68, 71, 73, 77, 78; Sam., 73, 132; Sar., 78, 96; Wm., 60, 104, 155, 157.
Mitton (Mitten), Audrey, 72*, 77; Edw., 191*, 234, 246, 249; Eliz., 72, 191*, 234, 249; Lucy, 249; My., 191, 246; Phil., 72*, 76, 77; Wm., 77*.
Monox, Elean., 33, 36, 38; Francis, 41; Joan, 36; Jn., 38; Rd., 33; Rog., 36, 38, 41.
Monton (?), Alice, 147; Rd., 147; Thos., 147.
Moorcrofte, Peter, 13.
Moore (More, Moor), Ann, 16, 21; Ben., 194; Edw., 141;

Eliz., 196; Giles, 16, 19; Jos., 200; Mgy., 38; My., 19, 188, 216, 232; Phil., 141; Rog., 15; Sam., 188, 232; Sar., 190, 192, 194, 196, 197*, 200; Thos., 192; Wm., 190*, 192, 194, 196*, 197, 200, 203.
Morgan, Andr., 192; Ann, 13, 79, 133, 183, 184, 186, 188, 190, 193, 195, 197, 200, 213, 243; Betty, 181, 245; Blan., 43; Dav., 42; Edw., 200; Eliz., 72, 181*, 184, 186, 188, 190, 192, 194, 198, 229, 245; Francis, 66; Han., 88, 171, 246; Hen., 181*, 184, 186*, 192, 218, 220, 222, 229, 244; Is., 83; Jane, 75, 193, 239, 245; Jenkin, 78; Joan, 54; Jn., 59, 79, 82, 183, 186, 187, 190, 193, 195*, 197, 200, 213, 215, 218, 243, 245; Joyce, 42, 55; Kath., 49; Mgt., 22*, 103, 213, 215, 243, 244; Martha, 220; My., 59, 85, 186, 212, 220, 222, 244; Mr., 211; Morrice, 72*, 75, 78, 80, 85, 88, 92, 100; Nancy, 187*; Sam., 78, 103, 110; Sar., 72*, 75, 78, 80*, 85, 88, 92, 110, 117; Thos., 22, 28, 68, 93, 117, 188, 197, 222, 245, 246, 248; Wm., 28, 66, 79, 92, 183, 215, 242.
Morrall (Marall, Murrell, Moral, Morrel), Ann, 110, 111; Eliz., 108, 110, 114, 116, 119, 121, 123*, 128, 130; Jn., 71*, 73, 77, 105*, 106, 108, 110*, 111*, 114, 116, 119, 121, 122, 123, 128, 130, 132; Jos., 121, 126; Kath., 101; Mgt., 107, 119, 128; Mgy., 71*, 73, 77; My., 73, 105, 106*, 108, 110*, 111, 116, 119, 122, 125*, 126; Rd., 116, 125*; Sam., 77, 116*, 119, 122, 125*, 126; Sar., 130; Thos., 119.
Morrhouse, Ann, 44; Thos., 44.
Morris (Morres, Morrice), Ann, 51, 52, 97, 132, 134, 139, 204, 209, 228, 245; Edw., 143, 148, 152, 156, 157, 166, 172, 204; Elean., 47, 163, 166; Eliz., 43, 47, 51, 52*, 124, 129, 132, 136, 154, 191, 195, 218, 221, 234, 237; Geo., 163, 166, 167, 168, 169*, 172, 173*, 183, 229; Hen., 148; Jas., 202, 204; Jane, 43, 175; Jn., 47, 51, 52*, 97, 132*, 134, 138*, 139, 145, 209, 221, Jos., 195, 202, 204, 239; My., 145, 158, 160, 168, 183, 188, 202*, 204, 230, 232, 239, 242; Maryanne, 218; Phil., 136, 154; Rd., 202; Rowl., 43, 132; Ruth, 167, 168, 169, 172, 173, 177; Sus., 134, 175; Thos., 124, 129*, 132, 136, 146, 166, 218, 221; Wm., 139, 172, 175, 195, 202, 206.
Morris, *alias* Weaver, Francis, 31; Jane, 31.
Mortimer, Hugh, xii, xvii*; Is., xi; Mgt. de, v, xi; Wm. de, xviii.
Morton (Murtone, Moorton, Moreton, Mawten), Ann, 15, 41, 174; Edw., 154; Eliz., 12; Francis, 16, 206; Jn., 15, 16, 33*; Mgt., 61; My., 206; Rach., 206.
Motton (Molton, Moulten), Ann, 204; Edw., 197, 202, 204, 236; 241; Eliz., 197, 202, 204, 236; Francis, 28; Johanna, 28; My., 197; Sus., 202, 239.
Mounford, Ben., 102; Mgt., 102.
Moyle (Moill), Joanna, 179, 208; My., 189, 232.
Mun, Ann, 139; Eliz., 139; Wm., 139.
Munde, *see* Maund.
Munstur, Mrs., 154.

Nash, Alice, 8, 35, 45; Ann, 3, 7, 21*, 25, 41*, 46, 47, 83, 92, 94, 103, 148; Blan., 36; Chas., 92, 95, 97, 103*, 113, 148; Dor., 49; Edw., 18, 21, 25, 185; Elean., 23, 48, 183, 230; Eliz., 3, 18, 19, 91, 113, 130, 158*, 226; Geo., 137; Is., 19; Jane, 44, 47; Johan, 5; Jn., 5, 6, 8, 18*, 19, 52, 88*, 91, 94, 100, 137, 166, 185, 244; Joyce, 4, 46; Kath., 6, 8; Mgt., 6, 8; Mgy., 66, 132; My., 88, 92, 95*, 97, 113, 130, 185, 244; Nich., 12, 15, 41, 44*, 46, 47, 69; Orpard, 29; Rd., 2, 47, 205; Sam., 183, 230; Sar., 91, 94, 100, 138, 205, 238, 244; Thos., 130, 136, 230; Wm., 3, 5, 6, 11, 15, 17, 18*, 21, 23, 48, 66, 97, 132, 158, 205.
Needham, Eliz., 241; Jn., 241.

Netto, Jn., 241; My., 241; Wm., 241.
Newall (Newell, Newel), Ann, 101; Eliz., 105*, 111, 175, 227; Jn., 105, 111, 235, 241; My., 111, 235.
Newborough, Mr., 107.
Newchagh, Adam de, xviii.
Newsted, Eliz., 131; Wm., 131.
Newth, Josiah, 91; Rebec., 91.
Newton, Ann, 221, 223, 249; Jn., 221, 223*, 249; My. Ann, 221.
Nicholls (Nicoles, Nichalls, Nicolies, Nicolles, Niccouls, Nykolls, Nyccoules), Ambr., 166*, 169, 172, 175, 178, 225; Amph., 137; Ann, 32, 41, 52*; Blan., 34, 35, 36, 39, 41, 42, 43, 46, 78, 95; Brid., 35, 62, 81; Eliz., 40, 115, 148, 166, 169, 172, 175, 178*; Frances, 13, 75; Francis, 40; Geo., 115; Han., 169; Is., 22; Jane, 8, 10*, 42, 43, 46, 54; Jn., 4*, 6, 8, 10*, 11*, 12, 13, 14, 27, 33, 41, 75, 175; Kath., 11; Mgt., 6, 11, 35, 39, 40, 100; Mgy., 12; My., 172; Nich., 41, 52; Rd., 28; Thos., 2*, 4*, 11, 34*, 35*, 36*, 37, 39, 41, 42*, 43, 46, 50, 53, 75; Walter, 8, 35, 76, 77, 85, 86; Wm., 2*, 58.
Nichetts, My., 4.
Nimmo, Eliz., 137; Leah, 137.
Nixin (Nixson), Edw., 10, 12; Eliz., 22; Hen., 10; Thos., 12.
Noash, *alias* Brunt, Elean., 230.
Nockes (Nokes), Eliz., 142, 183, 229; Jas., 142; Jonath., 183, 229.
Noll, Jn., 197*; Sus., 197.
Norgrove, Mgy., 86.
Norris, Eliz., 160; Thos., 160.
Northall (Northal, Nurthall), Edw., xix, 129*, 134, 135, 141; Mr., 133, 136*, 137, 141; Sam., xix.
Northampton, Jn. de, xvii.
Northumberland, Duke of, xii.
Northwick, Lord, xix*.
Northwood, Jn., 24.
Nott (Not), Ann, 153, 179, 186, 190, 193, 202, 215, 228, 237, 245, 250; Ben., 214; Edw., 186*, 189, 191, 192, 193, 195, 197, 207, 209, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 219, 221, 224, 232, 242, 245; Elean., 4; Eliz., 102, 192, 193, 207, 214, 220, 237, 243*; Esther, 194; Frances, 79; Jane, 189, 221, 243; Jn., 79, 153, 158, 160, 171, 178, 179, 181, 188, 189, 192, 193*, 195, 197, 198, 200, 202, 224, 225, 227, 228*, 231; Joyce, 102; Lucy, 85; Mgt., 49, 160; Martha, 177, 178, 192, 227, 237; My., 186, 189, 191, 193, 195, 200, 205, 207, 208, 209, 212, 214, 219, 221, 224, 242, 245; Marianne, 219; Rd., 100, 195; Sar., 189, 192, 193, 194, 198, 203, 205, 208, 210*, 212, 214, 218, 219, 222, 232, 240; Sus., 188, 189, 192*, 193, 195, 198, 200, 202, 224, 231, 234, 243, 247, 250; Thos., 30, 101*, 102, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 203*, 205, 208, 210, 214, 234, 240; Wm., 153, 177, 178, 189*, 193, 194*, 205; Wm. Jones, 190.
Nudigate, *alias* Steeper, My., 63.

Ockley, Jane, 8.
Oldfield (Oldfields), E., 241; Field, 242.
Oliver (Olivers, Olivere), Ann, 49, 192, 234; Cath., 202, 240; Eliz., 44, 60; Jn., 240; Mgt., 46, 49; My., 44; Sus., 202; Wm., 44, 46*, 49, 234.
Onslow, Jas., 223; Martha, 80; My., 78, 80, 82; Rebec., 223*; Rd., 78*, 80, 82; Sar., 82.
Oram, Ann, 232.
Osborne (Osbond), Jn., 153*, 159; Martha, 153, 159, 178, 228; My., 159; Sar., 189, 232; Wm., 153.
Osgodsby, Ade, xvii.
Osland (Oslande, Oasland, Esland, Ossland), Abig., 170; Ann, 47*, 50, 173, 226; Edw., 45, 47, 50*, 55, 79; Eliz., 139, 160, 172, 175, 227; Han., 139; Hum., 55; Is., 38, 146, 147*, 149, 151; Jane, 55, 72, 77, 115, 137, 151*; Jn., 72, 99, 134, 137, 139, 168, 172; Lucie, 72; Mgt., 38; Mgy., 134; My., 67, 120, 151, 168, 172; Morrice, 66; Rd., 61, 62, 67, 68, 72, 79, 101, 112, 120*, 137, 139; Sam., 146, 147, 149*, 151, 170, 172; Sar., 61, 62*, 67, 68, 72,

74, 79; Tam., 68; Thos., 45, 91*, 99, 101; Tim., 168.
Overton, Ann, 240; Chas., 153; Geo., 154; Sar., 153; Sus., 153, 154, 177, 227; Thos., 154.
Owen (Owens, Ivins), Ann, 125*, 241; Chas. ap, 29; Edw. ap, 23; Eliz., 152, 237; Francis, 40*; Han., 140, 152, 165, 187*, 231; Hester, 107; Jas., 152, 160*; Jane, 136, 140; Jn. ap, 7; Jn., 40, 95, 159; Kath., 29; Mgt., 81, 131, 142; My., 40*, 177, 184, 186, 230, 231; Maud, 7, 23; Rd., 23, 249; Robt., 125, 130, 136*, 140; Sam., 130, 152, 237; Sar., 159, 177, 181, 229; Sus., 160, 249; Thos., 53, 184, 187, 230, 231; Wm., 186, 231.
Owles, Ann, 159.
Oxenbold, My., 241; Thos., 227.

Padgett, Eliz., 151; Geo., 151; My., 151.
Page (Peage), Ann, 250; Jn., 250; Sar., 248.
Painter (Paynter), Ann, 160; Elean., 122; Pet., 156, 160, 162.
Paitson, Johan, 3; Jn., 3.
Palfrey (Paufrey), Ann, 74, 95; Rd., 74.
Palmer, Ann, 84, 100, 142*; Edw., 247; Eliz., 239; Jas., 142*; Jane, 133; Jn., 100; Mgt., 150, 247; My., 238; Rd., 43*; Sus., 247; Thos., 142.
Pank, Thos., 148.
Pardoe, Ann, 203; Edw., 166, 198; Eliz., 166, 198; Ellen, 212, 245; Emma, 212; Frances Rocke, 206, 207; Geo., 166, 198, 200*, 201, 203, 204*, 206, 207*, 208, 212, 225, 237; Helen, 198, 200, 201, 203, 204*, 206, 207*, 208; Helen Lucy, 198; Hester, 203; Is., 204; Jas. K., 204*; Lucy Maria, 237; Maria, 201; Thos., 207, 208.
Pargiter, Ann, 103.
Paris, My., 18.
Parker, Arthur, 65; Eliz., 231; Emma, 21; Johan, 65; Jn., 21; Jos., 189; My., 65; Thos., 187, 189, 219, 231.
Parrett, Eliz., 16.
Parry (Parrie), Ann, 212; Edw., 20*; Eliz., 127, 128; Hen., 20*; Jn., 128; Martha, 210; Sar., 210; Wm., 127, 128.
Parsons, Alice, 54; Ann, 55; Han., 249; Hum., 249; Jn., 54; Joyce, 54; Win., 173, 226.
Parton, Ben., 201; Chas., 60; Eliz., 60, 197*; Jn., 194, 195*, 197, 199, 201; My., 60, 194, 195, 199, 201; Thos., 194; Wm., 199.
Pasking, Mgt., 65*; My., 65; Rog., 65.
Passey, My., 236.
Patchford, Jane, 43.
Pateshall, Edm., 246; Mil., 246.
Patrick, My., 173, 226; Sar., 226.
Payne, Chas., 33; Dav., 33; Martha, 180, 229; Simon, 180, 229.
Pead (Pied, Piede), Ann, 157, 199, 204, 219*, 249; Ben., 134, 185, 189, 191, 193, 195*, 199, 201*, 204, 219, 223, 231, 246, 249; Eliz., 151, 164, 179, 191, 204, 218; Han., 246, 249; Jn., 120, 151*, 157, 164, 179, 182, 191, 194, 218, 219; My., 124, 157, 185, 189*, 193, 195, 199, 201, 204, 218, 231; Nich., 120, 124, 134, 168; Rd., 118, 164, 179; Sar., 193; Sus., 118, 120, 124, 134; Thos., 201, 249.
Pearce (Pearse, Peare), Elean., 180, 229; Eliz., 216; Francis, 12; Jane, 214, 216, 245; Joan, 22; Kath., 12; My., 247; Reu., 180, 229*; Wm., 214*, 216, 245.
Peate, Eliz., 111; Jn., 111; Robt., 111.
Pembroke, Henry, Earl of, xii; My., Countess of, xii; Phil., Earl of, xii; Wm., Earl of, xii.
Pen., Jane, 104; Thos., 104.
Pendrick, Ann, 161.
Pennell (Penel), Eliz., 24; Jn., 54, 57; Mgt., 54; Sar., 165.
Penny, Amy, 159; Ann, 45, 158, 195; Ben., 169, 176, 216, 224, 228, 234; Elean., 52, 160; Eliz., 64*, 73, 75*, 150; Frances, 169, 225; Francis, 52, 143, 150; Han., 73, 99; Jane, 148, 151, 156, 158, 163, 167, 190; Joan, 132; Jn., 156, 223, 224, 227; Kath., 109, 151; Mgt., 43, 46, 71, 78, 102; My., 71,

158, 169, 176, 191, 193, 216, 223, 224, 246; Matt., 41; Mich., 75; Rd., 142*, 148, 151, 156, 158, 163, 167*, 190, 233, 246; Robt., 159; Ruth, 151; Sam., 42, 75, 163; Sar., 142, 143, 174, 191, 223, 226; Sus., 41, 42, 45, 46, 49, 50, 52*; Thos., 30, 31, 64, 73, 75*, 143, 199; Walter, 191, 193; Wm., 30, 31, 32*, 41, 42, 45, 46, 49*, 50*, 52*, 67, 71, 109, 151, 153, 176, 193, 216, 246.
Penry, Ann, 153; Rd., 153.
Penson (Pensons, Pensone), Alice, 13, 105; Ann, 16, 21, 42, 45, 58, 71, 77, 78, 80*, 81, 83, 86, 89*, 92, 96, 102, 132; Brid., 45, 48, 52, 56, 59; Edm., 13, 14, 15, 17, 36, 38, 45, 52, 73, 80, 89; Edw., 11, 19, 90; Eliz., 13, 36, 38*; Francis, 12, 14*, 45, 46, 48, 52*, 56, 59, 72, 170; Geo., 14, 21, 36, 38*; Jane, 45, 50, 59, 101; Johan, 2, 3, 40; Jn., 3, 12, 13, 15, 27, 29, 32, 37*, 48, 50, 59, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80*, 81*, 83*, 86, 89, 92, 93, 96, 97, 117, 127, 130; Kath., 18*; Mgy., 2; Mgt., 15, 17; Martha, 92; My., 59, 78, 130, 145, 176, 227; Rd., 99; Sam., 86, 88; Sar., 80*, 96, 97, 120; Sus., 99; Thos., 2, 3, 5*, 11, 13, 14*, 16, 18*, 31, 32, 35, 42, 45, 50, 52, 56, 58, 92; Urs., 19; Wm., 13, 38, 42.
Peplie, Francis, 81.
Percye, Hum., 22; Mgt., 22.
Perks (Perkes, Pearks), Agnes, 7, 170; Ann, 64, 123; Dinah, 95; Edm., 7; Eliz., 7, 92, 95, 99, 104, 123, 126; Geo., 95; Hum., 64; Jane, 59*, 216, 219, 245; Jn., 5, 92*, 95, 99, 104, 216, 219*, 245; Jos., 99; Mgy., 59*; My., 175, 180, 227, 246; Robt., 35; Thos., 180, 246; Wm., 59*, 180, 216.
Perry, Ann, 159; Eliz., 137, 223; Olivia, 153, 155; Rd., 223; Sus., 223; Thos., 137, 153.
Phasey (Phaizy), Ann, 212; Deb., 221; Edw., 223; Jas., 221; My. Ann, 221; Rd., 245; Sar., 223; Wm., 223.
Philipps (Phillipes), Ann, 152, 162, 167; Dav., 175, 177, 180; Eliz., 80, 175, 177, 180, 197, 199, 237, 247; Esther, 132; Geo., 199; Jas., 249; Jane, 157, 245; Jn., xviii, 21, 76*, 77*, 78, 79*, 80*, 81*, 82*, 83*, 84, 86*, 88*, 89, 103*, 104, 105, 106, 107, 162, 167*, 180; Kath., 15; Martha, 177; My., 80, 162, 172, 225, 237, 242; My. Ann, 175; Rd., 21; Sam., 172, 225; Thos., 80, 177, 197; Urs., 115; Walter, 53; Wm., 157, 197, 226, 237.
Philpotts (Phillpott), A., 249; Eliz., 62; Hen., 62; My., 147; Wm., 62.
Pickering, Eliz., 74; Robt., 247.
Pig, Han., 139.
Pigeon, Mgt., 179; Wm., 179.
Piggot, Francis, 132; My., 132.
Pile, Eliz., 71*; Hen., 71.
Pilliner, Jane, 134; Jn., 134; Wm., 134.
Pinion, Jane, 74.
Piper, Thos., 207.
Pitchford, Francis Phil., 202; My., 202, 240.
Pitt (Pytt, Pytts), Ann, 144, 198, 203*, 207, 237, 240; Edw., 58; Eliz., 246, 249; Hen., 49; Jas., 45, 47, 49, 144, 198*, 203, 207, 217, 237, 240*; Johan, 22; Jn., 249; Louisa, 207; Madam, ix; My., 47; Sus., 45, 47, 49, 163; Wm., 203.
Plane, Prisc., 246.
Plaster (Playsters, Plaisters), Alice, 85, 106; Ann, 103, 113; Francis, 106, 108, 113; Jn., 53, 85, 95; Joyce, 53; My., 106, 108*, 113; Robt., 53; Thos., 103.
Platter, Ales, 33; Elean., 31; Eliz., 46; Mgy., 33.
Platter, *alias* Davyes, Mgy., 24, 25
Platter, *alias* George, Mgy., 17.
Pomforde (Pumford), Jn., 22; My., 249.
Pooton (Poton, Pootone), Alice, 6, 8, 9*, 10, 31, 38; Amph., 62; Ann, 9, 16, 45, 48; Brid., 19; Edm., 8; Elean., 3, 5, 7; Eliz., 2*, 8, 18, 47; Frances, 5, 16*, 18, 45, 47, 50; Francis, 55*; Geo., 2, 3, 4, 6*, 7, 8, 9*, 10, 14, 16, 19, 30, 41, 52, 79, 134; Is., 10; Jane, 7; Jn., 3, 5*, 10*; Johane, 13, 52, 55*, 101; Kath., 62, 111; Magd.,

30, 52; Mgy., 4; Mgt., 4, 9, 16; Martha, 50; My., 140, 163, 174, 226; Rd., 2, 3, 4; Thos., 16, 45, 47, 50, 52, 55*, 62, 94.
Pope, Ann, 188, 201, 231, 246; Eliz., 201, 203, 205*, 207, 239, 241*; Geo., 248; Jer., 188, 231; Jn., 51, 201, 203, 205, 207, 239, 241, 246; Martha, 207; My., 51; Wm., 203, 235.
Porter, Geo., 215; Sar., 213, 215; Thos., 213, 215; Wm., 213.
Portman, Eliz., 174; Francis, 174.
Poston (Posterne, Postan, Posthans, Postance), Ann, 19, 159, 187, 189, 231, 232; Eliz., 150, 241; Han., 241; My., 173, 187, 191, 193, 226, 231, 233; Thos., 193; Wm., 187*, 191*, 193, 231, 235*.
Potter (Patter), Eliz., 244; Jn., 192, 206; Kath., 13; Martha, 205; My., 192, 235; Sar., 237; Sus., 137; Thos., 137.
Potts (Pott), Ann, 236; Eliz., 220, 222; Hen., 220, 222, 225; Jane, 201, 203, 220; Jn., 201, 203, 220; My., 203; Sus., 222; Thos., 201.
Poulton, Sib., 23.
Pound, Ann, 177, 227, 250; Ket., 167; Phil., 250.
Pountney, Alice, 88; Ann, 82; Elean., 88; Eliz., 146; Jn., 82; Maria, 81; My., 81; Rd., 81*.
Powell (Poole, Powill, Powll), Alice, 44; Ann, 13, 26*, 49, 55, 139, 142, 162, 165, 167*, 205, 217, 239, 246, 247; Ben., 164; Chas., 138, 139, 161; Dav., 165, 168; Edw., 169; Elean., 138, 139, 172; Eliz., 13, 79, 145, 149, 159, 168, 200, 237; Evan, 49; Frances, 13; Francis, 20, 44; Hen., 163; Jas., 216, 245*; Jane, 11, 30; Johane, 3, 80; Jn., 13, 15, 17, 20, 159*, 162, 165, 167, 168, 181, 211, 212, 218, 231, 232, 237; Jos., 142, 158, 205, 214, 239; Joyce, 15; Kath., 97; Lucy, 93; Mgt., 14, 21, 24, 82, 142, 212, 218; Mgy., 20; Martha, 247; My., 10, 11, 44, 79, 82, 84, 93, 129, 142, 158, 161, 164, 165, 167, 169, 172, 179, 205, 212*, 216, 228, 245, 247; Owen a', 14; Rach., 190; Rd., 55, 79, 82, 84, 86*, 93, 116, 138, 141, 160; Robt., 17; Sam., 246; Sar., 138, 160, 165, 168, 240, 243; Thos., 149, 162, 168*, 190, 200, 218, 227; Wm., 3, 10, 11*, 13, 14, 17, 20*, 21, 24, 26, 158, 161, 164, 166, 167, 169, 172, 216, 218.
Powell, *alias* Cowper, Edw., 15; Jn., 15.
Powles, Jn., 37, 54; Mgt., 37.
Powter (Pooter, Poulter, Pouter), Ann, 35, 74, 107, 244; Geo., 31, 33, 35, 50, 62; Hen., 73, 74, 80, 82, 121; Jane, 31, 33, 50; My., 74, 80, 83; Sus., 99; Thos., 80, 113.
Powys (Powis), Ann, vii, xvii; Edw., 236; Jas., 144; Jn., 33; Lybbe, vii; My., 236; Rd., 144; Thos., vi, xv, xvii.
Prassey (?), Ann, 22.
Pratt, Thos., 57.
Preece (Prees), Ann, 38, 111*, 124, 128, 129, 132, 149, 150, 152, 155, 161, 164, 170*, 209; Diana, 173, 226; Dor., 128; Edw., 121*, 132, 161, 234; Eliz., 121, 234; Evan, ap, 23; Florence, 23; Francis, 87, 143, 149, 152; Han., 104; Jas., 128; Joan, 24; Jn., 59, 87, 106, 156, 158, 164, 170, 173, 226; Mgt., 23, 149, 152; My., 59, 121*, 132, 145, 150; Morgan, 152; Rebec., 129; Rd., 38, 124; Rog., 38; Sam., 111, 149, 150*, 156; Sar., 155; Wm., 145, 158.
Prene, Wm., xviii.
Price (Pryce), Alice, 59; Ann, 29, 82, 108, 124, 156, 157*, 180, 183*, 187, 207, 219, 222, 224, 230, 231, 241, 248; Ben., 213; Brid., 169, 171, 174, 175, 176, 178, 216, 225; Chas., 142, 157*, Dav., 51; Edw., 79, 109, 165, 166, 179, 187, 226; Elean., 88, 93, 99, 101; Eliz., 34, 62*, 72, 93, 104, 154, 157, 168*, 172, 177, 197, 200, 204, 206*, 208, 210, 213, 225, 227, 238; Francis, 88, 93, 99, 101, 108, 154, 208, 219; Geo., 204; Han., 74, 180, 215; Jas., 197, 211; Jane, 123; Jer., 202*; Joan, 21, 97; Job, 77; Jn., 29*, 62, 72, 74,

77, 79, 86, 124, 125, 161, 168*, 172, 178, 180*, 183*, 185, 195, 207, 225, 230; Jos., 169, 171, 174, 175*, 176, 178, 200, 204, 224; Kath., 57, 161; Mgt., 154; Martha, 183; My., 72, 74, 77, 79, 86*, 166, 180*, 189*, 202, 212, 213, 215, 230, 243*; Mercy, 166; Mil., 222; Morris ap, 19; Owen, 57; Rd., 145, 224; Robt., 27; Sam., 108; Sar., 99, 213; Thos., 161, 168, 174, 176, 189, 196, 197, 200, 202*, 204, 206, 208, 210*, 213, 219, 222, 224, 243, 248; Wid., 156, 196; Wm., 88, 171, 195, 224.
Prince (Princ), Ann, 130, 131, 141, 144, 146, 159; Chas., 87, 141, 144, 145, 146; Eliz., 149, 155, 159, 175, 226; Frances, 193; Francis, 199; Jas., 144; Jane, 100, 125, 148, 149; Jn., 159, 175, 216, 226; Martha, 146; My., 83*, 87, 88*, 112; Rd., 149, 155, 164, 193; Rowl., 83, 87, 88, 112, 115, 124, 125, 128, 130, 131, 141; Ruth., 124, 125, 128*, 130, 131, 149; Sar., 164; Wm., 199.
Priseley, Jn., 15.
Pritchard (Pritchett, Prichard), Ann, 109, 111, 119, 121*, 125, 127, 131; Ben., 120, 125; Del., 224; Eliz., 169, 180, 224, 229; Francis, 111, 140; Hum., 34; Is., 34; Jn., 180, 229; My., 119, 154, 169; Reece, 185; Rd., 109*, 111, 119, 121*, 125, 127; Thos., 34; Wm., 28, 169.
Proberts (Probert), Abr., 17; Bythia, 249; Cath., 105; Eliz., 117; Jn., 249; Josh., 117; Thos., 105.
Prosser, Eliz., 192, 234; Jacob, 192, 234; Jas., 152, 156*; My., 152*, 156.
Pugh (Pew), Ann, 165, 197, 199, 235; Edw., 199; Eliz., 180, 189, 192, 199, 229, 232; Han., 191, 194, 197, 199, 203, 234; Jas., 191, 194, 197, 199, 203, 234, 244; Jane, 244; Jn., 189, 192, 194, 199, 232*, 246, 250; Martha, 246; My., 250; Rd., 192; Wm., 203, 235*.
Pulaston, Eliz., 154.
Purslow, Ann, 82; Eliz., 159, 177; Jn., 222; Martha, 222, 224; Phil., 159; Rd., 177.
Purton, Jn., 234; My., 234.
Purvus, Robt., 20.
Pyerce, Francis, 4; Jn., 4.
Radnor, Eliz., 159; Jn., 159; Luc., 159.
Ralph, My., 69.
Ramsdin, My., 241; Wm., 241.
Randall (Randy!), Hen., 20; Joane, 20; Mgy., 2.
Rawlins (Rowlynges, Raulins), Ann, 61; Eliz., 43, 78; Jas., xviii, 37*; Jane, 52; Joan, 30; Jos., 43, 52, 67; Mr., 105; Reece, 64; Thos., 30, 64; Val., 102, 106, 107*; Wal., 104, 105*; Wm., 43, 52.
Rea, Cath., 103; Const., 96; Edw., 132; Esther, 132; My., 156; Rd., 156*.
Read (Reade, Rede), Andr., xv*, 143; Ann, 41, 64; Beatr., 42; Comp., vi, 39, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69; Corn., 43; Edw., 40, 69; Eliz., 68, 118, 220*; Hum., 177; Jeff., 45; Jn., 154*; Kath., 43; Littleton, 153; Lucy, xviii; My., 38, 39, 40, 41*, 42, 43*, 45, 46*, 64, 65, 67*, 68, 69; Rev. Mr., 143, 153; Robt., 118*; Sar., xv, 143*; Thos., xv*, xvii, 38, 39, 40, 41*, 42, 43*, 45*, 46, 65, 143; Wm., xv*, xvii, xviii, 135*, 143*, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 156, 157, 158, 220.
Redinges, Jane, 39; Jn., 39; Martha, 39.
Rees, Ann, 22; Thos. ap, 22.
Reeve, Jane, 166; Wm., 166.
Repingdon, Wm. de, xvii.
Reynolds (Raynolls, Raynolds, Rernoldes), Ann, 37, 206, 214*, 244, 246, 250; Ben., 201; Eliz., 196, 213, 214, 246*; Emma, 214; Geo., 244; Grace, 57; Han., 155, 203; Harriot, 201; Jas., 199, 218, 223, 248; Jn., 12*, 13*, 14, 140, 216, 219; Jos., 208; Mgy., 59; Mgt., 14, 242; Maria, 205; My., 12, 140, 192, 198, 201, 203, 205, 206, 208, 216, 218*, 219, 223, 224*, 246*, 247, 248, 249*, 250; Martha, 192, 196, 197, 199, 201, 203, 207; Matt., 242; Pet., 198, 201, 203, 205, 208; Rd., 12, 13, 37, 59; Sam., 219*; Sus., 198; Thos., 57*, 59, 203, 213; Wm., 155.

192, 196, 197*, 199, 201, 203, 216, 218*, 223, 224, 246*, 248, 250.
Richard, vi*, ix.
Richards (Richarde, Rickards), Ann, 105, 109, 139; Elean., 47; Eliz., 84, 105, 115, 137; Geo., 109; Helen, 20; Hugh, fitz, vi; Is., 105, 110; Joan, 132, 133*, 135, 137; Jn., 80, 84, 85, 105, 108, 110, 135, 141, 149, 152, 220; Joyce, 33; Mgt., 97; My., 132, 141, 223; Osborn fitz, vi*; Rd. ap, 84; Thos., 229; Wm., 105*, 110*, 132, 133*, 135, 137, 139*.
Richards, *alias* Hooper, Jn., 93; Sus., 93 (see also Hooper, *alias* Richards).
Ricketts (Rickets), Is., 102, 108; Jn., 108*; My., 101, 109; Wm., 101, 102*, 108, 160.
Rider, Alice, 32; Ann, 37; Eliz., 94; Jas., 210; Jn., 32, 220; Mgt., 90, 94, 101*, 210; My., 213*, 215, 217, 220; Rd., 100; Wm., 90*, 94, 100, 101, 131, 210, 213, 215*, 217, 220, 249, 250.
Riddock, Kath., 54, 73; My., 54; Steph., 54, 68.
Ridley, Ann, 99*, 104, 107, 110, 113, 126, 130, 143; Blan., 95; Dor., 130; Geo., 95, 185, 231, 242; Jn., 94, 244; Mgt., 94, 104; Martha, 110, 126; My., 185, 231, 242, 244; Rd., 94, 99, 104, 107, 110, 113*, 126, 149; Sar., 107; Thos., 130.
Rise, Maria, 250.
Roberts (Robarte), Ann, 166; Eliz., 68, 107; Gabr., 166, 211; Han., 189; Jn., 246, 247; My., 166, 189; Rd., 101; Sar., 242; Theo., 246; Thos., 9, 189.
Robins, My., 162.
Robinson (Robynson), Anna Maria, 208; Chas., 219; Dec., 195, 247; Eliz., 34, 35, 182, 184, 186, 188, 191, 193*, 195, 198, 200, 202, 214; Geo., 182, 200, 208, 209, 210, 212, 215, 217*, 219, 240; Jas., 198; Jane, 173; Jn., 191, 197, 202, 223*, 248; Jos., 210; Martha, 219, 223, 248; My., 33, 34, 208, 210, 212*, 215, 217, 219*; Rd., 184, 217, 219; Robt., 200, 202; Sam., 219; Sar., 188, 248; Thos., 33, 34, 35, 182, 184, 186, 188, 191, 193, 195, 198, 207, 210, 216, 248; Val., 215; Wm., 186.
Rocke (Rock), Andr., 137, 147; Anna Maria, 133, 162; Ann, 113, 139; Eliz., 118, 147, 166; Ellin, 245; Francis, xv, 124, 125*, 126*, 132, 133, 135, 139, 145, 147, 154; Jn., 123; Lucy, 124, 125*, 126, 132, 133, 139, 147, 171, 225; Mgt., 107, 110, 113, 118, 121, 122, 123, 126, 155; My., 121, 122; Mr., 143; Mrs., 185; Rd., 107, 110*, 113, 118, 121, 122, 123, 126, 145, 148; T., 225; Thos., xix, 125*, 126, 132, 197, 237*, 238*, 245; Wm., 107.
Rogers, Alice, 3, 35*, 40; Barb., 169, 224; Elline, 22; Frances, 190, 233; Is., 40; Johan, 35; My., 111; Thos., 35*, 40.
Rogerson, Jn., 115, 116, 118*.
Rool, Eliz., 214; Jn., 214; Mgt., 214.
Rose, Ann, 250; Jas., 248, 250.
Ross, Ann, 233.
Roths, Jn., 236.
Roulton, Jn. de, xix.
Rowbury (Rowbery, Rowbry), Abig., 131, 132; Ann, 152; Hum., 86; My., 128; Thos., 131, 132*, 152.
Rowlesley, Mgy., 2.
Rowley (Rouley), Ales, 69; Ann, 61, 108*; Eliz., 10, 15; Geo., 10, 36, 45*, 47, 50, 54, 72, 170; Jane, 45, 47, 50, 61; Johan, 3; Jn., xviii, 12, 47, 48; Jos., 183, 229; Kath., 2, 12; Mgt., 44; Mgy., 21; Rd., 2, 11*, 37, 61, 70; Sar., 138, 183, 229; Thos., 11, 50, 73, 108; Wm., 10, 11, 12*, 13*, 15, 44, 45*, 138.
Rudd (Rud), Eliz., 90, 91, 95, 138, 161, 247; Fortunatus, 136, 146; Geo., 90, 91, 95; Kath., 158, 161; My., 132, 136, 146; Rd., 84*; Thos., 91, 132, 136, 158*, 161; Wm., 95*.
Rufford, Ben., 164, 165, 167, 168; Frances, 167; Jn., 168; Mgt., 164, 165, 167; My., 165, 168.
Rusbach (Rushbach), Mr., 105, 106*, 110, 111*, 113, 114, 115, 117*, 120*, 128*, 133*, 134*, 135*, 136*, 137*, 138, 139*,

140*, 141*, 143*; S., 116, 119*, 120, 124*, 126*, 127*, 128*, 130*, 132*; Sam., 85, 106, 129*; T., 118*.
Rushout, Car., xix, 217, 218, 220, 222; Geo., xix, 211*, 214*, 215, 216*, 217*, 218*, 219, 220*, 221, 222*, 223, 224*, 243; Georg., xix, 217; Har., xix, 220; Lady, vi; Rebec., xix.
Russell, Jn., 15*; Sus., 235, 248; Wm., 165.
Rutter, Maude, 3.

Salabos, Melchior, xiii.
Salley, Eliz., 239; Jn., 239.
Salsbury, Elean., 151; Ezek., 129, 145, 151.
Salwey (Salaway), Anna Maria, 238; My., 179; Thos. Rd., 238.
Sandwell, Eliz., 173; Isaac, 173; Sar., 173.
Sankey, Eliz., 203; Jn., 203; Maria Rose, 203.
Sanlfall, Jn., 3; Mgt., 3.
Saunders (Sanders), Ann, 177; Hum., 159; Jonath., 168; My., 159.
Savage, Arth., 3; Edw., 3.
Sawyer, Wm., 47.
Saye (Saye), Eustachia de, vi; Mgt. de, vi.
Sayce (Saice, Sayes, Sayse), Edw., 190; Eliz., 193, 219; Jn., 186, 188, 190, 193, 196, 202*, 206, 219, 231; Maria, 196; Martha, 206; My., 186, 188, 190, 193, 196, 202, 206, 231*, 235; Wm., 188.
Sayer, Thos., 205, 207*.
Sayngrave, Jn. de, xvii.
Scott, Ann, 56; Ellice, 56; Hen., 220*; Jn., 56; My., 220.
Scudamore, Alice, 140.
Seabry (Sabery), Ch., 108, 109*, 126*, 128*; Mr., 116, 117, 130; Sar., 245.
Seale, Cath., 134.
Seers, Han., 181, 229.
Selwall, Alice, 5; Rog., 5.
Severne, My., 239.
Seynesbury, Robt. de, xviii.
Shakesheaf, Ann, 159; Jn., 159.
Shallcrosse, My., 107; Rd., 107.
Sheet, My., 234.
Shelton, Brown, xvi, 162, 165; Jn., 232; My., xvi, 162, 165.
Shene, Thos., 21.
Shepherd (Shepheard, Shepard), Abig., 227; Abr., 52; Ann, 101, 103, 144, 149; Edw., 103, 134, 136, 138, 141*, 144, 146, 149, 151, 154, 159, 164; Eliz., 95*, 151, 178, 181, 195, 226, 229; Francis, 52, 146, 174, 226; Geo., 129; Jane, 94, 95, 97, 99, 101*, 103, 155; Jn., 3, 154, 171, 232, 234, 244, 245; King, 195; Mgt., 134, 136, 138, 141, 149, 151, 154, 159*, 190, 213, 234; My., 162, 164, 166*, 171, 174, 226; Rd., 101; Ruth, 96, 99, 124, 144, 167; Sar., 105*, 164, 171, 228; Sus., 44, 118; Walter, 94, 95, 97, 99, 101*, 103, 136, 155*, 162, 164, 166; Wm., 97, 101, 115, 138, 195, 226*, 227.
Sherman, Ann, 1; Jn., 1.
Sherwin, My., 189, 232.
Sheward (Seward), Andr., 62; Ann, 131; Jn., 131; Sar., xvi*, 162.
Shoal, Thos., 114.
Shuk, Sus., 215.
Shutt (Shut), Betty, 231; Eliz., 162, 163, 190, 191, 192, 194, 198*, 236; Jn., 163, 192, 236; My., 168, 233*; Rebec., 129, 131, 137, 166, 168; Robt., 129, 131*, 137, 144; Sar., 191; Thos., 137, 162, 163, 168; Wm., 153, 190, 191, 192, 194*, 198, 233.
Sinnott, Eliz., 165.
Smalman (Smalmand), Edw., 61, 62; Eliz., 243; Frances, 61, 62; Joyce, 62; Mgt., 181, 229; Mr., vii; Robt., 243.
Smite, Edw., 74; Is., 74; Jn., 74.
Smith (Smeeth, Smeeths, Smythies, Smythe), Agnes, 188, 232; Amy., 156; Ann, 15, 38*, 68, 117, 128, 152*, 156, 161, 174, 178, 179, 180, 226, 228*; Ben., 198; Ben. Wing., 245; Bett., 38; Const., 30, 33, 67; Deb., 133; Edm., 29; Edw., 117, 126*, 128, 133, 151, 176, 227; Elean., 75, 79, 81*; Eliz., 38*, 52, 63, 80, 117, 126, 127*, 156, 174, 180, 183, 221, 223*, 229*, 250; Frances, 180;

Gwen., 61, 63, 66, 68, 73; Han., 173, 221, 226; Hum., 29, 30; Jane, 63, 80, 151, 152, 160; Jn., viii*, xv, xix, 8, 23, 24, 25, 26*, 28, 29, 30, 31*, 32, 33*, 34*, 143, 151, 152, 160, 174, 177, 196, 199, 227, 236, 246; Jonath., 156; Kath., 13; Mgt., 177, 227, 238; Maria, 245; Martha, 34*, 127*, 149, 186, 198*, 231, 237; My., 34*, 61, 64, 126, 127*, 154, 162, 176*, 188, 199, 227*, 229, 231, 246; Mr., 160; Nath., 156; Rd., 52, 63, 73, 126, 127*, 129, 132, 149*, 223, 235; Rog., 27, 66; R., 242; Rowl., 19, 38*, 104; Sam., 198, 237; Sar., 143, 182, 199, 230; Sus., 106; Thos., viii, xvi, 8, 13, 15, 30, 34, 64, 140, 143*, 152, 160, 161, 164, 221, 232; Wm., 15, 33*, 61*, 63, 66, 68, 69, 75, 79*, 81, 106, 161; Win., 174.
Smithe, *alias* Farmor, Eliz., 161; Geo., 16.
Southall, Eliz., 171, 225; Jn., 171, 225; My., 158.
Sparrow, G. W. S., xxi.
Sparry, Ambr., x, xix*, 103*, 104, 105*, 106, 108, 112, 113, 114*, 115, 120, 122.
Spencer (Spenzur, Spensor), Andr., 78, 114, 115, 116*, 118, 120; Ann, 81, 207; Arth., 36; Eliz., 38, 118; Francis, 34; Jas., 207; Jane, 34, 36, 38, 41*, 44, 47, 51, 83, 114, 115, 116*, 118, 120; Leon., 44, 85, 103; Luke, 34, 36, 38, 41, 44, 47, 51*, 77, 78, 81, 83, 85, 87*, 96, 120; My., 147; Prud., 77, 78, 81, 83, 85, 87, 115, 116*; Rd., 47.
Spicer, Ann, 14; Jn., 14, 52.
Spilsbury, Mr., 130.
Stafford, Dor., 201; Wm., 201*.
Stallet, Eliz., 6.
Stanford (Stamford), Ann, 73, 76; Ben., 105; Frances, 97, 105; Hen., 76; Is., 91; Lucas, 97; Thos., 73, 76, 97, 105; Wm., 73.
Stansfield, Chas., 134.
Starkey, (Starkye), Ann, 21, 23; Francis, 21*, 23; My., 23; Wm., 21.
Stary (Starye, Sterie, Steary), Ambr., 119; Ann, 8, 10, 16, 28, 74, 117, 119*, 121, 135, 148; Ben., 205; Blan., 34; Cic., 69; Edw., 3, 7, 10; Elean., 8, 12, 25, 32, 46, 99; Eliz., vii, 1*, 3*, 7, 10, 14, 18, 44, 56, 86*, 90, 113, 124, 142, 195, 196*, 199, 200, 202, 205; Francis, 16, 39, 71, 75; Hen., 16, 17*, 18, 19, 26, 31, 32; Hum., 7, 8, 10*, 11, 12, 21, 65, 66, 69, 74, 76*, 246, 249; Jane, 43; Jem., 202; Johan, 1, 13, 25, 26, 31; Jn., vii, 6, 11, 19, 31, 32*, 39, 41, 46, 48, 62, 66, 69, 86, 90*, 117*, 119, 121, 135, 195*, 196, 199*; Josiah, 228; Kath., 31, 39, 41, 43, 65, 66, 69, 74, 76; Mgt., 1, 3, 4, 8, 10, 24, 62*, 66, 179, 226, 228; Mgy., 11; My., 106; Nich., 7, 8, 10, 25, 53; Phebe, 135; Rd., 1, 10, 25, 32*, 43; Sam., 26, 71, 196; Sus., 196; Thos., 1*, 3*, 7, 8, 12*, 14, 17, 24, 56, 66*, 71, 200; Walter, 3, 4, 7, 8*; Wm., 121, 196, 200, 202, 205.
Staward, Joan, 80.
Stedman, Ann, 193; My., 135, 231; Sus., 193; Thos., 193; Wm., 185.
Steede, Wm., 68.
Steeper (Steper), Brid., 68, 70, 72, 74, 115; Eliz., My., 68; Han., 72; Nud., 68, 70*, 72, 74, 85, 86, 89, 115, 124; Urs., 74, 86.
Steeper, *alias* Nudigate, My., 63.
Steeple, Ales, 13.
Stephens (Stevens), Ann, 61, 244; Eliz., 246; Jn., 61; My., 244, 246; Wm., 244, 247.
Stevens, *alias* Bevan, Wm., 88.
Steward, Ann, 244; Jane, 244; Robt., 5; Thos., 244; Wm., 5.
Stinton, Ann, 184, 186*, 188, 199, 244; Dor., 160; Eliz., 41, 184; Han., 195; Hen., 107; Jas., 41, 105, 106*; Jn., 107; Jos., 199, 242; My., 105, 106, 107, 242, 243; Sam., 243; Thos., 184, 186, 188*, 195, 199; Wm., 160, 195, 207.
Stirry, Alice, 32; Pet., 32.
Stockall, Rd., 10.
Stokes (Stoke), Ann, 191; Edw., 8; Elean., 238, 243; Jane, viii; Jn., 240; Jos., 191; My., 191, 240; Wm., viii.
Stone, Thos., 53, 54, 57*, 58*, 67, 70.

Street, Rd., 74*; Win., 74.
Strefford (Strefforde), Eliz., 68; Wm., 69, 197.
Surman, Eliz., 48; Jn., 60; Mgt., 45.
Sutor, Francis, 79*.
Sutton (Suttone), Johane, 4; Rog. de, xix.
Swan, Eliz., 49, 51.
Swyndall, Ann, 28; Rd., 28, 29; Thos., 29.
Sydney, Hen., xii; My., xii*; Phil., xii; Robt., xii.
Symonds (Symondes, Simons, Symons), Alice, 57; Ann, 2; Brid., 42; Dav., 1; Edw., 2, 3, 8*; Elean., 6; Eliz., 100, 244*; Frances, 7; Francis, 163; Jane, 243; Jonath., 128; Jn., 57, 243; Kath., 3; Mgt., 42; Martha, 128; My., 11; Maurice, 57*; Sar., 163, 234; Thos., 42; Wm., 163.

Taft (Tafft), Ann, 235; Jn., 191; My., 191.
Tage, Esther, 245.
Talbot, Dame Joan, xvii; Sir Jn., vii, xvii; Sir Rd., xvii.
Tathwell (Tathwel), Ann, 88, 110; Burgh, 88; Corn., 88.
Taylor (Tayler, Tayl, Taler, Tailour, Taylour, Tailer), Ales, 2, 5; Ann, 79, 82, 86, 91, 103, 124, 179, 184, 194, 201, 202, 214, 223, 248; Ben., 200, 202, 203, 206, 208*; Brid., 80; Caleb, 207; Chas., 149; Edw., 149, 160*, 163, 176, 179, 182, 184, 198, 211, 248; Eliz., 27, 52, 89, 91, 130, 149, 153, 156, 160, 163, 176, 191, 196, 200, 202, 203, 206, 208, 214, 233, 244; Francis, 86; Geo., 191*, 193, 194, 196, 198, 200, 201, 233, 248; Han., 80; Jas., 135; Jane, 235; Johane, 10, 78; Jn., xvii, 2*, 4*, 5, 16, 49, 52, 76, 79, 80*, 82, 86*, 89, 91, 93, 148, 166, 179, 247; Kath., 78; Lydia, 211; Mgt., 8, 61, 76, 80, 82, 86, 89; Martha, 86, 123; My., 105, 160, 163, 179, 182, 184, 191*, 193, 196*, 198, 200, 201, 231, 233, 235, 242; Nich., 13; Prisc., 193; Rd., 2, 79, 82; Sam., 196, 206; Sar., 76, 188, 194*, 198, 200, 203, 207, 231; Sus., 247; Thos., 27*, 78, 153*, 176, 242; Wm., 8, 103, 148, 155, 191, 194*, 196, 198*, 200, 207, 214, 224, 231, 244; Win., 16.
Teague, My., 245.
Tedstill (Tedstel, Tedstills, Tetshill, Tedstall), Alice, 135; Ann, 101, 102, 143, 147, 154, 178, 228; Eliz., 98, 143; Geo., 178, 228; Han., 174, 226; Jane, 98, 101, 102, 106, 143; Johan, 3; My., 154, 181; Rd., 106, 135, 143, 147, 154; Rog., 3; Thos., 98, 101*, 102, 106, 138, 147, 181*.
Thomas, Acton, 127*, 128, 130; Ann, 221, 222; Edw., 58, 229; Evan ap, 15; Francis, 221, 222*; Han., 190, 233; Hugh, 57; Is., 15; Jer., 240; Jn., 172, 173, 204, 221, 225; Kath., 97; Mgt., 102; My., 15*, 240; Mr., 129; Pardoe, 173; Rd., 97; Sus., 237; Thos., 206; Wm., 240*; Win., 172, 173, 189, 225.
Thomson (Thomason, Tomson), Abig., 63; Ader., 180, 229; Ann, 37; Beatr., 62; Bett., 25, 31, 37; Brill., 50, 51; Geo., vii*, 46, 48, 50, 51, 63, 66, 85*; Hen., 48; Johan, 22, 31*; Jn., 22, 25, 37*, 80; Kath., 46, 57; Mgt., 36, 46, 48, 50, 51, 63, 85*; My., 80, 180, 229; Robt., 44; Thos., 25.
Thrap, Elline, 22; Rd., 22.
Thripland, Edm., 26, 30; Francis, 30; Jn., 26; Kath., 26, 30.
Tibbet, Edw., 84; Eliz., 84; Jn., 84.
Till, Wm., 212.
Tillam (Tillum, Tilham), Ann, 140, 143, 144, 188; Eliz., 141, 144; Jas., 175; Jn., 143*; My., 175, 177*; Thos., 140, 141*, 142*, 143, 144, 156, 175, 177.
Timberley (Tymberley, Timberleg), Alice, 67; Edm., xvi, 109; Gil., 67; Jn., 67, 69.
Tipping (Typping, Tippin), Dinah, 56; Eliz., 216, 219; Jas., 219; Thos., 216; Wm., 216, 219.
Tipton, Eliz., 222; Geo., 222;

Jn., 247; Lydia, 247; Wm., 222.
Tireman, My., 86; Wm., 86.
Titt, Ann, 244; Rd., 244.
Tofts (Tofft), Ann, 108; Blan., 106, 108; Thos., 106, 108; Wm., 106.
Tolderoy (Toldervy), Edw., 171, 225; Mgt., 171, 225.
Tolley (Tolly), Ann, 138, 158, 183, 212, 230, 242, 243; Cath., 106; Deb., 128, 168, 173, 236; Eliz., 151*, 158, 162*, 168, 170, 173, 176, 189, 196, 205, 211, 226, 231, 233; Jn., 138, 168, 170*, 173, 176, 178*, 197, 224; Mgt., 187, 189, 232; Mgt. Lowe, 187; Martha, 89, 138; My., 89, 93*, 96, 127, 128, 150*, 176, 189, 196, 197, 243; Sar., 96, 190, 232, 233; Walter, 128, 138, 164, 187, 189, 230, 232, 233, 236*, 238*, 239*, 241*, 242*, 243*, 246*, 248*, 249; Waties, 187; Wm., 89, 93, 96, 128*, 138, 150, 151, 158, 162, 168, 179, 212, 238.
Tomkins (Tomkyns), Ann, 151, 152, 161, 172; Edw., 88, 151, 152*, 161, 172; Elean., 161; Eliz., 100, 115, 159*, 173*; Francis, 78; Geo., 78, 80, 88, Is., 78, 80, 88; Jane, 139; Jn., 100, 139; My., 139; Pak. Geo., 238*; Robt, 35, 172; Sam., 80, 151; Wm., 173.
Tomkis, Alice, 36; Ann, 158; Edw., 158*; Eliz., 175, 226; Jn., 36; Whitton, 36.
Tomlins (Tomblings, Tomlyns), Ann, 45, 48, 59; Joan, 55; Jn., 247*; Cath., 15; Mgy., 73; Mgt., 73; My., 43, 227, 247; Rd., 45, 226; Robt., 15, 43, 72; Thos., 48, 73; Wm., 43, 45, 48.
Torrett, Maria, 214; My., 214.
Townsend, Jn., 123; Sus., 123.
Trever, Francis, 24.
Treves, Jn., 56.
Trudell, Sar., 232.
Truford, Phobia, 26.
Tudor, Jane, 136; Jn., 136.
Tumbers, My., 218*; Wm., 218.
Tunadynes (Tynndyne, Tunnerdyne, Tunwardine), Ann, 156, 218; Edm., 47*, 52, 54, 83*, 88, 130; Edw., 42, 58, 70, 80, 92, 100, 144; Eliz., 58, 88, 220; Gamer, 78; Gayner, 42, 47, 52, 54, 58; Jas., 70; Jane, 100, 181; Luc., 218, 220, 223, 247; Mgt., 38, 142, 144; My., 54, 80*, 83, 88, 92, 100, 247; Rebec., 163; Rd., 38, 52; Wm., 42, 92, 142, 144, 166, 218, 220, 223*, 247.
Tunneton (Tunaton), Ann, 126; Edw., 126; Mgt., 165; My., 141; Wm., 200.
Tunstall, Chas., 190, 232, 233; Eliz., 236; Frances, 190, 233; Mgt., 164, 235.
Turbilvyle, Eliz., 28.
Turner (Turnor), Agnes, 8; Ann, 126, 152, 219, 236; Arthur, 2; Edw., 32*, 180, 210, 229; Elean., 5, 42, 76; Eliz., 61, 64, 143, 180, 229; Frances, 61, 71; Is., 34, 35; Hugh, 2, 6, 8, 12; Jas., 219, 222; Joan, 61, 63*, 64; Jn., 2, 9, 10, 71*; Kath., 35, 36, 39, 42, 44, 86; Mgy., 39; My., 1, 106, 122, 210*, 222, 240; Rd., 108, 122, 156; Robt., 2*, 36*, 44, 73; Sar., 104*, 106, 108, 156, 219, 222; Thos., 6, 27, 31*, 32*, 33, 35, 36, 39, 42, 44, 62, 236; Walter, 2; Wm., 10, 20, 25, 33*, 61*, 63*, 64, 68, 104*, 106, 108.
Tust, My., 247.
Tyler (Tylare, Tiler), Agnes, 7; Ann, 49, 60, 71, 72, 94, 95, 138, 155, 164, 171; Barb., 169, 173, 224; Beatr., 49; Chas., 23; Edw., 73; Eliz., 18, 83, 140, 165, 243, 244, 247; Francis, 88; Han., 81, 83, 86, 88, 92*, 94, 96, 97; Hen., 27, 46*, 74; Jane, 86, 92; Joan, 99; Job, 140; Johan, 2; Jn., 4, 7, 14, 35, 48, 60, 72, 74, 81*, 83, 86, 88, 92*, 94, 95, 96, 163; Kath., 11, 35, 46; Mgt., 92; My., 96, 133, 174, 185, 221, 231; Rd., 166; Sar., 110, 162, 173; Thos., 13, 14, 71, 92, 169, 173, 224, 243, 244; Wm., 11, 13, 14, 60, 99, 138.
Tyndell, Sar., 189.

Uncles (Unckle, Unkles), Ann, 212, 244, 246; Eliz., 184, 230; Jn., 16; Let., 16; Maria, 212; Sam., 212, 244; Thos., 144, 230.

Unett (Unit, Unet, Unitt), Ann, 146, 249; Ben., 249*; Edw., 112*, 119; Is., 67, 71; Jane, 67; Jn., 67, 71*, 146; Martha, 150; Nevi., 119; Ruth, 112, 119; Wm., 110, 146.
Urwick, Edw., 103.

Vale, Eliz., 221, 222*, 249; Jn., 228; Kath., 84; Martha, 221; Wm., 221, 222, 249.
Vaughan (Vaghon, Vaughn, Vaughne), Ann, 40, 59, 194, 220, 241, 245, 248; Chas., 61, 124; Edw., 40, 203; Elean., 55; Eliz., 55, 56, 59, 61, 63, 87, 198, 247, 250; Frances, 54; Is., 54; Jas., 15; Jn., 15, 35, 36, 55, 56*, 59, 61, 63, 83, 87, 90*, 118, 120*, 124; Joyce, 54; Laur., 118, 120, 124; Mgt., 36, 168; My., 83*, 87, 90, 134, 189, 190, 192, 198, 199, 202, 203, 206, 212, 220, 232, 234, 241, 248; Sar., 206; Sus., 199; Thos., 63, 202; Wm., 35, 189, 190, 192, 194, 198, 199, 202, 203, 206, 212, 220, 232, 234, 248*.
Vernall, Edw., 26; Jn., 26; Joyce, 26.
Vernon, Cath., 205.
Vicaridge, Wm., 151.
Vicker, Thos., 16.

Wachton, Ann, 46; Elean., 46; Rd., 46.
Wadeley (Wadley), My., 185, 230; Wm., 185, 230.
Wainwright, Ann, 86; Edw., 86.
Waite (Waet), My., 123; Sus., 102.
Wakeman, Magd., 52; Robt., 52.
Waldron (Walldron, Woldron), Mgt., 72; Martha, 225; My., 240; Rd., 70, 71; Thos., 57.
Walker, Ann, 13; Chas., 163; Eliz., 47, 50, 163; Frances, 240; Francis, 23; Joan 47; Jn., 13; My., 153, 156; Rd., 47; Sar., 237; Sib., 23; Wm., 122, 236, 237.
Wall (Walle), Ann, 157, 164*, 167, 170, 187, 231; Chas., 157, 162, 164, 167, 170, 226; Elean., 105; Eliz., 150, 167, 178, 228, 234; Geo., 17; Han., 235; Jn., 11, 157, 183, 189, 208, 228*, 230*, 233, 250; Mgt., 160, 192, 208, 209*, 234; Martha, 158*; My., 153, 154*, 156, 158*, 160, 165, 183, 189, 203; Rd., 153, 154, 156*, 158*, 160, 162, 202, 228, 234; Sar., 157, 169; Thos., 162, 165, 229; Wm., 170, 208, 209, 244.
Walronde (Walronde), Chas., 124, 126*; Frances, 124; Han., 126; Johane, 124.
Walshwoman, Cic., 8.
Walton, Eliz., 54; Jn., 54.
Walwyne (Welwins, Welwyns, Wallwyn, Wallwin), Dav., 15, 17; Edw., 76; Jane, 17; Johan, 15; Mgt., 22; My., 76, 101*; Nath., ap, 101.
Wankling (Wanking, Wanclyn), Alice, 131; Ann, 53, 57, 60, 62*, 63, 65, 91; Hen., 62; Jane, 63, 94; Jn., 53, 57, 60, 62, 63, 65*, 66*, 67, 93, 98, 105; Joyce, 60; My., 62, 88, 91*, 93, 95; Sar., 95; Sus., 57; Thos., 88*, 91, 93, 95.
Warberton, Jane, 86, 90; Martha, 86; Rebec., 90; Thos., 86, 90.
Ward (Warde), Aaron, 213, 232; Ann, 218; Edm., 21; Han., 239; Jane, 239; Jn., 21, 77; My.. 77; Rog., 22*; Wm., 239.
Ware, de la, Lord, xii.
Waring (Waringe, Warynge), Ann, 215*, 220; Cath., 199; Eliz., 21; Jas., 199, 215, 220; Mgt., 7, 199; Rd., 21; Sam., 220; Wm., 7.
Warknie, Ann, 55; Jn., 55.
Warnecombe, Jn., 5; My., 5.
Warnolls, Jn., 24; Joyce, 24; Rd., 24.
Warrall, Mgt., 83.
Warren, Thos., 243.
Warrington, Ann, 231; Edw., 231; Jn., 149; My., 147, 149; Sar., 72; Wm., 147, 149.
Warwick, Ambr., Earl of, xii.
Wasthill (Wastall, Whastal, Wastrell), Ann, 212; Ben., 222; Eliz., 237; Mgt., 237; My., 215, 222; Sam., 212, 215, 241; Sus., 212, 215, 241; Thos., 239.
Waters (Wathen, Watters), Ann, 34; Chas., 33, 34; Edw., 40;

Harry, 23; Jaime, 38; Jn. 17, 36, 42; My., 33, 34.
Watkins (Watkin, Watkyn), Blan., 32; Jn., 18, 19; Mgt., 19, 38; Mgy., 18, 38; Morgan, 32, 38, 42; Thos., 32.
Watmore, Mgt., 73; Sar., 240; Wm., 73.
Watson, Chas., 248; Har., 248.
Watts, Dinah, 150; Wm., 150.
Watys (Wates, Waties, Watis), Agnes, 8; Amph., 61, 68, 69*, 70, 73, 76, 78, 110; Ann, 8, 36, 41*, 43*, 45*, 50; Edm., 23; Eliz., 50, 68, 74; Gil., 49; Han., 78, 166; Jn., 8, 23, 33, 70; Mgt., 8, 23, 41, 52; Mgy., 41; My., 36; Sam., 73*, 76*; Sus., 69, 106; Thos., v, 23, 36, 41*, 43, 45*, 49, 50*, 61, 64, 65, 68, 69*, 70*, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 84,; Wm., 1.
Ways, Rd., 237.
Weager, Han., 189, 232; Thos., 189, 232.
Weale (Wheale), Sar., 165; Wm., 178.
Weaver, Alice, 20; Ann, 152; Edw., 105; Elean., 105; Eliz., 37; Francis, 30; Geo., 20, 39; Jane, 30; Jn., 6, 157; Mgt., 39; Martha, 157, 163; My., 102, 171, 225; Nich., 6; Rebec., 157, 160, 163, 170; Rd., 152*; Sar., 190, 233; Thos., 160; Wm., 157, 160, 163, 170*.
Weaver, *alias* Morris, Francis, 31; Jane, 31*.
Webb (Web), Amph., 137, 153; Ann, 235; Ben., 143; Esther, 192; Geo., 192, 239; Jn., 137, 151, 233; Mgt., 227; Martha, 157, 182; My., 233, 238, 239; Rd., 132*, 135, 143, 157, 189; Sar., 132, 135, 143, 156, 192; Thos., 135, 193.
Webster, Alex., 11.
Wells (Welles), Eliz., 93, 99, 125; Geo., 99; Jos., 93*, 99, 125, 135.
Wenlock, My., 234.
Went, Edw., 222; Sar., 222.
West, Ann, 234; Eliz., 163; Han., 146, 162; Jn., 163; My., 146; Sar., 154; Thos., xii; Wm., 146, 162, 163.
Weston, Thos. de, xviii.
Wethy (Wythye, Withy, Withie, Wythe), Alice, 56, 62; Amy., 6, 19, 24, 28, 41*, 44, 45, 47, 50, 52, 53*, 70; Ben., 141; Elean., 7, 56*, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63; Eliz., 22, 24, 68, 70, 74, 75, 79, 86, 124, 141, 144, 152; Francis, 2, 19, 20*, 21*, 23*, 24, 28, 30, 33, 41*, 44*, 45, 47, 50, 52, 53, 68, 70, 71, 74, 75, 79, 124, 125, 127, 129; Han., 155; Jane, 45, 106; Joan, 83, 86, 96; Jn., 6, 10*, 30*, 38, 58, 74, 83*, 86, 96, 102, 109, 111, 114, 131; Jos., 152; Joyce, 152; Mgt., 6, 19, 122, 131; Mgy., 18; My., 28, 55, 60, 68, 73, 111, 140; Maryem, 21; Nich., 4, 7; Phil., 155; Rd., 22, 28*, 41, 47, 48, 56*, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63*; Robt., 2, 4, 59, 94; Rog., 6*; Sam., 96, 131*; Sar., 124, 125, 127, 147; Sus., 94; Thos., 20*, 26, 39, 44*, 50*, 51; Urs., 79; Wm., 2, 52, 72, 75, 79, 150.
Wharton (Wareton), Ann, 113; Mgt., 127.
Whash, Anth., 22; Johan, 22.
Wheeler, Allen, 184, 194, 230, 245; Ann, 180, 181, 185, 192, 194, 229, 234, 240; Dec., 184, 230; Edw., 200; Jane, 233; Jervis, 201; Johnson, 203; Mgt., 185, 234; My., 181, 197, 200, 201, 203; My. Ann, 191, 193, 194, 233, 234*; Rd., 194; Sar., 235; Thos., 191, 193*, 194, 197*, 200, 201, 203, 233, 240; Wm., 180, 181, 185, 192, 194, 197, 208, 229, 234.
Wheewright, My., 246.
Whichcott (Whichcote, Whcote, Whitecoate), Abig., 59; Ami Lucia, 87; Ann, 24, 48, 51, 54; Ben., viii, 25; Brid., 51; Chas., 17; Chris., viii, 6*, 17, 19*, 20, 22*, 24, 25, 26, 30; Colebury, 59; Edw., v, viii, 16, 43, 45*, 48, 50, 51, 54, 55, 57, 59*, 65*, 84, 87, 89*; Eliz., viii, 20, 24, 25, 26, 30, 43, 45, 48, 50, 51*, 55, 57, 59, 84; Geo., viii; Han., 55*; Hope, viii; Jer., viii, 30; Joyce, 84, 87, 89; Jud., 43; Kath., 22; Martha, 50, 54, 57; My., 51; Sam., 26; Sar., 22, 182; Sus., 182; Thos., 19, 182.

Whitaker (Witaker), Eliz., 190; My., 223.
Whitefoot, Eliz., 136, 139, 150, 193, 243; Jn., 243; Jonath., 134; My., 134; Nath., 136, 139, 146, 150, 155; Powis, 136; Rd., 139.
Whitesmith, Jn., 249; My., 249; Sar., 249.
Whitlers, Sar., 236.
Whittall, Ann, 161; Matt., 100; Thos., 161.
Whittington, Wm., 8.
Whitton, Brid., 10; Francis, 25; Wm., 10.
Whitty (Whitley, Whilly), Eliz., 150; Han., 168, 208, 230; Jos., 150, 157, 168; My., 151; Sar., 168.
Wickes (Wicke), Ann, 182; Jn., 82; Sus., 82, 182; Wm., 182.
Wigmore, Ann, 158, 246; Eliz., 158; Han., 235; Jn., 158; Wm., 235, 238.
Wikes, Abig., 131.
Wilde (Wyld), Ann, 107; Herb., 245.
Wilden (Willdin), *see also* Wilding, Ann, 150, 182, 183, 186, 188, 190, 228; Ben., 151, 186; Edw., 190; Eliz., 151, 154, 156, 191*; Esther, 192; Frances, 236; (Fanny), 249; Job, 180*, 182, 183, 186, 188, 190, 228*; Jn., 190, 233, 243, 250; Jos., 178, 179, 184, 186, 228; Mgt., 150; Martha, 186; My., 161, 164*, 189, 192, 232, 236; Phil., 222; Rd., 150, 156, 182; Sam., 151, 184; Sar., 188, 190, 222, 233; Sus., 178, 179*, 186, 228; Thos., 183, 184, 243; Wm., 161, 164, 191, 192, 244.
Wilding (Weilding), Ann, 192, 194; Bythia, 249; Francis, 198, 201*; Han., 196; Hester, 194, 196, 198, 200, 202*; Jane, 198; Job., 192, 194; Jn., 198,; Jos., 159; Mgt., 150; Mgy., 239; Martha, 249; My., 159, 198, 201, 205, 209; Phil., 194; Rd., 131, 150; Sam., 159; Sar., 216; Thos., 200; Wm., 192, 194*, 196, 198, 200, 202, 239.
Wildsmith (Whilesmith), Eliz., 219, 241; Jas., 201; Jn., 201, 241, 247; My., 201, 203, 210, 247; Sar., 209, 210, 243; Thos., 247; Wm., 209*, 210, 243, 246.
Wilkes (Wilke, Wilks), Ann, 56, 159, 202, 217; Betr., 41; Edw., 186, 210; Elean., 35; Eliz., 128, 130, 134, 141, 149, 169, 199, 202, 204*, 207, 209, 210, 214, 217, 234; Hum., 20, 24; Jn., 128*, 130*, 134, 138, 147, 149, 157, 171, 192, 209, 225, 234; Mgt., 41; Mgy., 20; My., 138, 207; Phil., 56; Rd., 56; Sam., 147, 149; Sar., 214, 217; Sus., 45, 171, 176, 178, 186, 225; Thos., 41, 167, 178; Wm., 134, 171, 176*, 178, 186, 194, 199*, 202, 204, 209, 210, 214, 217, 225, 237.
William, xvii.
Williams, Alice, 32, 80; Andr., 227; Ann, 27, 61, 74, 96, 97, 103, 110, 111, 124, 126, 152, 153, 155, 166*, 179, 183, 194, 195, 206, 237, 240, 241; Ben., 119, 161, 194, 248; Ben. Morris, 221; Brid., 166*; Chas., 32*, 67, 74*, 123*; Dor., 121; Elean., 101*, 103, 105, 221; Eliz., 67, 87, 89, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 159, 161, 163*, 165, 176*, 182, 248; Francis, 3, 157; Han., 190, 233, 241; Jas., 99; Jane, 103; Joan, 90; Job, 179; Jn., 67, 74, 105, 108, 119, 126, 129, 152*, 153, 154, 156, 157, 159*, 163, 165, 166, 168, 183*, 189*, 190, 194, 195, 205, 230, 233, 247; Jos., 177, 227; Joyce, 74, 141; Kath., 3, 27; Mgt., 51, 89; Mgy., 104; Martha, 119, 129, 186, 231; My., 94, 140, 183*, 189, 195, 206, 230, 236, 247; Maulde, 32; Morris, 99; Mr., 133; Moses, 51; Nathan, 67; Penry, viii, 152, 153, 155; Philis, 102; Phil., 32*, 155; Rd., 80, 87, 89*, 92*, 94, 96, 110, 111, 119, 122, 126, 176, 233, 235; Sabra, 239; Sam., 240; Sar., 146; Sus., 87, 89*, 92, 96, 99, 177, 227; Symon, 35; Theo., 246; Thos., 5, 27, 63, 110, 111, 129, 140, 146, 153*, 154, 156, 181, 186, 231; Urs., 74, 123; Wm., 8, 101, 103, 105, 166*, 241.
Willinges, Jn., 18.
Willis, Joan, 233.

Wilson, Edw., 243; Han., 243; Jas., 218; Jn., 223, 247; Jos., 189; Mgt., 87; My., 189; Sus., 189.
Winnons, Jn., 5.
Winwood, Edw., 158; Eliz., 117, 149; Jn., 123; Mgt., 147; My., 158; Wm., 117.
Withye, *alias* Brunt, *see* Brunt, *alias* Withye.
Withyslow (Whittinglow, Wultinlaw), Ann, 194; Ben., 127, 134; Betty, 160; Jn., 120, 134, 194, 234; Jos., 117, 120, 123*, 127, 133, 134, 160, 185; Josiah, 183; Joyce, 117, 120, 123, 127, 133*, 134*, 157; Mgt., 194, 234; My., 117; Sar., 235; Sus., 187, 231.
Wogan, Hen., xiii; Jenet, xiii.
Wood, Eliz., 193*; Han., 180, 181, 229; Jeff., 180, 181, 229; Jn., 158, 166, 199; Mgt., 158*; 166; My., 123, 181; Sam., 166, 193, 210, 226, 248; Sar., 248; Sus., 60; Vin., 123, 239*, 244, 245.
Woodhouse (Wodhouse), Francis, 129; Jane, 114; Johan, 30; Jn., 30, 32, 38, 51.
Woodman, Jas., 245.
Woodward, Althea, 163; Thos., 163.
Woodyate (Woodyatt), Eliz., 130, 133; My., 132*, 133, 134; Wm., 130*, 132, 133.
Wormington (Wamington), Ann, 157, 162*, 187; Edw., 187; G., xviii; Wm., xv, xvi*, xviii, 157*, 158, 160, 161, 162*, 164, 165, 166*, 167, 168, 224.
Wotton, Jn. de, xvii.
Wright (Wrighte), Abig., 227; Ann, 13, 177, 188, 215, 227, 231; Betty, 245; Chris., 215; Elean., 40; Eliz., 155, 172, 214; Francis, 13, 40, 48; Han., 210, 220; Hen., 93, 245; Jacob, 155; Jn., 93; Mgt., 238; Mgy., 210; Maria, 93; My., 231; Rd., 210, 215*, 220; Sam., 227; Sus., 177, 227; Symond, 15; Thos., 177, 227, 235; Wm., 220.
Wyatt (Wyat, Wiatte, Wyett), Ann, 15, 40; Brid., 3; Edw., 93, 96, 98; Elean., 41; Eliz., 1; Gab., 14; Geo., 98; Is., 31; Izott, 2; Jn., 33; Johan, 2, 3, 7; Joyce, 4; Mgt., 40, 41; Mgy., 11, 40; My., 30; Rd., 1, 2*, 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 12, 18, 40, 41; Sus., 93, 96*, 98; Thos., 5, 15, 18, 40, 93; Win., 6.
Wyre (Wyer, Wier, Wire, Whier), Alice, 126; Ann, 126, 127, 136, 148, 160, 169, 193, 203, 220, 242, 246*, 249; Ben., 195, 220, 249; Brid., 54*; Den., 32, 54; Edw., 209; Elean., 18; Eliz., 30, 36, 136, 137, 141*, 212, 213, 220, 236; Francis, 136; Izart, 20; Jane, 144, 212, 215, 217, 219, 221, 242; Joan, 36; Jn., 30, 32, 36, 134, 135, 199*, 201, 203, 205, 209, 212, 214, 217, 221, 237; My., 30, 128, 129*, 131, 132, 134, 135, 136, 140, 143, 144, 169, 206, 217, 236; Pen., 195, 198, 225; Rd., 126, 129, 131, 137*, 141, 144, 148, 198; Rd. Peney, 217; Ruth, 219; Sar., 136, 143; Sus., 123, 199, 201, 203, 205*, 209, 212, 214*, 217, 221, 237; Thos., 140, 169, 195, 198, 215, 235; Wid., 148; Wm., 18, 126*, 127, 128, 129*, 131, 132*, 134, 135, 136, 140, 143, 193, 201, 212*, 215, 217, 219, 242, 244.
Wynoull, Brid., 38; Mgt., 38; Thos., 38.
Wynton, Frances, 7; Rd., 7; Rd. de, xvii.

Yapp (Yap), Amy, 223; Ann, 132, 133*, 139, 140, 141, 153, 160, 172; Emma, 223; Geo., 213; Jas., 193, 221, 223; Jem., 221; Jn., 111, 172*, 221, 224, 236; Jos., 112; Joyce, 160, 162, 165, 166, 172, 209, 231; Martha, 236; My., 162, 192, 193, 207, 212, 213, 234, 242, 244; Thos., 18, 166; Wm., 132, 133, 139*, 140*, 141*, 153, 160, 162, 165*, 166, 172*, 192, 193, 207, 213, 231, 234, 236, 244.
Yates (Yeates), Ann, 219, 223; Eliz., 204; Francis, 209; Geo., 219, 223; Hen., 239; My., 202, 204; Mr., 211; Rd., 204, 223; Thos., 204*, 219; Wm., 202*, 204, 237.

Yeatten, Francis, 51.
Yeomans (Yomans), My., 150; Rd., 39.
Yeovans, My., 28.
Yet, Mgt., 12; Rd., 12.
York (Yorke), Ann, 149; Ben., 194; Edw., 199; Eliz., 193; Han., 181, 229; My., 183, 184, 189, 190, 191, 193, 194, 197, 199, 201, 206*, 230, 232; Rd., 230; Sar., 190; Sus., 201; Theo., 184; Thos., 197; Wm., 149, 189, 190, 191*, 193, 194, 197, 199, 201, 206.
Young, Pet., 115; Sar., 115.
Youse, Sar., 214.

INDEX RERUM.

Acreage, population, etc., v, vi.
Armour in Burford Church, x.

Bequests, x, 9, 48.
Boraston Township and Chapel, account of, vii.
Boundaries, walking the, 211.
Burford Church, history of, vi.
Burford Bells, xvi.
Burford Church, Monuments, in, xi, xii, xiii, xiv, xv.
Burford; Burials in Chancel, xv, xvi.
Burford Church Tryptych in, xiii.
Burial in "linnen," 163.
Burial at Nash, 85.

Centenarians, 159, 177, 186, 193.
Chaplain to Charles II., 91.
Christian names, curious, vi.
Cornwall's Collections, xiii.
Court of Star Chamber, x.
"A creeple with a passe from ye Mayor of Worcester," 94.

Deaths, cause of—
Drowned, 160;
killed by a wagon, 163.

Families, chief named in Register, vi.

Inductions, 26, 34, 37, 39, 53, 57, 58, 76, 89, 103, 108, 109*, 135, 143, 170, 197, 205, 224.

Manor, descent of, vi.
Mytton's MSS., xiii.

Nash Township and Chapel, account of, vii.

Quaker, baptism of a, 162.

Rectors, list of, xvii, xviii, xix.
Rectories, xvii, xix.
Registers, description of, v.
Registers, interlineation made in, 123.
Registers, "postponed," 114.
Registers, surveyed, 111, 117.
Registers, keeper of, elected, 64, 65.
Roads repaired, x.

Staff of Edmond Cornwall, xiv.
Statement as to Portions of Burford made in 1849, xix, xx.
Stoke, account of, viii.

Trades mentioned in Register, vi.

Whitton Township and Chapel, account of, ix.

ERRATA.

Page 23, 1607, Jan. 27. *For* "Barndbye," *read* "Barnabye."
Page 25. 1610, Nov. 22. *For* "ffigearnino," *read* "peregrinus."
Page 33. 1619, May 13. *For* "Wathers," *read* "Wathen."
Page 45. 1633, Feb. 9. *For* "Surmow," *read* "Surman."
Page 53. 1641, Feb. 19. *For* "Fareley [? Hareley]," *read* "Hareley."
Page 64. 1648. The words "mard. Sir Edw. Leighton, of Loton," should be in a footnote; they are not in the Register.
Page 107. 1694, Dec. 30. *For* "Elmund," *read* "Edmund."
Page 154. 1740, June 22. *For* "Mm.," *read* "Wm."
Page 168. 1755, Jan. 5. *For* "Mray," *read* "Mary."
Page 184. 1769, Sep. 17. *For* "Sarfah," *read* "Sarah."

1481